GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01779 4683

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424NB
1908

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

VOLUME XXXIX, 1908.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK

X 711078

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr., *Editor.*

Dr. HENRY R. STILES, *Editor Emeritus.*

E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.
JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newyorkgenealogi1908gree

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abbott Query, 68
Abstracts of Inscriptions Dutch Church Burial Ground, Hopewell, Dutchess County, N. Y., 242
Accessions to the Library, 73, 148, 231, 309
Authors, see Contributors

Bennitt Query, 224
Biographical Sketches—
- Dwight, Melatiah Everett, 1
- King, Samuel Ward, 77
- Striker, Garrit Hopper, 153
- Cleveland, Grover, 237

Book Notices—
- Abstract of a Genealogical Collection, 144
- Additional Contributions to the History of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., 302
- Ancestry of Col. John Harvey of Northwood, New Hampshire, 69
- Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, 71
- Ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson, Daughter of George Calvert Morris and Elizabeth Kuhn, 305
- Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Connecticut, 72
- Ancestry of Rev. William Howe Whittemore, 147
- Ancestors of Abner Brush and Laura (Hubbard) Brush, 225
- Andrew Ellicott, His Life and Letters, 303
- Anti-Rent War, 224
- Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward, 309
- Barnes Family Year Book, 69
- Biographer's Manual of American History, 140
- Brief History of Chemung County, New York, For the Use of Graded Schools, 72
- Cantrill-Cantrell Genealogy, 302
- Catalogues of Autographs, Books, Manuscripts, Medals, Pedigrees, Portraits, Tracts and Other Matters Connected with the Several Families of the Name of Baker, 72
- Cherokee Indians, 141
- Clark Family Genealogy, 225

Book Notices (*continued*)
- Class of 1847, The Centennial Class, College of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J., 69
- Col. Henry Ludington; A Memoir, 68
- Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society, 71
- Collections of the New York Historical Society, 145
- Colonial Families of the U. S. of America, 308
- Cooper and Allied Families, 225
- Consanguineous Marriages in the American Population, 305
- Continental Congress at Princeton, 229
- Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 301
- Dobyns-Cooper and Allied Families, 226
- Dorchester Day, 302
- Dunham Genealogy, English and American Branches, 141
- Elgin Botanic Garden, 226
- English Ancestry of Gov. William Tracy of Virginia, and His Only Son, Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Salem, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., 147
- Family of Leete, 227
- Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg of Lancaster, Mass., 304
- Fitz Randolph Traditions, 69
- Floyd-Jones Family, 147
- Genealogical Collections Relating to the Families of Noblet, 145
- Genealogical Notes Relating to the English Ancestors of the Youngs of Southold, N. Y., 193
- Genealogical Notes of the Carpenter Family, 70
- Genealogies of the Lewis and Kindred Families, 143
- Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch Families, 14[illegible]
- Genealogy of the Jaquett Family, 142
- Genealogy of [illegible]se and Others, 72

Book Notices (*continued*)
George Morton of Plymouth Colony and Some of His Descendants, 306
Grafton Magazine of History and Genealogy, 304
Graves We Decorate, 72
Heraldry as Art, 142
Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York, 229
Historical Manual of the Congregational Church of Topsfield, Mass., 146
History and Genealogy of the Hearne Family, 142
History of Thomas and Anne Billop Farmer and Some of Their Descendants in America, 303
History of Ulster County, New York, 70
History of St. Marks Church, 230
In Olde New York, 73
Jenkins Family Book, 226
John Watts de Peyster, 307
Lane Genealogies, 143
Loomis Family, 309
Lyon Memorial, 227, 228
Macomber Genealogy, 143
Major William Ferguson, 226
Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Mass., 70
Men of America, 144
Middletown Upper Houses, 305
Monograph of the Southgate Family of Scarborough, Maine, Their Ancestors and Descendants, 72
New England Family Records, 144
New Jersey Archives, 144, 306, 307
New York of Yesterday, 228
Nicholas Mundy and Descendants who Settled in New Jersey in 1665, 72
Ogden Family in America, Elizabethtown Branch and Their English Ancestry, 145
Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records, 146
Our American Barclays, 301
Porter Pedigree, 229
Portsmouth and Newcastle, New Hampshire, Cemetery, 146
Purmort Genealogy, 230
Record of Marriages, New Fairfield, Conn., 213
Sacketts of America, Their Ancestors and Descendants, 70
Record of the Fargo Family, 141
Sands Family, 219

Book Notices (*continued*)
Sanxay Family and Descendants of Rev. Jacques Sanxay, 308
Shakers of Ohio, 146
Some Special Studies in Genealogy, 141
Social Life of Virginia in the 17th Century, 69
Two Centuries of New Milford, Conn., 306
Vital Records of Rhode Island, 71, 230
Wadhams Family, 73
Whitmore Genealogy, 231
Willis Records; or Records of the Willis Family of Haverhill, Portland and Boston, 70
Williamsburg, The Old Colonial Capitol, 71
Woolson-Fenno Ancestry, and Allied Lines with Biographical Sketches, 231
Brown Query, 139

Cemetery Inscriptions, see Inscriptions.
Church Records, see Records.
Cleveland, Grover, Biographical Sketch, 237
Correction, 66
Contributors—
Akerly, Lucy Dubois, 58, 129, 193
Beck, F. C. L., 219
de Fronsac, The Viscount, 292
Eardeley, William A., 213
Foster, Emma J., 42
Greene, Richard Henry, 109, 199
Jack, D. R., 14, 187, 243
Livingston, Julia R., 42
Morrison, George Austin, Jr., 77
Mott, Hopper Striker, 153, 269
Skillman, William Jones, 51, 84, 158, 285
Titus, Frank H., 5
Tracy, Louise, 91
Van Alstyne, William B., 33, 116, 179, 277
Withington, Lothrop, 46, 217
Wright, Tobias A., 1

Death Notices, see Obituaries.
Donations to the Library, see Accessions.
Dutchess County, N. Y., Marriages, 126
Dwight, Melatiah Everett, Biographical Sketch, 1
Dyckman Query, 1[illegible], 301

Early American Mer[illegible] Query, 68
Edson Query, 139
Errata, 224

Flewwelling Query, 68
Ford Query, 224

Genealogical Records—
Dutch Titus Family, 5
Greene Family of Plymouth Colony, 109, 199
Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage, 269
Knickerbocker Family, 33, 117, 179, 277
Sands Family, 219
Skillmans in America and Their Kin, 51, 84, 158, 285
Two Martha Goodspeeds, 91
Graveyard Inscriptions, see Inscriptions.
Greene Family of Plymouth Colony, 109, 199
Grover Cleveland, Biographical Sketch, 237

Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage, 269

Inscriptions—
Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y., 42
Burying Ground, adjoining Dutch Church, Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 242
Illustrations, see Portraits

Kelsey Query, 68
King, Samuel Ward, Biographical Sketch, 77
King Query, 139
Kip Query, 139
Knickerbocker Family, 33, 117, 179, 277

Low Query, 139
Lords of Manor of New York, 292

Marcy Query, 139
Maris Query, 224
Mayo Query, 139
Monnett Query, 139

Nagel Query, 139
New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the Revolution, 14, 187, 243
New York Gleanings in England, 46, 217

Obder Query, 68
Obituaries, 223, 300

Post Query, 139

Postley, Col. Clarence Ashley, Obituary, 223
Portraits—
Melatiah Everett Dwight, 1
Samuel Ward King, 77
Garrit Hopper Striker, 154
Grover Cleveland, 237

Queries, 68, 139, 224, 300

Records—
Abstracts of Inscriptions, Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 242
Lords of Manor of New York, 292
Marriage Records, Dutchess County, N. Y., 126
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the Revolution, 14, 187, 243
New Fairfield, now the Town of Sherman, Conn., Marriages, 213
New York Gleanings in England, 46, 217
Southold, New York, Town Records, 58, 129
United Brethren Congregation, (commonly called Moravian), Staten Island, 17, 93, 167, 253
Rowland Query, 224

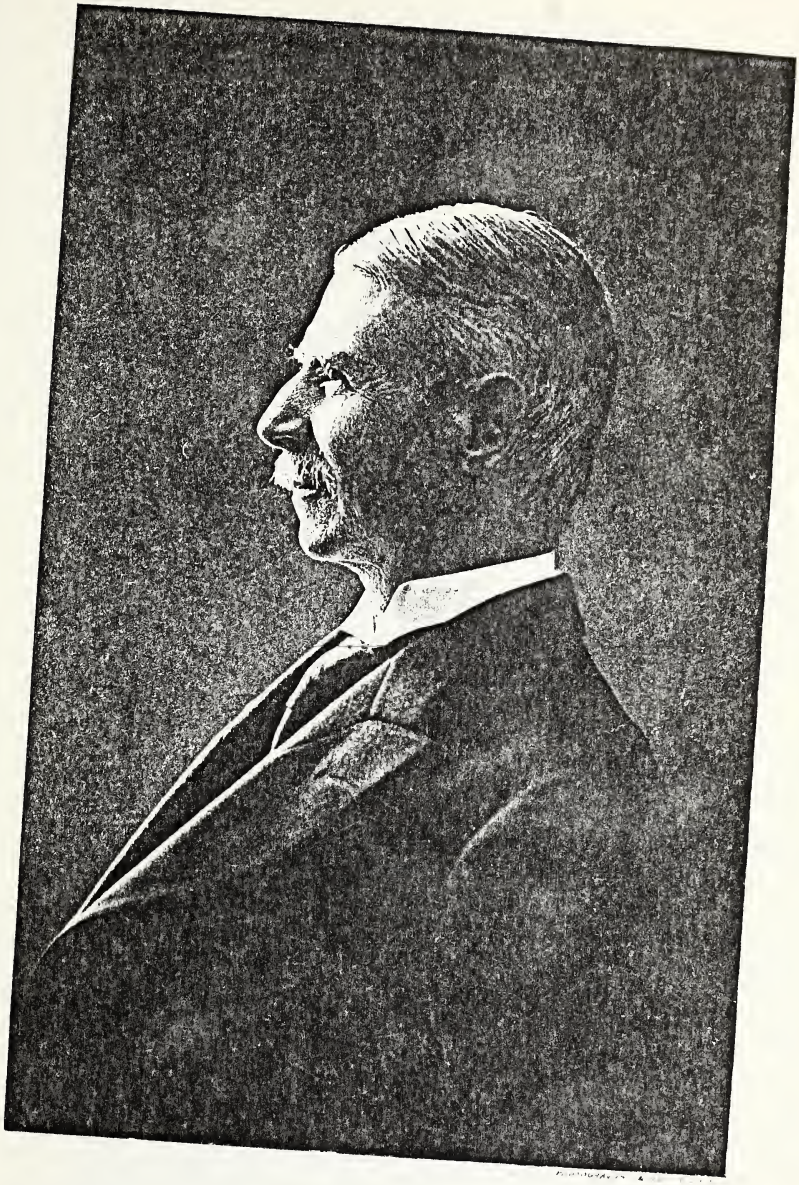
Seeley Query, 224
Skillmans of America and Their Kin, 51, 84, 158, 285
Smith Query, 301
Snow, Note, 67
Southold, New York, Town Records, 58, 129
Stone, Col. William Leete, Obituary, 223
Striker, Maj.-Gen. Garrit Hopper, Biographical Sketch, 153
Society Proceedings, 64, 136, 219

Titus Family, 5
Two Martha Goodspeeds, 91

United Brethren Congregation (commonly called Moravian), of Staten Isla[illegible], 93, 167, 253

Vermilye Query, 300
Vrooman Query, 68

Waldron Query, 300
Wandell, Townsend, Obituary, 300
Westvaal Query, 139



Metatiah E. Dwight

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXIX. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1908. No. 1

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, M. D., D. D.

By Tobias A. Wright.

Dr. Dwight was born in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 15, 1841, and died Sept. 15, 1907, on the heights of Mt. Holyoke, Mass., where his summer home overlooked the place of his birth. He was the eldest son of John Dwight of New York City, and grandson of Dr. Elihu Dwight of South Hadley, Mass., who was the eldest son of Justus Dwight and grandson of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight, both of Belchertown, Mass. The latter was fourth in descent from John Dwight of Dedham. His mother was Nancy Shaw Everett, daughter of Metcalf Everett of Foxboro, Mass., the son of John Everett and Melatiah Metcalf, daughter of Samuel Metcalf of Wrentham, Mass.

Dr. Dwight's boyhood and youth were spent in New York City, where his father was laying the foundation of a business prosperity that became the source of widely distributed benevolence. He studied in the public schools of this city, and the New York University Grammar School; graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1860; studied medicine at Thirteenth Street Medical College, graduating with the degree of M. D. from the latter in 1864; studied theology at Andover Theological Seminary, and was graduated in 1866. Being under appointment by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions as missionary to Turkey, he continued his medical studies at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1866–1867, travelled in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land, 1867–1868, but on his return was constrained by ill health to give up his appointment as foreign missionary, and seek a home-missionary field. He was ordained and installed February, 1869, over the Congregational Church of Onarga, Illinois, where he remained until 1879, and was then called to the Congregational Church of Fairfield, Iowa, of which he was the pastor until 1888, when he resigned on account of pulmonary trouble. Being obliged to relinquish the active work of the ministry, and place himself under medical treatment, he removed to Plainfield, N. J., where he remained for eleven years. In 1900 he was called to New York City to be the companion of his aged father, (whose death

occurred in November, 1903,) and continued his winter residence here, summering at Northampton, Mass., until the time of his death.

During the years of his pastorate in churches and his missionary work, he not only won a strong and commanding influence in the communities where he lived, but came to wide recognition in ecclesiastical affairs in the local and State associations of his denomination. He was made a trustee in the Congregational Church Building Society in 1906, and received that same year the degree of D. D. from Parsons College.

Dr. Dwight took a very active interest in the "National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers" and gave much of his time and means to the Inter-Church Conference on Federation, held in New York City in 1905, acting as Chairman of Committee on Meetings. In fact it was largely through his efforts and financial contribution that an exhaustive report of that organization was published in book form.

The leading religious Journals of this country have published extended obituaries of Dr. Dwight, paying high tribute to his zeal, to the beauty of his character, and his successful labors in the service of his divine Master, and it is not the purpose of this memorial to enlarge upon the record of the noble service of this man in the Church—abler pens have told the story of his devotion—but rather to treat of his work in our own Society.

When in 1894 he became a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and began attending its meetings, no one could have predicted that this modest gentleman, small in stature and pale of face, bearing evidence of ill-health and constitutional feebleness, was destined soon to lead in the work of the Society, become the strong, loyal and trusted friend of every member, and largely instrumental in the upbuilding of our cause. Becoming interested in genealogical and historical studies, Dr. Dwight began giving to the world the results of his researches in 1898 by publishing a genealogical record and history of "*The Kirbys of New England*," followed in 1901, by "*The Journal of Nathaniel Dwight, 1775*." Recognizing the assistance he had received in the preparation of these works from our Society's publications and Library, he began devoting himself to increasing and enlarging their resources, by giving of his own time and means, and by his enthusiasm and energy stimulating his fellow members to greater efforts, appealing to the strong, encouraging the weak, and harmonizing all with the matchless grace of his charming personality. He recognized the need of cooperation, and with magical diplomacy he brought men together and held them for good. Who could resist the kindly smile and the flashes of subtle humor that made his presence so agreeable? Who could go out of that presence without feeling that he had been in touch with a nobility without ostentation, a royalty without arrogance? In 1901 he was elected a member of the Board of Trustees, and in the following year editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Though his predecessors had been such learned and eminent

genealogists as Dr. Henry Reed Stiles and the late Dr. Samuel S. Purple, the magazine grew in importance and dignity under his guidance, wielding a wider influence. He took special pride in this publication, defraying the expense of illustrations out of his private means, contributing to the cost of indexing its volumes each year, and paying the entire outlay of making a complete index of subjects of thirty-eight volumes of the RECORD from the beginning of its publication in 1869, down to 1907, which the Society printed. This was the work he loved, and perhaps no where did his abilities show to better advantage.

To him genealogy was as legitimate a study as any other branch of history, leading him into the past in quest of types of pure manhood. It was a great storehouse from which to draw examples of goodness and greatness to be emulated and imitated, and of vice and vileness to be abhorred and avoided. The gartered knight and the crest of royalty had no special charm for him; "The simple annals of the poor" developed fields as rich in christian virtues, and the blood of simple, honest yeomen transmitted traits as worthy of emulation.

In 1905 he was unanimously elected President of the Society in which capacity he served with marked ability until the time of his demise. For many years he served as the Society's necrologist, and it will long be remembered by those who attended the annual meetings with what reverence and sympathy he read the brief memoirs which he had carefully prepared of the Society's dead.

His benevolence was boundless, and his daily generosity proved the very love he had of giving. The extent of his charity will never be known, for it was absolutely without ostentation. He waited not for appeals but watched for opportunities to assist the poor and needy, and found them in plenty. Of such was this man whose gentle spirit has gone to the Great Eternal and whose kindly face we shall see no more.

Dr. Dwight was a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, the New York Academy of Science, the Rhode Island Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati, and the New York Gamma Chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He married in Jacksonville, Ill., June 23, 1870, Helen McClure Kirby, daughter of Rev. William Kirby and Hannah McClure Wolcott, who with three sons and two daughters survive him.

The action of the Board of Trustees of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Committee of the Congregational Church of Fairfield, Iowa, the Congregational Church Building Society, and the City College Club of New York, form an appropriate addition to this tribute to Dr. Dwight:

At a joint meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society held in the Society's office, November 12, 1907, it being the first formal Fall meeting of the Board of Trustees following the death of our late President, Rev. Melatiah Everett

Dwight, D. D., M. D., the following resolutions were unanimously passed, viz.:

WHEREAS, death has removed from our midst our late President, Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, D. D., M. D., who in addition to his office as President, Trustee and Necrologist of the Society, and Editor of the RECORD, had for many years served as a member of the Executive Committee, and:

WHEREAS, his excellent judgment, genial disposition and uniform gentleness and courtesy of manner, had endeared him to all members of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee:

RESOLVED, that in his death the Society, Board of Trustees and Executive Committee have lost a most valuable associate whose memory will always be dear to those with whom he was brought in contact:

RESOLVED, that these Resolutions be engrossed and a copy sent to the family of Doctor Dwight; and that they be spread upon the minutes of this Society, and that a copy of them be published in the January, 1908, issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

FAIRFIELD, IOWA, September 26, 1907.

DEAR MRS. DWIGHT AND FAMILY:

We, as a church, desire to express our sympathy for you in your deep affliction. It is only a few days since we heard that our beloved pastor of former days has been called to be with our Heavenly Father in the Home above. We hope that you will be sustained, and that strength will be given you to bear this great loss. We feel that it is our loss too, for we remember his kindness of heart toward every one, his broad sympathies. His life with us was a blessing and a benediction and we are thankful to our Heavenly Father that we had him with us in the years that are past. Very sincerely yours,

MRS. A. S. JORDAN,
F. J. L. BLACK,
MRS. JOHN WELLS,
Committee in behalf of the Church.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of The Congregational Church Building Society, held on Wednesday, September 18, 1907, the following resolutions were presented by the Rev. Charles L. Goodrich, pastor of the First Congregational Church of Plainfield, N. J., of which Mr. Dwight was a member, and they were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS it has pleased Almighty God in his wise providence to take out of this world our fellow-Trustee, Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, D. D.,

RESOLVED: That we, the Board of Trustees of the Congregational Church Building Society, do hereby express our sense of the great loss which the Board sustains in this removal, gratefully recognizing the able as well as faithful and interested

service which he rendered this Society; that we put on record our appreciation of his personal character, the genial and cheery temperament with its gleams of humor, the mind keen and alert with unusual originality of thought and expression, the spirit devout, consecrated, singularly unworldly, the heart full of human kindness, the hands rich in helpfulness, finding many ways even in years of partial illness to minister to humanity. A brother beloved, one of God's chosen ones has gone from us.

Resolved: That we extend to the bereaved family our respectful sympathy and pray for them the consolations of the Son of God.

Voted: That this minute be spread upon the records of this Society and a copy sent to his family.

William Hayes Ward, Chairman.
Attest: Charles H. Richards, Secretary.
Ch. E. Hope, Recording Secretary.

To the Family of Rev. Melatiah E. Dwight:

At the last meeting of the City College Club, it was unanimously resolved that in the death of Rev. Melatiah E. Dwight, long and honorably known as a loyal and distinguished alumnus of the College of the City of New York, the club has suffered the loss of one of its noblest members.

The City College Club sends its sympathy to you in your bereavement and trusts that the memory of a good name and work done efficiently will be a source of consolation.

John Lieberman, Secretary.
Ferdinand Shack, President.

THE DUTCH TITUS FAMILY.

By Frank H. Titus, M.D., Dover, N. H.

This might with propriety be called the American Titus family, as it originated, as far as the name is concerned in Kings Co., N. Y.

The founder of the family was Titus Syrachs De Vries, who according to Bergen's *Register of Early Settlers of Kings County*, and Riker's *Annals of Newtown*, immigrated to this country at an early date. He was part owner of a gristmill operated by horse-power in New Utrecht in 1660. He was Lieut. of an Infantry Co. of Flatbush in 1673, and was probably promoted, as he is also styled Captain. That he was probably of the noble De Vries family of Holland is indicated not only by his name, which should have been Titus Syrachs simply had he been of the commonalty, but more suggestively that some of his children at least were baptized as Tryntje Titus De Vries, Syrach Titus De Vries, etc.

For some reason difficult to conjecture his children all seem to have dropped the name of de Vries and adhered to the less

euphonious one, which, in accordance with the untrammeled custom of the time, they spelled as the fancy of the moment suggested Tetus, Tietus, Tites, Titos, Tytus or more often Titus. There still remains one branch which uses the spelling "Tytus," but the other forms seem to have disappeared.

Possibly the change of the name was in the nature of protective imitation as practiced by various forms of animated creatures lower than the human. Dutch blood was probably not as highly esteemed just after the land had passed from Dutch into English control as it is in our day, and the Britons have never been specially noted for tender consideration of the susceptibilities of those unwise enough to have been born under other skies. So the proximity of the large Titus family of English descent, who were numerous in the adjoining county, may have suggested the adoption of the father's given name according to the Dutch usage as a means of escaping the undesirable advertisement of their foreign blood. Or they may have felt the incongruity a noble name and the plebian occupations necessary for wringing a livelihood out of a new country. Be that as it may, De Vries they were; Titus their descendants are.

1. Titus[1] Syrachs De Vries, resided in Flatbush, where he d. 1688 (Bergen), or 1690 (Riker); he m. Jannetje Teunise, dau. of Teunis Janse Coeverts (Covert) and Barbara (Lucas or Jans). Children:

2 i. Tryntje,[2] bap. 1663.
ii. Teunis, m. 1699, Mary Barre, went to Mansfield Tp., Burlington Co., N. J., and from there, about 1714, to parts unknown, possibly Virginia.
3 iii. Francis, d. 1764, Bushwick, N. Y.
4 iv. Syrach, b. 1679; d. 1761, Bensalem, Pa.
v. Janetje, b. 1682.
vi. Arays, signed "Tietus," was in Flatbush in 1693.
vii. Phebe, m. Johannes Simensz, son of Sigismund Lucas. (Riker, *Hist. Harlem.*)
viii. Femmetje, m. 1692, John Hegeman of Flatbush.

2. Tryntje[2] Titus (Titus Syrachs De Vries[1]), bap. 1663; m. 1683, Johannes Van Ekelen, who d. about 1697. Children:

i. Johannes.[3]
ii. Johanna.
iii. Geesje.
iv. Jannetje, b. 1689; d. inf.
v. Jannetje, b. 1691.
vi. Anna.
vii. Helena.

3. Francis[2] Titus (Titus[1]) d. 1764, Bushwick, N. Y.; m. (1) Antie Fonteyn. She was the widow, first of Jacob Jansen, by whom she had two children, Annetie and Catherine; and second of Maurits Covert, by whom she had: Tunis, b. 1691; m. another Antie Fonteyn; Charles, b. 1693; Mauritz, b. 1696; Sarah, b. 1697. They probably had no children. He m. (2) Elizabeth ——, and had:

5 i. Francis,[3] b. 1728; d. 1802, Bushwick, N. Y.
6 ii. Antie.
iii. Helena.
7 iv. Elizabeth.
v. Arientje.
vi. John, was Capt. in Col. Van Brunt's Regt., Kings Co. Militia, in the Revolution.
8 vii. Janetje, was dead in 1792.
9 viii. Johannes, d. 1799.
10 ix. Charles, d. 1802.
x. Titus.
11 xi. Christina, b. 1747; d. 1816, New York City.

4. SYRACH[2] TITUS (Titus[1]), b. 1679; d. 1761, Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. Aeltje Webs. Children:
i. Geertie, b. 1698.
12 ii. Francis, d. 1784.
iii. Cornelis, b. 1722.
13 iv. Syrach (prob).

5. FRANCIS[3] TITUS (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), b. 1728; d. 1802, Bushwick, N. Y.; m. (1) 1757, Cornelia Duryea, dau. of Chas. and Cornelia (Schenck); in 1781 he m. (2) Catherine Voortman, a widow. Children, probably all by first wife:
i. Francis,[4] m. (1) Maritie Bennet. In March, 1804, they were "of Newtown." He m. (2) Eyda (perhaps Debevoise) and signs deeds with her from April, 1805, to Nov., 1833, being described as a farmer of Bushwick. In Aug., 1835, he signs alone. Francis was appointed Lieut. of the Kings Co. troops in 1787, promoted to Capt. 1796, to 1st Maj. 1807, and in 1815 he resigned as Lt.-Col. He served in the War of 1812.
ii. Elizabeth, } one of these m. Jno. Meserole.
iii. Cornelia, }
iv. Harampie, b. 1762; d. 1814; m. David Van Cott.

Lucretia or "Cretia," who according to *N. Y. Marriages* m. Abraham Polhemus in 1770, is said to be of this family. This can hardly be, as Francis was first m. in 1757, and could not have a marriageable dau. in 1770. Besides which, a granddau. of Abraham Polhemus now (1907) living in New York City, hale and lively at the age of 91, knows of her grandmother, and states that she was Christina[3] (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), as given elsewhere.

6. ANTIE[3] TITUS (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), m. Johannes (or Isaac) Blank. Children:
i. Elizabeth,[4] b. 1762.
ii. Frans Titus, b. 1764.

7. ELIZABETH[3] TITUS (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), m. 1754, Dirk Duryea, who was dead in 1794. Children:
i. John.[4]
ii. Carel, bap. 1755.

8. JANETJE[3] TITUS (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), d. before 1792; m. 1763(?), Thos. Skillman, b. 1736, son of Joseph and Sarah (Meserole); was a Lieut. of Militia in the Revolution. Children:

14 i. Joseph,[4] b. 1763; d. 1809.
15 ii. Francis, b. 1764.
iii. Sarah, b. 1766; m. Martin Schenck, son of Martin and Ida (Suydam).
16 iv. Thomas, b. 1770; d. 1833, Smithville, N. Y.

9. Johannes[3] Titus (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), d. 1799; m. 1755, Lena Andries (Leah Anderson), dau. of Herman. He was 1st Maj. in Col. Van Brunt's Regt. of Kings Co. Militia in the Revolution. Children:
17 i. Francis J.[4]
ii. Mary, m. Jonathan Williams.
iii. Elizabeth, m. Peter Miller.
iv. Leah, m. Chas. De Bevoise.

10. Charles[3] Titus (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), d. 1802; m. Sarah Rapelye, dau. of Folkert. Children:
i. Folkert.[4]
ii. Jane.
iii. Charles, d. 1807; m. Anne Jenkins; no children.
iv. Sarah, b. 1776; d. 1838; m. John Schenck.
v. Elizabeth, m. Jno. De Bevoise.
vi. Matilda.

11. Christina[3] Titus (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), b. 1747; d. 1816, New York City; m. 1770, Abraham Polhemus, who was b. 1742. Children:
i. Theodorus,[4] b. 1771; d. unm. 1802.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 1772; d. 1839; m. Thos. Stagg, b. 1771; d. 1837; son of Thomas and Jane (Stagg), 2d wife. No children.
18 iii. Francis, b. 1775; d, 1818.
iv. Ann, b. 1777; d. unm.
19 v. Helena, b. 1783.
vi. Abraham Brinkerhoff, b. 1789; d. 1798.

12. Francis[3] Titus (Syrach,[2] Titus[1]), d. 1784, Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 1734, Mary Clark. Children:
20 i. Francis,[4] d. 1800.
ii. Martha, d. 1816; m. Abraham Slack; no children mentioned in her will. Lower Mansfield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.
21 iii. Elizabeth, m. —— Hellings.
22 iv. John.
23 v. Timothy, d. 1779.
vi. Samuel.
24 vii. Tunis, d. before 1784.

13. Syrach[3] Titus (Syrach,[2] Titus[1]), served in Bensalem Militia in the Revolutionary War. (Serick.) Child:
25 i. William,[4] b. 1779-80.

14. Joseph[4] Skillman (Janetje[3] Titus, Francis,[2] Titus[1]), b. 1763; d. 1809; m. 1790, Mary Scudder, dau. of Jos. and Mary (Budd). Children:
i. John Scudder,[5] b. 1791.
ii. Thos., b. 1793; d. 1793.

15. Francis[4] Skillman (Jannetje[3] Titus, Francis,[2] Titus[1]), b. 1764; m. 1785, Anne Schenck, b. 1768, dau. of Martin and Ida (Suydam), of the 5th generation from Joris Jansen de Rapeljé. Children:

i. Jane,[5] b. 1786.
ii. Martin, b. 1789; d. 1800, of yellow fever.
iii. Thomas, 1791.
iv. Abigail, b. 1794; d. unm. 1861.
v. John, b. 1797.

16. Thomas[4] Skillman (Janetje[3] Titus, Francis,[2] Titus[1]), b. 1770; d. 1833, Smithville, N. Y.; m. 1788, Jerusha Rogers. Children:

i. Thomas,[5] b. 1789.
ii. Rachel, b. 1792; d. 1876; m. Danl. Hudson, b. 1779; d. 1875, Northport, N. Y.
iii. Josiah, b. 1794.
iv. Sarah, b. 1797; d. 1847; m. Isaac Sanzy.
v. Joseph, b. 1802.
vi. Maria, b. 1804; m. Elisha Green.
vii. Jane, twin to last, m. 1827, F. T. Spees.
viii. Elsey, b. 1808; d. unm. 1837.
ix. Francis Martin, b. 1812.

(For further data of the Skillmans see the article on that family now running in the Record.)

17. Francis J.[4] Titus (Johannes,[3] Francis,[2] Titus[1]), was of Williamsburgh in 1848; m. Iddy ——. He is said to have m. for second wife Rimay De Bevoise, who afterward m. a Cutting, but Iddy survived him, and Rimay is elsewhere mentioned as the widow of one J. Titus. Children:

i. Francis J.,[5] m. Harriet A. ——; not mentioned in will.
ii. Johannes.
iii. George.
iv. Helene, m. Wm. G. Hoffman, and had: Wm. G.; John H.; Mary E., who m. Wm. C. Herbert; and Louisa, or Eloisa L., m. Jas. Grogan.

18. Francis[4] Polhemus (Christina[3] Titus, Francis,[2] Titus[1]), b. 1775; d. 1818; m. 1797, Phebe Caseman, b. 1778; d. 1823. Children:

i. Abraham F.,[5] b. 1797; d. 1847.
ii. Eliza Ann, b. 1799; m. (1) Jno. Bradshaw, New York City; m. (2) —— Bausher.
iii. Christina Maria, b. and d. 1805.
iv. Christina Titus, b. 1807; d. 1821.
v. Theodorus, b. and d. 1811.
vi. Cornelia Van Wyck, b. 1813; m. Wm. E. Stagg, and had: Geo. Webb; Anna; Virginia; Wm., who m. Sarah Guinup; Charles, and Cornelia.
vii. Phebe Duryea, b. 1816; m. 1837, Benj. F. Stagg, and had: Cornelia; Emma G., who m. Henry Gallagher; and Marie Louise. Mrs. Stagg still lives (July, 1907) in New York City with her second daughter, to whom the writer is indebted for much of the foregoing data.

19. Helena[4] Polhemus (Christina[3] Titus, Francis,[2] Titus[1]), b. 1783; m. 1804, Daniel Riker of New York City. Children:

i. Jane Rapelyea,[6] b. 1807; m. Robt. M. De Witt.
ii. Abraham Polhemus, b. 1809; d. 1884; m. Harriet M. Vaughn, and had: Chas. E., a wellknown dealer in surgical instruments in New York; Oscar, and Albert Porter.
iii. Christina Titus, b. 1811; unm.
iv. Henry, b. 1813; m. —— Campbell; no children.
v. Edwin, b. 1815; d. young.
vi. Edgar, b. 1816.
vii. Elizabeth Stagg, b. 1819; m. (1) Alpheus Stocking, by whom she had two daus.; m. (2) Moses Tapley, no children.
viii. Ann Polhemus, b. 1822; m. Wm. Ross Wallace (poet), and had one son.
ix. Helen, b. 1826; m. Harvey Stocking, and had several children.

20. Francis[4] Titus (Francis,[3] Syrach,[2] Titus[1]), d. 1800, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a Lieut. of the 4th Co., 3d Battalion of Associators (Col. Wm. Robb), in 1780; m. 1763, Jean H. (or K.) Fagen. Children:
i. Francis.[5]
ii. Rebecca, m. —— Van Arsdalen.
iii. Mary, m. —— Vansant.
iv. Margaret, m. —— Wilcoxe.

21. Elizabeth[4] Titus (Francis,[3] Syrach,[2] Titus[1]), m. —— Hellings. Children:
i. John.[5]
ii. Tunis, m. ——; had dau. Martha, who m. —— White.
iii. Samuel.
iv. Jesse.
v. Jacob.

22. John[4] Titus (Francis,[3] Syrach,[2] Titus[1]). Children:
i. John.[5]
ii. Abraham.

23. Timothy[4] Titus (Francis,[3] Syrach,[2] Titus[1]), d. 1801, Bristol Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 1764, Martha Wright, who d. between Feb. and Nov., 1801. Children:
i. Edith, m. Geo. Bergen, and had son Chas. Titus.
ii. Sarah, m. 1787, Jas. Van Hart.
iii. Mary, m. —— Stacklehouse, who d. 1801. They had: Rachel; Martha, and Sarah.
iv. Ira.

24. Tunis[4] Titus (Francis,[3] Syrach,[2] Titus[1]), was dead in 1784. Children:
i. Archible,[5] had dau. Martha.
ii. Tunis.
iii. Mary, m. —— Bennet.
iv. Elizabeth, m. —— Van Horn.
v. Martha.

25. William[4] Titus (Syrach.[3] Syrach,[2] Titus[1]), b. 1779-80, Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. Children:
i. Syrach (Seruch),[5] had two daus. who lived in Md.

ii. John, b. 1812; d. 1876; m. Martha J., dau. of Josiah Shaw Buck, and had: Henry C., and Amanda Welsh, who lived in Philadelphia in 1880.

(In this same township in 1823 d. a widow, Deborah Titus, possibly widow of this Wm. She mentions in her will her children David, William, *Seruch*, who had children, Elizabeth, who had children, Deborah and Mary.)

HARMAN TITUS of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa., who d. 1822, was perhaps a son of one of the brothers of Francis (No. 12). He m. Susan ——. Children:

i. Harman, b. 1778; d. 1858; m. Edith Lewis. Had:
   1. Jacob, b. 1826; d. 1903, Tacony, Pa.; m. Harriet Ashton; had seven children.
   2. Wm. R., b. 1821; d. 1890, Holmesburg, Pa.; m. Ellen Soley; left many descendants, among them Harry and Emerson Titus of Holmesburg.
   3. David, b. 1823; d. 1890; m. Rachel Snyder, and had three children.
   4. Howard, b. 1817; d. 1871; m. Mary E. Hughes, and had twelve children, among them atty. Frank, of Kansas City, and Lincoln G., of Columbus, O.
   5. Jane, b. 1829; m. Francis Le Pierre, and now lives in Camden, N. J. She had three children, one, Harriet A., a teacher in Camden.
   6. Elizabeth, b. 1818; m. Jos. Jackson, of Holmesburg, Pa. Had twelve children.

ii. Edward or Edmond, unm.
iii. Jacob, m. ——.
iv. Catherine, unm.
v. Nancy, m. —— Scott, and had three children.
vi. Susan, m. Isaac Johnson.
vii. Uzine, unm.
viii. Elizabeth, m. —— Worthington; no children.
ix. Sarah, m. Tunis Le Bon.
x. Tunis, unm.
xi. Minah.
xii. Ann.

In Loudoun Co., Va., are a number of the family, probably descended from Teunis. They trace back to a family of brothers and sisters as follows:

i. Tunis, d. 1848, in Goresville, Va. He m. Sarah Purdem, and had:
   1. Nancy, m. Geo. Woolford, Bolington, Va.
   2. Edith, m. Jno. Fawley, Taylorstown, Va.
   3. Jeremiah, d. 1896, Coles Co., Ill.; m. Susan Goodhart.
   4. Wm., d. 1852, Goresville, Va.; m. Jane Brown; had six children.
   5. Louis, d. young.
   6. Elizabeth, unm.
   7. Emeline, m. Solomon Cooper, Bolington, Va.

8. Tunis, b. 1816; d. 1899, Leesburg, Va.; m. 1841, Mary Hunter, and had eight children; among them Thos. S. Titus of Leesburg, to whom the writer is indebted for many courtesies.
9. Amanda, m. Josiah Shoemaker, Leesburg, Va.
10. Margaret, m. John L. Stout, also of Leesburg.

ii. Itom, whose children were:
1. Rev. Timothy Tillman, Gettysburg, Pa., m. Rachel M. L. Witherow, and had seven children.
2. Samuel, m. Mrs. McNeer, and had two children.
3. Armistead, Neersville Va., m. Hannah Virts; seven children.
4. Washington.
5. Mary Ann, unm.
6. Catherine.
7. Julia, d. unm.
8. Deborah, d. unm.
9. Sabra, d. young.

iii. John, unm.
iv. Elizabeth, unm.
v. Deborah, unm.
vi. Dau., name unknown, m. ——, and had a dau. who m. —— Wilson, and had a dau. who m. —— Yates.

Francis Tytus, son of John, was b. in this same Co. in 1742; in 1763 he m. Margaret Winecoop, and d. in 1803-12. They had:

i. Elizabeth, b. 1764; m. John Dungan in Hampshire Co., Va.; moved to Circleville, Ohio; had: Tytus Dungan.
ii. Tunis, b. 1767; m. (1) Mary Kelley, 1793, in Loudoun Co.; she d. 1798; no children; he m. (2) about 1800, Jane Torbert. Children:
1. Elizabeth, b. 1801; m. about 1820, Peter Bruner; four children.
2. Margaret, b. 1803; m. 1823, Moses Collis, and had one son.
3. Francis J., b. 1806; moved to Middletown, Ohio; m. (1) 1831, Sarah Martin; she d. 1841; no adult children; he m. (2) Sarah Butler, and had: Emma J., b. 1844; m. Rev. C. Monjean, Topeka, Kan. Edward, b. 1845; m. Tillie Davis, New Haven, Conn. Lizzie P., m. C. Gardner, Cincinnati, Ohio. John B., b. 1849; m. Minnie Ewing, Middletown, Ohio.
4. Harriet, b. 1809; m. Wm. Russell; five children.
5. Evaline, b. 1816; m. John McLean; no children.

The first wife of Francis d. and in 1768, he m. Jane Patterson. They had:

iii. Ann, b. 1779; m. (1) John Simpson; m. (2) Jos. Carter.
iv. Sarah, b. 1781; m. —— Kendrick; moved to Ohio.
v. Rebecca, b. 1783; m. Jas. Craig, Loudoun Co., Va.

This line adheres to the spelling "Tytus;" but the recurrence of the family names is a good indication that they were of the same stock as the "Titus" family in the same neighborhood;

A 711078

and the County records reveal the fact that they did not always adhere to the one spelling, but used both indiscriminately.

Titus Titus seemed to have been a favorite name with the older generation. Besides Titus[3] (Francis,[2] Titus[1]), there are known to have been five others if not more.

Tites Tites and his wife, Mary Morgan, were sponsors at a baptism, 1726.

Titus Titus m. Jane Boudet, 1726; had dau. Antje.

Titus Titus m. Blandina Van Pelt about 1722, and had:

i. Aeltje, b. 1724; m .Cornelus Bouman, and had dau. Aeltje, b. 1745.
ii. Sara, b. 1726.
iii. Maria, b. 1728.
iv. Antje, b. 1734.
v. Marytje, b. 1736.
vi. Teunis, b. 1740.

Tetus Tetus m. Rebecca Boerum, 1770.

Tetus Tetus m. Jemima Townsend of Oyster Bay, 1775.

Tetus Titus, b. about 1750; d. about 1824; m. Polly Johnson; lived in Beaver Co., Pa., and Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. in Scotio Co., Ohio. Children:

i. Lydia, b. 1792; d. 1888; m. Michael Coryell; seven children, thirty grandchildren.
ii. Anna, d. in childhood.
iii. Samuel, b. 1796; d. 1859, Scioto Co., Ohio; m. Clarisa Coryell; eleven children, forty grandchildren, among them Dr. Arthur Titus of Portsmouth, Ohio, father of the present writer.
iv. John, Penn Yan, N. Y.; had children.
v. James, m. Lydia Collis; six children.
vi. Arthur, b. 1808; d. 1875; m. Elizabeth Willis; nine children, thirty-seven grandchildren.
vii. Susan, d. unm.
viii. Hannah, m. John Snodgrass; nine children, forty-two grandchildren.
ix. Stephen, d. 1848; m. Susan Rockwell; six children, nine grandchildren.
x. Sally, m. Halleck Mapes; four children, twelve grandchildren.
xi. Betsey, m. James Collis; three children.
xii. Rebecca, d. about 20 years old.

There are also Titus families in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in Camden, N. J., evidently of this stock, but whose connection with the parent stem cannot at present be demonstrated.

From the foregoing it will be seen that the available information of this family is very fragmentary, and as a search through the usual channels fails to yield further data, this article is published not only to put on record in a tangible shape the little already known, but in the hope that it may be the means of eliciting further information from sources hitherto undiscovered. Any additional items of the family history will be gladly welcomed by the writer.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 256, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Pears, Ann	Q—			
Pears, Sarah	Q—			
Peat, Epenetus	Q			
Pebbles, John	A		St. John	
Pebbles, George	A		"	
Peck, Timothy	A		"	
Peck, James	A K		St. John	Returned to U. S. A. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Peck, David	K		"	
Peck, Henry	A K		"	
Peck, William	A		"	
Peel, Robert	B		Carleton	
Peel, Humphrey	B		"	Blockmaker. Freeman, St. J., 1790
Pecker, Jeremiah	K	Haverhill, Mass.	St. John	Freeman, St. J., 1785. Described as "gentleman." Grad. Harvard, 1757
Pendlebury, James	G		Schoodic Falls, N. B.	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Pepper, Benjamin	C		St. Andrews	
Percy, James	C		"	
Perkins, Azariah	K		Kings Co.	d. 1825, aet. 83, at Kings Co.
Perry, John	K		St. John	d. 1803 at St. John
Perrine, William	A		"	
Pete, Gilbert	A		"	
Pete, Margaret	A		"	
Peters, James	A K	New York	"	Member N. B. House of Assembly
Peters, Thomas	A K		Fredericton	d. at F., 1813, aet. 64
Peters, Charles	A		St. John	Probably Chas. I., who settled at Gagetown, N. B.
Peters, William	A K		"	d. Woodstock, N. B., Jan., 1835
Peters, Andrew	C H		St. Andrews	
Peters, Harry	K	New York	Queens Co.	Son of Jas. P., Member of Council
Peters, William	K		Kings Co.	d. Kings Co., 1805
Peterson, John	A		St. John	
Peterson, C. John	A		"	
Pettingill, Matthew	K	Newburyport, Mass.	"	d. St. J., 1817, aet. 81
Pettingill, Thomas	O	"	"	Sons of Matthew P.
Pettingill, Daniel	O	"	"	Sons of Matthew P.
Phair, Andrew	K		Fredericton	Adjutant Arnold's American Legion in 1782. Postmaster at Fredericton
Phelps, Edward	A		St. John	
Philips, James	A		"	
Philips, Nathan (Phillips)	H		Charlotte County	Member the Penobscot Association
Philips, Thomas	C		St. Andrews	
Philips, James	C H		"	
Picket, John (Pickett)	A		St. John	
Picket, James (Pickett)	A K M	Norwalk, Conn.	"	Freeman St. J., 1790, d. 1812
Pickett, David (Picket)	K M	Stamford, Conn.	Kings Co.	Treasurer K. C., Judge Court of Common Pleas, d. 1826
Pickett, Lewis	K M	"	"	
Pickett, Gould	O	"	"	Children of David and Sarah Pickett
Pickett, Hannah	O	"	"	Children of David and Sarah Pickett
Pickett, John Lewis	O	"	"	Children of David and Sarah Pickett
Picket, David	O	"	"	Children of David and Sarah Pickett

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Pickett, Sarah	O	Stamford, Conn.	Kings Co.	Children of David and Sarah Pickett
Pickett, Peter	O	"	"	
Pickett, Abram Munson	O	"	"	
Pickle, Nicholas	K		Upham, Kings Co.	d. at U., 1848, aet. 98
Pierce, James	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Pike, Joshua	A		St. John	
Pine, Hybecker	C		St. Andrews	
Pine, Abraham	I		Charlotte County	Member Cape Ann Assoc'n
Pine, Ichabod	D		St. Stephen	
Pine, Alpheus	K	New York	St. John	Freeman, St. J., 1800
Pine, Stephen	K	Pine's Ferry, N. Y.	"	" " 1804
Piper, William	I		Charlotte County	Member Cape Ann Assoc'n
Pitfield, George	K		Sussex, Kings Co.	d. Sussex, 1827, aet. 78
Place, Aaron	A		St. John	
Place, William	A P		"	
Place, James	B		Carleton	
Place, Eliz	P+		Charlotte County	
Place, Smith	P+		"	
Plamart, Francis	B		Carleton	
Place, Rosetta	P+		Charlotte County	
Plantain, John	A		St. John	
Pomeroy, Benjamin	C H		St. Andrews	
Pomeroy, Richard	C		"	
Porteous, John	A		St. John	
Porter, Anna	A		"	
Post, Miles	C D		St. Andrews	
Post, Dennis	C D		"	
Post, David	D		St. Stephen	
Pote, Jeremiah	C H K	Falmouth, Me.	St. Andrews	d. St. A., 23 Nov., 1796, aet. 71 yrs.
Pote, Robert	K	"	"	Son of Jeremiah Pote
Potter, Robert	A		St. John	
Potinger, Abraham	A		"	
Potts, Stephen	A		"	
Powel, Stephen	A		"	

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms and Births.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant. M. M.—Married Man. M. W.—Married Woman.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant. S. M.—Single Man. S. W.—Single Woman.
Wid.—Widow.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 272 of The Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1837.	Baptisms by Rev. A. Rondshaler.		
July 23.	Johann T. Shaber & wife, maiden name Shaber	Catharine Margaretha	The parents
1835. Nov. 19.			
1837. Aug. 16.	John Van Duzer Sarah Vanderbilt, his wife	Daniel Theodore	Bp. at parents' house, Tompkinsville
1836. Feb. 2.			
1837. Sept. 2.	Howard Vooris Mary Rhine, his wife	Mary Elizabeth	In house of Cornelius Vanderbilt, the girl's step-father
1829. May 1.			
1834. b. April 1.	Same as above	Julia Parmer	
1837. Sept. 2.	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Elijah Rhine	
July 27.	Mary, his wife, late Vooris, maiden n. Rhine		
Oct. 13.	Johann Ruppinger	Catharine Friederica	Christian & Barbara Mann, Johannes & Maria Essig
June 7.	Catharine Friederica Rengaten, his wife		
Dec. 25.	John Widsworth	Margaretha Ann	The parents
1835. June 3.	Elizabeth Widsworth		
1837. Dec. 25.	Leonard Fountain	Elizabeth Ann	The gr.-parents John & Elizabeth Widsworth, & Mary Fountain, the mother
July 1.	Mary Widsworth, his wife		
1838. Feb. 1.	Carl Auguste Frende	Mary Blanche	
1837. May 26.	Augusta Caroline Rudinger, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1838. May 9.	Abraham E. Miller	George Albert	
1837. Oct. 1.	Jane Simonson, his wife		
1838. Dec. 25.	William Egbert	Catharine Ann	
1835. April 25.	Mary Ann Lake, his wife		
1838. Dec. 9.	Cornelius Egbert	Henrietta	
July 2.	Catharine Lake, his wife		

"During the Year 1838 Br. Ronshaler baptized several children belonging to other churches, these were of course entered in the church book of their respective churches."

1839. March 21.	Jacob Burckerdt	Anthon Friederich	
1838. Nov. 16.	Teresa Schutzenbach, his wife		
1839. Jan. 6.	Ambr. Rondshaler	Edward Henry	
1838. Nov. 30.	Matilda Caroline Busse, his wife		
1839. March 21.	Isaac Butler	Mary Cath.	
1837. Aug. 31.	Martha Swain, his wife		
1839. March 21.	William Crips	John	
1837. Sept. 6.	Jane Butler, his wife		
1839. March 26.	Oliver Vanderbilt	Sarah Louisa	
1837. May 12.	Catharine Ann, his wife		
1838. Feb. 9.	John Egbert	John	
1837. Oct. 8.	Lydia Seguine, his wife		
1839. March 26.	John Van Duzer	Daniel Theodore	
1838. Sept. 23.	Sarah Vanderbilt, his wife		
1839. March 31.	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oliver H.	
Feb. 25.	Mary, his wife, late Vooris [nee Rhine]		
March 18.	James Thompson	Samuel Lewis Ryess	Bp. in house of John Baker, the uncle of child
1838. Sept. 10.	Charity Rome, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1839. April 23.	Daniel Butler	Tunis Egbert	Bp. in house of Mr. Edw. Vanderbilt
1838. Sept. 26.	Elisabeth Egbert, his wife		
1839. April 23.	Edward Johnson	John Edward	Bp. as above
1838. March 22.	Hannah Housman, his wife		
1839. April 23.	EdwardVanderbilt	Cornelius Egbert	Bp. as above
1838. July 7.	Mary Ann Egbert, his wife		
1839. April 28.	Ferdinand Thun	Margaretha	Martin and Sophia Schmidt
Jan. 14.	Jacobina Small, his wife		
April 29.	Anthony Y. Stewart	Sarah Elizabeth	
1838. March 3.	Mary Lipincott, his wife		
1839. April 29.	James Gilbert	Elizabeth Frances	
1838. Sept. 4.	Abigail Black, his wife		
	BAPTISMS BY H. G. CLAUDER.		
1839. June 9.	Lawrence H. Cortelyou	Eugene Augustus	The parents
1838. Dec. 2.	Eliza Hekel, his wife		
1839. Sept. 26.	Joseph Sharrott	David Mercereau	
1838. April 16.	Cornelia Mercereau, his wife		
1839. Oct. 11.	William Egbert	Mary Elizabeth	Bp. in house of parents in North Quarter. Sponsors, parents & gr.-mother
March 21.	Mary Elizabeth Lake, his wife		
Nov. 10.	Abraham Bodine	Abraham Brown	Bp. at parsonage, parents sponsors
Feb. 28.	Abby Kinsy, his wife		
Dec. 18.	Edward Egbert	Ester Ellen	The parents
1837. Aug. 31.	Hannah Price, his wife		
1839. b. July 10.	Same parents	Caroline Atkins	The parents & Miss Atkins of N. York
1840. Jan. 28.	John Baker	James Henry	James Romer & wife, gr.-parents, at whose house baptism took place
	Eliza Romer, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1840. April 23.	Moses Alston	Sarah Ann	Bp. at house of gr.-mother Sr. Ann Decker at Long Neck
1839. Sept. 22.	Sarah Ann Decker, his wife		
1840. June 21.	Peter Hibbets from N. Y.	Euphemia	Parents & gr.-mother sponsors
1839. Sept. 6.	Catharine Merrile		
1840. Aug. 16.	Johann Martin Lutz	Christiana	Gallus Gahner of N.Y., Catharina Lutz & the parents
	Christina Rokere, his wife		
Aug. 29.	Jacob Frederic Jakle of Wurtemburg, Germany	Carolina Louise	
1839. Sept. 7.	Eva Maria Sicking		
1840. Oct. 1.	James Romer, Jr.	Sarah Jane	The gr.-parents James Romer, Sr., & his wife, at whose house ch. was bap.
1837. Oct. 25.	Sarah Maria Lewis, his wife		
1839. b. Dec. 1.	Same parents	James Isaac	
1840. Oct. 18.	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Lydia Ann	The parents
Aug. 31.	Mary Rhine, his wife		
Nov. 18.	Edward Beatty	Ellenor Louisa	The parents
	Ann Denice, his wife		
1841. Jan. 8.	Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt	George Washington	The parents, ch. bap. at house of parents at Quarantine
1839. April 10.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1841. April 11.	Rev. H. G. Clauder	Henry Theophilus, 4th son	John Gottlieb Herman, Anna Pauline Herman of Bethlehem, Pa., Louisa C. Kranisch, single, Lydia Benzien, single, both of Bethlehem, Pa.
Feb. 21.	Charlott Elizabeth Ruede, his wife		
April 11.	Rev. H. G. Clauder	Charlotte Jane, 4th dau., twin of Henry Theop.	Chas. A. Bleck & Sophia, his wife of N. Y., Lawrence H. & wife Eliza Cortelyou of S. I., Sr. Jane Matilda Cargile, single, of N. Y.
Feb. 21.	Charlotte Elizabeth Ruede, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1841.			
June 27.	John Vanduzer	Elisabeth	Bp. in house of John
1840.	Sarah Vanderbilt,	Ann	Vanderbilt
Dec. 21.	his wife		
1841.			
June 27.	Jacob Van Duzer	Mary	" "
1840.	Mary Holden, his	Louisa	
Dec. 3.	wife		
1841.			
June 30.	Oliver Vanderbilt	Edward	Mrs. Ward of N. Y.,
1840.	Catharine Morris,	Ward	& the parents. Bp.
Sept. 8.	his wife		at parents' house at
			Quarantine
1841.			
Oct. 18.	(James)Thompson,	Joseph	James & Ann Romer
1840.	ship carpenter at	Lake	
July 28.	Quarantine		
	Charity Romer, his		
1841.	wife		
Nov. 7.	Adam Fugel,	Hans Jorg	Hans Jorg Fritz &
	Catharine Thum,		wife, Maria Wolfen
	his wife, both of		& the parents
	Wurtemberg,		
	Germany, now at		
	Castleton		
Dec. 25.	Lawrence H. Cor-	David	The parents. Living
Nov. 30.	telyou	Hekkel	at Freshkill
	Eliza Hekkel, his		
1842.	wife		
Jan. 2.	Abraham Bodine	Sarah Ann	The parents
	Abby, his wife	Kinsey	
Jan. 16.	Martin Schmidt, a	Louis	The parents, Louis
1841.	German farmer		Göntz, single
July 4.	now near Capt.		
	Connor's		
	Wife not given		
1842.			
Jan. 30.	Edward Burbank	EdwardEg-	The gr.-parents Isaac
1839.	Jane Britton, his	bert	& Sarah Burbank, at
April 19.	wife		whose house ch. was
1841.			bap.
b. July 24.		Sarah Ann	
1842.			
Feb. 8.	Joseph Decker	Amanda	The parents
	Sarah, his wife	Malvina	
March 6.	Ferdinand Thum	Christina	Adam Wagener, Chris-
Jan. 4.	Jacobina "		tina Bisbalin, his
			wife
March 18.	Paul Schmidt	Eliza Bar-	The parents, residing
1841.	Catharine Miller,	rett	at Factoryville
July 25.	his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1842. March 27.	Anthony Stewart	William	The parents
March 8.	Mary "	Thomas	
1840. b. March 28.	Same parents	Julia Ann	
1842. March 27.	William Neats, wheelwright	John Richard Shelton	Bp. at house of Anthony Stewart
	Di., his wife		
July 24.	Joseph Sharrott	Catharine	The parents. Bp. at minister's
1840. Oct. 6.	Cornelia Mersereau, his wife	Eliza	
1842. Aug. 1.	William Egbert	Henry	The parents, residing on North Side
1841. June 3.	Catharine, his wife		
1842. Sept. 2.	Theodore O. Siersina	Marianne	The ch. was evidently near its last & was bp. in house of parents
Aug. 19.	Meda Lenting, his wife	Emily	
Sept. 5.	John Baker	Mary Ellen	Bp. in house of E. Johnson
Jan. 3.	Eliza Romer, his wife		
Sept. —.	Edward Johnson	Richard	" "
March 11.	Hannah Housman, his wife		
Nov. 18.	Wm. Neats, wheelwright at Northside, & wife	Sarah Frances	The parents
Aug. 30.			
Sept. 18.	Wm. De Groot	Lenah Ann	The parents, living at North side
1840. Sept. 18.	Mary Sharrott, his wife		
1842. Oct. 9.	Philip Leiser	Ernst Franz	The parents, living at Factoryville
1840. July 29.	Hetwig, his wife		
1842. Oct. 28.	James Gibett of N. Y.	James Augustus	Both this ch. & following bp. in ch. on S. Island
1841. Jan. 20.	Abigail Ann Black, his wife		
1842. Oct. 28.	Wm. Julin, residing at 80 Oliver St., N. Y.	James Thomas	
	Sarah Jane Stewart, his wife		
Nov. 6.	Daniel Butler	Daniel	
March 7.	Eliza "		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1842.			
Nov. 28.	Abraham Garrettson	John Jacob	
Aug. 28.	Eliza Sanders, his wife		
Dec. 10.	Barney Hughes & wife	George Washington	Residing in Jersey City where he has a situation in R. R. office
1841.			
Dec. 14.			
1843.			
Jan. 17.	James Brittain	Elizabeth Ann	Grocer & shoemaker in this vicinity
	Frances Oakly, his wife	Violetta	
		Harriet	
		Amanda	
	All ch. of same parents	Mary Theresia	
May 16.	John Rathyen	Mathin, inf. son	Bootmaker at Pt. Richmond
Feb. 11.	Anna Rotsen, his wife		
June 18.	Robert Sommers, carpenter	Robert Gray	Parents sponsors
	Susan Ann "		
July 22.	John G. Lake	Mary Gifford	Bp. at house of John G. Lake. Parents sponsors
1840.	Violetta Spear, his wife		
Sept. 11.			
1843.			
b. Jan. 19.	Same parents	Adriana Britton	
Sept. 10.	Adam Fugel	Michael	
	Catharine Thum, his wife		
Sept. 27.	T. O. Siersina	Unatais	
	Meda "		
Oct. 20.	Wm. Julin, residing in N. Y.	Hanna Ann	
Sept. 30.		Elizabeth	
	Sarah Jane Steward		
	Richard Housman, Jr., & wife Martha, late Butler, nee Swaim	Alfred	This ch. & one above bp. in house of widow Steward
Nov. 12.	J. Thompson	James	Ship carpenter at Tompkinsville
May 16.	Charity Romer, his wife		
1844.			
Jan. 6.	James Pollworth, farmer near the Blackhorse, from Berkshire, Scotland	William & Peter	
Jan. 31.	Edward Egbert	Henrietta Prall	Bp. at house of Joseph Lake, Manor
1843.	Hannah Price, his wife		
Jan. 7.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1844.			
Feb. 4.	H. G. Clauder	Sarah Adelaide	Rev. D. Bigler & Adelaide, his wife, maiden name Finauf, of N. Y., Br. Isaac Burbank, Sr. Burbank, nee Egbert, Sr. Lydia Rice, wid., of Bethlehem
1843.	Charlotte Elizabeth		
Nov. 20.	Ruede, his wife		
1844.			
March 31.	Anthony Stewart, brushmaker	Samuel	Bp. at Parents' house near Abr. Egbert's. The parents & Br. & Sr. Clauder
Feb. 29.	Mary "		
April 14.	Capt. Jacob H. Vanderbilt, residing at Tompkinsville	Ellen	Bp. in presence of Mrs. Charlotte Deforest Egbert & Miss Phoebe Vanderbilt
1838.			
July 30.	Maria Banta, his wife		
1841.			
b. July 28.	Same parents	Jacob Ellis	
1844.			
April 28.	Peter Cozine	James Edward	The parents & Eliza Ann Vanderbilt
Jan. —.	Hannah Maria Vanbilt, his wife		
May 5.	James Wood	Mary Ann	Bp. in church
March 16.	Emily Britton		
May 26.	George Schmidt, tailor & draper at Tompkinsville	Magdalena	The parents & Magda. Schmidt, single, dau. of Martin Schmidt
1842.			
Dec. 14.	Barbara Heusler, his wife		
1844.			
July 6.	Alexander Boyd, laborer at Col. Connors	Margaret Ann, Rebecca Jane, twins	
May 8.	Rebecca Mc Nab, his wife		
1844.			
Aug. 5.	Joseph Romer	Sarah Jane	Bp. in house of Br. John Sharrott. Parents sponsors
	Jane Moore, his wife		
Sept. 10.	Oliver R. Martin	Sarah Ann	These five children are gr.-grandchildren of Br. John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt & baptized at their house
1839.	Sarah Ann Vanderbilt, his wife		
b. 29 Sept.			
1844.			
b. March 5.	Same parents	Oliver Rollin	
1839.			
b. July 25.	Henry Flagler	John Walter	
1841.	Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife		
b. Dec. 19.		Constance Maria	
1844.			
b. May 26.	Henry & Isabella Flagler	Isabella	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1844.			
Sept. 15.	Abraham Bodine	Jacob	
April 8.	Abby Ann Kinsy, his wife	Howard	
Sept. 23.	Paul Schmidt, laborer at Factoryville	Catharine	
Jan. 6.	Catharine Schmidt	Christiana	
Oct. 13.	Robert Summers, carpenter in this vicinity	Albert	
	Susan Ann Stilwell		
Nov. 8.	James Armstrong of Ireland, farmer & laborer, residing on this Island	Amelia	
Oct. 7.	Rose, his wife		
Nov. 16.	Augustus Saddler of PortRichmond	Mary Elizabeth	The mother, Sr. D. Neat, Sr. Ann Neat
June 16.	Ann Eliza		
Dec. 29.	Cornelius Egbert	Louisa	Parents & gr.-mother
June 25.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
1845.			
March 4.	Ernst Senne,	Charles	The parents & August Senne, single
1844.	Gesine Schiegel,	Henry	
Dec. 28.	his wife, both of Germany	Augustus	
1845.			
March 30.	T. O. Siersema	PhoebeAnn	The parents
1844.	Meda Leiting, his wife		
Oct. 10.			
1845.			
May 21.	Wandel Baker	Susan &	
	Betsy Haughwout, his wife	Mary	
June 8.	George W. Blake	EmilyAnna	
Jan. 16.	Mary Ann Wood, his wife	Christopher	
June 17.	Barney Hughes of Jersey City	Ellen Jane	Bp. in parents' dwelling. Parents sponsors
1843.			
Dec. 30.			
1845.			
July 13.	Joseph Corron	Alfred	
1843.	Jane Burgher, his wife		
May 31.			
1845.	Ch. of above parents	Nicolas	
July 13.	Abraham Stewart	Mathias	
	Mary Ann Burger, his wife	Burger	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1845.			
July 24.	John Baker, mason, near Pt. Richmond	John William	
April 1.	Elizabeth Romer		
Aug. 24. 1844.	William Wilson, residing in N. Y.	Abraham Noble	The parents & gr.-parents, Abr. Noble
Nov. 21. 1845.	Catharine Ann Noble, his wife		
Sept. 25. 1841.	Jacob Fred. Jackle at Factoryville	Maria Catharine	
Jan. 25. 1842.	Eva Maria Jackle		
b. Dec. 28. 1845.		Emma Amalia	
b. 16 Jan.	All ch. of above parents	Jacob Frederick	
Nov. 17.	Mathias Swaim	George Abraham	The parents
July 1.	Margaret Jane Egbert, his wife		
Nov. 20.	James G. Britten	George Washington Oakley	The parents
June 17.	Frances Oakley, his wife		
Nov. 23.	John Mills of Tompkinsville	Moses Newel	The parents & gr.-mother Mrs. Mary Mills
July 19.	Eliza Egbert, his wife		
Nov. 23. 1842.	Robert Johnston, seaman at Tompkinsville	Clara Holden	The mother & her sister Mrs. Jacob Vanduzer
Nov. 26. 1845.	Adaline Holden, his wife		
b. 17 May.	Same parents	Robert Clyde	
Dec. 30.	Richard Conner, Junr.	Dewitt Clinton	The parents
April 20. 1846.	Ann Smith, his wife		
Feb. 5.	Oliver Vanderbilt, of Tompkinsville	James Oliver	
	Elizabeth Morris, his wife		
Jan. 9. 1845.	John Rathyen at Port Richmond	Henry	The parents & Henry Gans
Oct. 21. 1846.	Anna Rothen, his wife		
Feb. 11. 1842.	Thomas Holmes Egbert	John Merril	Bp. at parents' house, North side
March 1. 1845.	Elizabeth Ann Merril, his wife		
b. 14 June.	Same parents	Elizabeth Mary	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1846. March 27. 1845. Nov. 25.	Adam Fugel of Wurtemberg; Germany, now at Factoryville, Staten Island	Maria Catharine Barbara	
1846. April 8. 1845. Nov. 6.	Catharine Shum, his wife T. O. Siersema, residing near Edw. Bodine's in the Manor	John Theodore	The parents & John Siersema, unmd.
1846. May 24. 1845. Sept. 1.	Meda Lenting, his wife William Winant, carpenter	George Henry	
1846. June 7. Jan. 25.	Hannah Burger, his wife Oliver R. Martin at Port Richmond	Tyson Chauncy St. John	The gr.-parents, Br. John & Priscilla Vanderbilt
April 2.	Sarah Martin	Georg Cortelyou	
Aug. 16. Jan. 18.	Robert Summers	George James	
Aug. 19. 1845. Oct. 2.	Susan Ann Stillwell, his wife John Perine, of New York	Richard Taylor	The gr.-mother, at whose house ch. was bap.
1846. Aug. 19. 1844. March 25.	Rebecca Jane Lewis, his wife James Romer	Mary Elizabeth	
1845. b. July 22. 1846. Aug. 30. July 21.	Sarah Maria Lewis, his wife Same parents	Thomas Simpson	
	Alexander Boyd, laborer	Mary	
	Rebecca McNab, his wife		
Aug. 31. Jan. 23.	Abr. S. Egbert, hackman	Henrietta	Bp. at house of Mrs. Lydia Egbert, Tompkinsville
	Eliza Bird, his wife		
Aug. 31. April 15. 1845.	Wm. Vroome	Georgianna	
	Catharine Maria Egbert, his wife		
b. 22 Oct.	Jacob Arnold, shoemaker, & wife Susan Ann, late Bird nee Perine	Maria Louisa	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1846.			
Oct. 11.	Paul Schmidt, laborer,	Jacob Edward	Parents & Jacob Stoll
April 12.	Catharine, his wife, both from Germany		
b.April 22.	John Kirtche Elizabeth	Henry	The parents. Both these reside at Factoryville
Oct. 20.	William Maines	David Wooley	Residing at North shore
June 30.	Ellen Baker, his wife		
Oct. 25.	John V. Vanduzer, Junr.	Sarah Catharina	The parents & Sr. Sarah Vanduzer
1845.			
Oct. 24.	Frances Louisa Roff, his wife		
1846.			
Nov. 4.	Abraham Bodine	James Edward	The parents, at whose house at 4 corners the ch. was bap.
Oct. 16.	Abby Kinsy, his wife		
Nov. 7.	David Mersereau of Richmond	Marieta Gifford, 1st ch.	
Oct. 16.	Anneke Lake, his wife		
Nov. 22.	Henry G. Clauder	Ottelia Virginia	Bp. in ch. on Sunday by her father
Oct. 15.	Charlotte Elizabeth, his wife		
Dec. 6.	William Julin, sailor	Catharine Maria Stewart	Bp. at house of Anthony Stewart
July 6.	Sarah Jane, his wife		
Dec. 6.	Anthony Stewart	George Anthony	" "
Oct. 11.	Mary "		
1847.			
Feb. 5.	Ernst Senne	Louisa Margaretha Christiana	Living at Northfield when baptism was administered
1846.	Kissine Schiegel, his wife		
Dec. 4.			
1847.			
April 4.	John Mills of Tompkinsville	Mary Elizabeth Vanderbilt	
	Eliza Ann Mills		
April 25.	William Wilson, residing in N. Y.	Grace Noble	
1846.			
Oct. 12.	Catharine Noble, his wife		
1847.			
July 23.	Abraham Vanduzer, residing at Quarantine	Sarah Elizabeth	
May —.	Eliza Vanderbilt, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1847.			
Oct. 3.	Joseph Decker,	Theodore	
July 25.	blacksmith	Hampton	
	Sarah Fitzgerald,		
1848.	his wife		
April 9.	George Fritz at	Henrietta	Conrad Barton, Elisa-
1844.	Factoryville	Elisabeth	beth Schlect
Jan. 13.	Anna Maria Wolf,		
1848.	his wife		
April 23.	Peter Cozine	Mary Pris-	
March 6.	Hanna Maria Van-	cilla	
	derbilt, his wife		
July 30.	John Biaron, form-	Henry	
1847.	erly of Easton,		
Aug. 31.	Pa., now at Fac-		
	toryville		
	Caroline Weiden-		
1848.	miller, his wife		
Aug. 3.	Raymond Augustus	Ellen Ma-	Bp. at parsonage in
June 7.	Dominge of N. Y.	tilda	presence of the gr.-
	Ellen, his wife		mother Mrs. Dun-
			ham
Aug. 17.	John Rathyen of	Anna	
July 15.	Port Richmond		
	Ann Rathyen		
Sept. 17.	Jacob Schneider, at	Anna	
1844.	Factoryville	Emilia	
Aug. 18..	Maria Clara		
1848.	Schneider		
Sept. 28.	Isaac M. Brown	Charles	Bp. at dwelling of Br.
1847.	Mary Romer, his	Henry	James Romer at
June 8.	wife		North side
1848.			
Oct. 6.	Wm. Vroome, re-	Maria	Bothe these ch. bap.
Aug. 22.	siding at Quaran-	Louise	at the house & in
	tine		the presence of their
	Catharine Maria		gr.-mother Lydia
	Egbert, his wife		Egbert
Oct. 6.	Abrm. S. Egbert of	Madora	
1847.	Tompkinsville		
Nov. 28.	Eliza Bird, his wife		
1848.			
Oct. 15.	Thomas Sharrott	Thomas	The parents & gr.-
Sept. 20.	Mary Elizabeth	Howard	mother Mrs. Mary
	Voorhis, his wife		Vanderbilt, at whose
1849.			house ch. was bap.
Jan. 21.	Louis Geiser,	Johannes	John Walter, single,
1848.	Maria Kollman, his		the parents
Dec. 24.	wife, natives of		
	Germany, now at		
	Pt. Richmond		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1849.			
April 8.	Paul Schmidt of	George	The parents, George
1848.	Factoryville	Sommers	Sommers, Margt.
Nov. 13.	Catharine Schmidt	Marks	Baltzer
1849.			
b. Jan. 29.	Adam Fugel	John	The parents, John
	Catharine Fugel		Schlect, Ros. Rapp
These two ch. were bp. at D. Ref. Ch. at Pt. Richmond, by H. G. Clauder			
July 29.	Ernst Senne,	Amalia	Alke Marg. Schiegel,
April 26.	Gesiene Senne, Germans	Sophie Matilda	Sophie Lange, Louise Senne
Bp. in D. Ref. Ch. at Pt. Richmond			
July 29.	Theodore Siersema	Frederick	
	Meda Siersema	Henry	
July 29.	John Mills, carpenter	Gilbert	
	Eliza Ann Egbert, his wife, deceased	Tunis Egbert	
Aug. 30.	Abraham S. Egbert,	William St.	
April 3.	coachman, son of John, residing at Tompkinsville	Clair	
	Eliza Bird, his wife		
Sept. 6.	Mathias Burger	John	
1847.	Hetty Vanderbilt,		
Dec. 11.	his wife		
1849.			
Sept. 9.	John Rathyen,	Anna	The parents, Anna
Aug. 3.	Anna, his wife, Germans at Port Richmond		Reiners, mother, Anna Reiners, daughter
Sept. 9.	Wm. Mains	Elizabeth	
April 23.	Ellen Baker, his wife	Virginia	
Oct. 21.	John Housman &	Martha	Residing near 4 Corners
1845.	his wife Susan	Jane	
Aug. 29.	Ann [Houghwout]		
1849.			
Oct. 21.	Abraham Bodine	Benjamin	This ch. & above one
Jan. 7.	Abby Ann "	Johia Kinsy	were bap. at house of Abr. Bodine
Nov. 18.	Johann Fisher,	Johann	The father & John
May 13.	Christina Rothfus, his wife, Germans		Rothfus, single
Dec. 17.	Benjamin Lydle &	Gilbert Os-	Residing at Richmond
1843.	wife Ann, late	borne	
Aug. 24.	Pierson, formerly		
1849.	Fredericks		
b. June 30.		Wm. Wallace	
1847.	All ch. of above		
b. Nov. 21.	parents	Mary Elizabeth	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1849.			
Dec. 24.	John Johnson, boot & shoemaker at Quarantine	Anna Maria	Christian Block, Anna Mary Leating
1838.			
Jan. 31.	Adelaide Eggers, his wife		
1850.			
Jan. 7.	Wm. Egbert at Grantville	Joseph	
1843.			
May 17.	Mary Ann Lake, his wife		
1848.			
b. March 6.	Son of same parents both members of our congregation	Wesley	
1850.			
March 31.	Henry Prall of Port Richmond	William Henry	
1849.			
Sept. 27.	Elizabeth Neats, his wife		
1850.			
March 31.	Wm. Neats at Port Richmond	Lester Palmer	
1849.			
Sept. 27.	Di Neats		
1850.			
March 31.	Anthony Stewart, brushmaker	Mary Alina	
1849.			
Nov. 25.	Mary Stewart		
1850.			
June 5.	John Vanduzer	Ellen	
1847.	Louisa Roff, his wife	Louisa	
Oct. 6.			
1849.			
b. Dec. 24.	Abrm. Vanduzer Eliza Ann Vanduzer	Sarah Elizabeth	Both these ch. bp. at house of Sr. Sarah Vanduzer at Tompkinsville
1850.			
July 7.	Christian Block	Henry	
April 12.	Rebecca Kniep, his wife	Christn. Ludwig	
Aug. 11.	Wm. B. Seawood at Pt. Richmond	Eva Harrison	The parents & Miss Elizabeth H. Palmer of N. Y.
April 30.	Ann Neats, his wife		
Sept. 11.	John Bieran of Factoryville	Elizabeth	
May 8.	Caroline Weidmuller, his wife		
Oct. 20.	James B. Wood	Henrietta	
Aug. 15.	Emily Britton, his wife		
Jan. 6.	"Garrit Vroome, a *single* young man & [son of Christopher Vroom] Maria Housman *his wife* was baptized into the death of Jesus"		
Jan. 20.	Mathias Burger, md., son of Mathias Burger & Hannah, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1849.			
Nov. 18.	Martha Hauseman, late Butler, nee Swaim, wid.		
1850.			
Dec. 15.	John Christian,	Heinrich,	
Aug. 30.	Margaret Ahrens, Germans at Port Richmond	infant	
Nov. 10	John Simonson Catharine, his wife	Catharine, & Ellen, wife of John V. Egbert	
Dec. 29.	John Schlect,	Catharine	Paul & Cath. Schmidt
May 7.	Rosina Raff, his wife, Germans, near Factoryville		
1851.			
Jan. 12.	John V. Egbert	Louisa Sidney	
1844.	Ellen [Simonson],		
July 11.	his wife		
1847.	Same parents	John Simonson	
b. Nov. 3.			
1851.			
Jan. 26.	John Düringer, miller	John Henry	The parents, John Herman Kniper, first mate on steamer Washington, & Heinrich Ohl
Sept. 16.	Nancy Lubers, his wife		
1851.			
April 13.	Christopher Vroome & wife	Mary Ann	
1830.			
April 13.	—— Housman		
1851.			
June 21.	John V. Egbert	Abraham	
Jan. 31.	Ellen Simonson	Tunis	
June 26.	John Oldfield, residing in Troy, formerly in N. York	George	
1847.			
Sept. 16.			
1851.	Martha Levinia Merril, his wife		
b. July 7.	Same parents	Egbert	
June 29.	John Hatsche & his wife, at Factoryville	Elizabeth Georgiana	Elizabeth Schmidt, George Hatsche
Aug. 26.	August Kiesele, Tompkinsville	Louisa	John Lambert, Eliza Schoenberg, George Louis Dimpfel, Augustus Plessing, Elizabeth Dimpfel, Emilie Plessing
1845.			
b. Sept. 12.	Louisa Julia Dimpfel		
1847.			
b. April 28.		Emilie	
1849.			
b. Sept 18.		Lilia	
1851.	All ch. of above parents	Augusta	
b. July 22.		Eliza Anna	

(*To be continued.*)

THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY.

By William B. Van Alstyne, M.D.

The Knickerbocker family of New York, rendered famous by the genius of Washington Irving, has never to our knowledge been printed in genealogical form. This we now endeavor to do for the first four or five generations. Pains have been taken to secure accuracy and authorities are given for most statements. Traditions are current in the family concerning its origin and history in Holland, but these the writer, not finding leisure to verify them, has omitted. He has encountered many early spellings of the name of the family, such as Knikkerbakker, Knikkelbakker, and Knikkenbakker, but has adhered to the present spellings, Knickerbacker and Knickerbocker. Authorities differ as to the origin of the name Knickerbocker. William Arthur (*Derivation of Family Names*, p. 177) derives it from knacker, a cracker, and backer, a baker; while Edward M. Smith (*History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 174) derives it from knikker, a marble, and bakker, a baker. Consensus of opinion favors the latter explanation.

Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker, the ancestor of the family, came to this country from Holland prior to 1683 and settled at Albany, N. Y. Occasionaly he added the termination Van Wie to his name indicating that he came from Wie, the present Wyhe, a few miles south of Zwolle, in the Province of Overyssel, Holland.

In 1683, Harman Jansz Knickelbacker and Lysbet Harmensz were members of the Dutch Reformed Church at Albany (*Year Book, 1904, of the Holland Society of New York*, p. 5).

On 6 May, 1684, Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker deeded land in Albany to Mews Hogeboom (Book 531, *Public Records of Albany Co.*). On 2 June, 1688, Peter Schuyler received a grant of land in Dutchess County near Red Hook. In 1689 he sold one-half of one-fourth of the patent to Harme Gansevoort of Albany, the fourth laying north of a line due east from a point on the river opposite the south end of Slipstein Island, the small island north of Cruger's. On 1 May, 1704, Gansevoort sold his moiety to Harme Jans Knickerbocker. In 1722 Schuyler divided the upper fourth of his patent into thirteen lots, seven of which he deeded to Lawrence, Cornelius, Evert and Pieter Knickerbocker of Dutchess County, Anthony Bogardus of Albany, and Jannetje, his wife, Jan Vosburgh of Dutchess County, and Cornelia, his wife, sons and daughters of Harmen Janse Knickerbocker, late of Dutchess County, deceased (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, pp. 23, 80).

In April, 1698, the Earl of Bellomont succeeded Fletcher as Governor; in July he made a journey in great state to Albany and Schenectady, staying two weeks in the former and two days in the latter place, "My Lady" accompanying him. Among the

items of expense were "£1 17*s.* to Harme Janse Knickerbacker for his Waggen and horses to Shinnectady" (Jonathan Pearson's *History of the Schenectady Patent*, p. 283).

On 16 March, 1706–7, the brothers, Daniel and David Ketelhuyn "of the city of Albany," bought of Harme Janse Knickerbacker, "late of the county of Albany," for one hundred and eighty-four pounds and ten shillings, "each one equall half of all that certain tract or parcel of land . . . on the west side of Hudson's river above the land commonly called the Half Moon, being about four English miles above the farm or boundary of Gerrit Hendrickse, which said land begins at the kill or creek that runs into Hudson's river between the Wijhe Vlackje and the said Harme Janse's house, and from thence along the river, on the west side of Hudson's river, and strikes from the river westward into the woods on the south and along the north side of the said kill or creek so as the same runs until you come to the high hills, which said hills run along the fly of the Half Moon and stretch as far as Sarachtogue; and on the north side from the northern end of the said Stonje Island with a direct west line into the woods till you come to the said high hills aforesaid." On 20 March that year, Daniel Ketelhuyn sold his share in this tract to his brother David, for one hundred and one pounds and five shillings (Deeds, book F, No. 6, pp. 3, 41, in the office of the Clerk of Albany County).

In 1711 Harmen Knickerbocker deeded lands in the south part of Amenia, N. Y., to Cornelius Knickerbocker (Isaac Huntting's *Little Nine Partners*, p. 366).

The will of Harmen Jansen Knickerbacker "of Dutchess County, in Province of New York," was made 17 Jan., 1707–8, and recorded in Albany County Wills, Lib. 1, p. 175. In it he mentions wife Elizabeth and "my seven children," namely, Johannes, Lourens, Cornelis, Evert, Peter, Jannetje Lansing, widow of Hendrick Lansing, junior, and Cornelia Knickerbacker; "eldest son Johannes." The will is written in Dutch and mentions real and personal estate. Executors: wife and sons Johannes and Lourens. Witnesses: Jan Ploeg and Pieter Pile.

In 1723 the widow of Harmon Knickerbacker residing in Dutchess County was taxed five pounds and five pence (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 45).

1. Harmen Jansen[1] Knickerbocker, m. about 1681, Lysbet Janse Bogaert, b. in 1659, in Holland, dau. of Jan Laurensen Bogaert and Cornelia Evertse. Jan Laurensen Bogaert with his wife and two children, seven and four years old, came from Schoonderwoerd, a town in South Holland, in the ship *Spotted Cow*, 16 April, 1663, and it is probable that Lysbet was born there. Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker died prior to 1722, and his widow was living in Dutchess County in 1723. All of their children were born in this country, probably at Albany, where the younger children were baptised.

2 i. Johannes,[2] b. in the Colony of Rensselaerwyck; m. 19 Oct., 1701, at Albany, Anna Quackenbos.

3 ii. Lourens, m. about 1707, Marike Dyckman.

4 iii. Jannetie, b. in the Colony of Rensselaerwyck; m. (1) 22 March, 1704, at Albany, Hendrick Lansing, Jr.; m. (2) 6 March, 1709, at Albany, Anthony Bogardus.

iv. Cornelis, bap. 2 Sept., 1688; spon.: Jacob Cornelisz and Jannetje Jacobsz; d. y.

5 v. Cornelis, bap. 6 Jan., 1692; spon.: Takel Dirksz and Aaltje Van Esch; d. 30 March, 1776, at Sharon, Conn.; m. about 1721, Johanna Schut.

6 vi. Cornelia, bap. 21 July, 1695; spon.: Evert Van Esch and Cornelia Bogart; m. about 1715, Jan Vosburgh.

7 vii. Evert, bap. 3 Sept., 1699; spon.: Evart Ridder and Antje Ridders; m. 23 May, 1725, at Albany, Geertruy Vosburgh.

8 viii. Pieter, bap. 19 April, 1702; spon.: Wouter and Antje Quakkenbosch; m. 1725, Neeltjen Freer.

2. Johannes Harmensen[2] Knickerbocker (Harmen Jansen[1]), m. 19 Oct., 1701, at Albany, Anna Quackenbos, dau. of Wouter Pietersen Quackenbos* and Neeltje Gysbertse. Johannes and his bride were born and living in the Colony of Rensselaerwyck.

On 10 July, 1708, the Common Council of the city of Albany announced the conditions on which the eight plantations on the south side of Schaghticoke Creek would be assigned to the applicants accepted by the corporation. Each farm, as determined by the municipal authorities, was to comprise twenty-five morgens, or fifty acres, of low or meadow land under the hill by the creek, and five morg ens, or ten acres, of upland, toward the said hill, and all to lie connectedly together in a tract. Twenty persons severally desired to be assigned one. In order to avoid partiality in the assignment of the plantations, the clerk of the Common Council was ordered to prepare eight billets, severally bearing the number of the farm to be conveyed, and twelve blank ones, and place them in the mayor's hat, and let each one draw one, which was accordingly done. Johannes Harmense Knickerbacker was a successful applicant (Arthur J. Weise's *Swartwout and Ketelhuyn Chronicles*, pp. 543, 544).

On 22 Nov., 1712, Johannes Barentsen Bratt exchanged twelve morgens of land with that of Johannes Harmense Knickerbocker, that particular part of his farm, on the west side of Tamhenick Creek, for an equal quantity of land on the east side of that stream (above authority, p. 553).

12 Nov., 1709, Johannis Knickerbocker granted to Martin Dellemont five morgens of land at Schaghticoke (deed recorded 1 Feb., 1717–18, Public Records of Albany County, book 5, p. 386); 22 Nov., 1712, he granted to Daniel Ketelhuyn twelve morgens of land at Schaghticoke (deed recorded 1 Feb., 1717/18, above authority, book 5, p. 387); 2 July, 1735, he granted to Johannes Christianse eighteen morgens of land on Anthony Kill, Albany Co. (deed recorded 22 Feb., 1782, above authority, book 10, p. 311),

---

* Wouter Pietersen Quackenbos of Albany, N. Y., m. (1) Neeltje Gysberts m. (2) 4 Oct., 1696, at Albany, Cornelia Bogaert, dau. of Jan Lourensen Bogaer and Cornelia Evertse.

and 9 July, 1737, he deeded to Neeltje Bradt and John Schuyler land on the east side of Hudson River, in the Manor of Rensselaerwyck (deed unrecorded). The following children were baptised at Albany:

9 i. Lysbet,[8] bap. 1 Nov., 1702; spon.: Harmon and Lysbeth Knikkelbakker; m. 8 Feb., 1725, at Albany, Sybrant Quackenbos.

ii. Neeltie, bap. 30 June, 1706; spon.: Wouter Quakkenbosch, Jr., and Neeltje Quakkenbosch; d. 1775, unm. Neeltje Knickerbacker of Schaghtakakock, Albany County, made her will 26 March, 1775; proved 9 Oct., 1775, and recorded at Albany. In it she mentions Dirk T. Van Veghten and son Teunis, Cornelia, dau. of Igenas Kip, and her brother Teunis, Annatje, wife of Igenas Kip, and Annitje, wife of Lewis T. Viele, and her dau. Maria, Elezibeth, wife of John Fort, Neeltje, dau. of Harme Quackenbush, Annaitie Viele, dau. of Johannis Knickerbacker, and Margrita, dau. of Dirk T. van Veghten. Executors: Johannis S. Quackenboss and Dirck T. van Veghten (Fernow's *Calendar of Wills*, p. 228).

10 iii. Harmen, bap. 25 Dec., 1709; spon.: Kiliaan and Maria Van Rensselaer; d. 18 Sept., 1768, at Schaghticoke; m. about 1745, Rebecca De Wandellar.

11 iv. Wouter, bap. 19 Oct., 1712; spon.: Wouter and Cornelia Quackenbosch; d. 8 Aug., 1797, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. 9 Jan., 1735, at Albany, Elizabeth Fonda.

12 v. Cornelia, bap. 21 Oct., 1716; spon.: Antony and Jannetie Bogardus; m. 29 Feb., 1744, at Albany, Teunis Van Vechten.

13 vi. Johannes, bap. 24 March, 1723; spon.: Nicol. and Maria Groesbeek; d. 16 Aug., 1802, at Schagticoke; m. 17 Feb., 1750, at Albany, Rebecca Fonda.

3. Laurens[2] Knickerbocker (Harmen Jansen[1]), m. about 1707, Maryke Dyckman, b. about 1688, dau. of Johannes Dyckman* and Jannetie Viele. A curious chain of evidence leads to the location of Maryke Dyckman. She appears in 1724 at Linlithgo, N. Y., as Maritje, in 1731 at Germantown, N. Y., as Marike, in 1741 at Athens, N. Y., as Marytje, and in 1747 at Germantown, as Mariken, the full maiden name in no case being given, but on

---

* Johannes Dyckman, b. 1662; m. Jannetie Viele, dau. of Cornelis Cornelisen Viele and Suster, his wife, of Schenectady, the latter supposed to have been a Mohawk Indian woman. On 10 April, 1676, his mother bound him out to Major Abram Staats (Notary Papers, vol. I, p. 556). He was son of Johannes Dyckman and Maria Bosyns. Johannes Dyckman had been "first clerk" to the West India Company, he came out in 1651 and served as clerk and commissary at Fort Orange of Albany, but in 1655 was laid aside by insanity (Riker's *History of Harlem*, p. 545). He d. in Sept., 1672, and his wife, Maria Bosyns, in 1676. They had two children, Cornelis, b. 1647, who m. Jannetie, dau. of Dirck Claessen Pottbacker and Wyntie Roeloffs, and became the ancestor of the Bloomingdale branch of the family, and Johannes, b. 1662. Johannes was son of Joris Dyckman and Aeltie Poulus Root of Amsterdam, Holland.

5 Oct., 1766, Domine Fryemont received into the membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Red Hook, N. Y., from the church on the Flatts "Louwrenz Knickerbocker and wife Maryke Dyk." Extensive research shows only one other occurence of the name of Dyk, namely when Jacob the five months old son of "Hannes and Engel Dyk" was baptised 19 April, 1738 at Athens. Hannes and Engel previously had children baptised at Linlithgo, but he is there called "Johannes Dyckman, Jr." Therefore it is evident that Dyk is equivalent to Dyckman. On the 24 Feb., 1723, Johannes Dyckman and Jannetje Dyckman, "echtelieden," or married people, became church members at Linlithgo. Johannes Dyckman m. Jannetje, dau. of Cornelis Cornelisen Viele of Schenectady, N. Y., and from her received land at the All Platts on which they lived but two years when the French and Indian massacre of 1690 happened. Cornelis Cornelisen Viele suffered great loss, for among the killed were his dau. Mary, the wife of Dowe Aukes, with her two children, and Mary Aloff, the wife of his son Cornelis; Arnout Viele, his grandson, was carried off alive to be held a captive for three years, but his dau. Jannetje with her husband and child escaped to Albany, later going to Dutchess County, but in 1715 removing to the Manor of Livingston. Johannes and Jannetje Dyckman had a son Johannes, bap. 11 May, 1690, at Albany, who m. Engel ——, and left descendants who settled at or near Linlithgo, N. Y., and a dau. named after her father's mother, undoubtedly born on the All Platts prior to the massacre and destined to become the wife of Laurens Knickerbocker, singularly her full maiden name only appearing once and then under the the form of Maryke Dyk.

In 1715 Lawrence Knickerbocker was a member of a military company organized and under review at Oak Hill (*Claverack, N. Y., Centennial*, p. 45). An oath of abjuration and fealty was required to be taken by office holder in Dutchess County in 1729. Lowerens Knickerbacker, captain, was one of the signers (Edmund Platt's *History of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*, p. 24). In 1723 he was taxed eighteen pounds and eighteen shillings (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 45). He was a justice in 1735 (Platt's *History of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*, p. 25). In 1750 he lived on Magdalen Island, an island in the Hudson River between the upper and lower Red Hook landings. The will of Elbert Harmensen Lieverse of New York City, lime burner, dated 15 June, 1750, proved 11 Oct., 1752, and recorded in Abstracts of Wills at New York City, vol. 18, p. 196, mentions his "wife's niece Catharine, the daughter of Lourens Knickebacker of Magdalen Island." The relationship is explained by the fact that Elbert Harmensen Liverse's wife Catharina Bogaert, and Lourens Knickerbocker's mother, Lysbeth Bogaert, were daus. of Jan Laurensen Bogaert and Cornelia Evertse. Catharina Liverse stood as one of the sponsors when her niece Catherine was bap. 19 Oct., 1731, at Germantown. In 1766 John Vosburgh and Cornelia, his wife, Lawrence Knickerbocker and Hans Jury Loundert, all of Rhinebeck precinct, in Dutchess County, of the one part, and Anthony Hoffman, of Kingston, Ulster County, and Zacharias

Hoffman of Rhinebeck, of the other part, agree to divide a certain tract of land lying adjacent to the south of the manor of Livingston, apparently belonging to them in common (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 80). Lourens Knickerbocker and Maryke Dyckman had the following children but their order is unknown:

14 i. Benjamin,[3] m. Aletteka Halenbeck.

15 ii. John, b. 1710; d. 10 Nov., 1786; m. (1) about 1732, Jacomyntje Freer; m. (2) 22 Feb., 1751, at Sharon, Conn., Jemima Owen.

16 iii. Harmen, b. 1712; d. 19 Aug., 1805; m. (1) about 1737, Catrina Dutcher; m. (2) Elizabeth ——.

17 iv. Elizabeth, d. 23 April, 1793, at Dover Plains, N. Y.; m. about 1739, Gabriel Dutcher.

18 v. Pieter, m. 17 Sept., 1742, at Kingston, N. Y., Marjerie Ben (Bain).

19 vi. Cornelis, m. about 1746, Eleanora Ben (Bain).

20 vii. Jannetje (Johanneke), b. 5 Nov., 1721; d. 18 March, 1799; m. 27 Dec., 1743, Silas Beldin.

viii. ——tje, a daughter, bap. 17 Oct., 1724, at Linlithgo; spon.: Jan and Tyssje Decker.

21 ix. Maritjen, m. 24 May, 1748, at Salisbury, Conn., Ruliff White.

22 x. Catherine, bap. 19 Oct., 1731, at Germantown; spon.: Martinus Hofman and Cathryn Luysze; m. 17 Sept., 1762, at Claverack, N. Y., William Van Alstyne.

4. Jannetje[2] Knickerbocker (Harmen Jansen[1]), b. in the Colony of Rensselaerwyck; m. (1) 22 March, 1704, at Albany, N. Y., Hendrick Lansing, Jr., b. there, son of Hendrick Gerritsen Lansing* and wife Lysbeth; m. (2) 6 March, 1709, at Albany, Anthony Bogardus, bur. there 14 April, 1744, son of Pieter Bogardus and Wyntje Cornelise Bosch (dau. of Cornelis Teunisen Bosch and Maritie Thomase Mingael). Children bap. at Albany, except Wyntje, who was bap. at New York City, as follows:

23 i. Lysbeth,[3] bap. 5 Aug., 1705; spon.: Johannes Knikkelbakker and Lysbeth Lansing; m. 1722, Egbert Bratt.

ii. Wyntje, bap. 1 Sept., 1710; spon.: Elbert Harmense and Tryntje Van Brugh.

iii. Marya, bap. 10 Feb., 1712; spon.: Johannes and Annetjen Knikkerbakker.

iv. Pieter, bap. 21 May, 1716; spon.: Pieter and Sara Van Brugh.

v. Cornelia, bap. 3 Aug., 1718; spon.: Joannes Van Vegten and Susanna Bratt.

vi. Cornelia, bap. 11 Oct., 1719; spon.: Joannes and Anna Van Vegten.

---

* Hendrick Gerritsen Lansing was son of Gerrit Fredericksen Lansing from Hassell, near Swoll, in Overyssell, Holland, and Elizabeth Hendricks, who m. 2d Wouter Van Den Uythof of Albany, baker. Van Den Uythof m. again 14 Oct., 1691, Elizabeth De Lint, widow of Jacob Meesz Vrooman.

vii. Evert, bap. 10 June, 1722; spon.: Joh. Schoonmaker and Wyntje V. Vegten; bur. 23 July, 1746, at Albany.

viii. Anna, bap. 17 Feb., 1725; spon.: Jisse and Neelt Foreest.

5. CORNELIS[2] KNICKERBOCKER (Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 6 Jan., 1692, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 30 March, 1776, at Sharon, Conn.; m. prior to 1722 Johanna Schut, probably dau. of Myndert Schut* and Sara Persen, bap. 7 March, 1697, at Kingston, N. Y.

In 1711 Harmen Knickerbocker deeded land in the south part of Amenia, N. Y., to Cornelius Knickerbocker, who in 1743 was living in Salisbury, Conn., on a farm which in 1748 he exchanged with Capt. John Sprague for land on Gay street north of Sharon near a pond called Knickerbocker's Pond, now Beardslee Pond (Isaac Huntting's *Little Nine Partners*, p. 366).

A tax assessment in Dutchess County in 1723 shows that Cornelius Knickerbacker was taxed eleven pounds and eleven pence (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 46).

On 14 May, 1743, Cornelius Knickerbocker was one of the interpreters between the Indians Cabrickset and Tasawight, who were called to locate landmarks in the outline survey of Little Nine Partners made by Charles Clinton. In November Clinton and his men prepared to correct his Livingston "random line." They left the south bend of the Roelof Jansen for Nackawawick, the east end of the Livingston line, and spent the night at Cornelius Knickerbocker's who lived in that neighborhood. Again Knickerbocker was of service by helping show the Indian bounds of Nackawawick (Huntting's *Little Nine Partners*, p. 28).

Children of Cornelis Knickerbocker and Jonanna Schut:

i. Elisabeth,[3] bap. 7 Jan., 1722, at Kingston, N. Y.; spon.: Jonas de Longe and Blandina Peersen.

24 ii. William, m. Abigail ——. It is not proved that William belongs to this family, but the birth of his two daughters in Sharon, Conn., one being named Hannah, are suggestive of such a connection.

iii. Johannes, bap. 22 May, 1731, at Saugertis (Katsbaan), N. Y.; spon.: Martinus Hoofman and Maria Schot.

iv. Debora, bap. 18 April, 1738, aged 9 months, at Athens, N. Y.; spon.: Hannes Knickerbocker and Jacomyn, his wife.

v. Cornelia, b. 20 Feb., 1740; bap. at Athens; spon.: Phil. Kuntz and Mar. Lis., his wife. She may have m. 12 May, 1765, at Sharon, Conn., Josiah Pettit. Josiah Pettit of Sharon and Rebekkah Ford of Amenia, N. Y., were m. 27 Aug., 1767, at Sharon.

---

* Myndert Schut m. before 16 Nov., 1694, Sara Janse Persen, dau. of Jan Hendricksen Persen and Annetje Matthys of Fort Orange, Albany. Annetje Matthys was dau. of Matthys Jansen Van Keulen and Margaret Hendricks of Fort Orange and Esopus. Myndert Schut owned a patent north of Malden in Ulster County. He was son of Willem Jansen Schut.

William Jansen Schut of Shawangunk, N. Y., m. Grietie Jacobs. In his will dated 6 May, 1706, proved 4 June, 1722, and recorded at Kingston, N. Y., he left his son Myndert 100 gulden.

6. Cornelia[2] Knickerbocker (Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 21 July, 1695, at Albany, N. Y.; m. prior to 1716 Jan Vosburgh, son of Jacob Vosburgh and Dorothea Janse Van Aalsteyn. In 1723 he lived in Dutchess County and was taxed eleven pounds and eleven pence (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 45). On 17 Oct., 1724, Jan and Cornelia Vosburgh became members of the church at Linlithgo, N. Y.; on 7 Sept., 1753, they joined the Dutch Reformed Church of the Flatts, near Nether Rhinebeck, N. Y., and on 5 Oct., 1766, were received into the membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Red Hook, N. Y. In 1732 Jan Vosburgh was a supervisor in Kipsbergen, Dutchess County (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 47). In 1755 John Vosburgh of the Precinct of Rhinebeck owned three slaves (above authority, p. 50).

Children of Jan Vosburgh and Cornelia Knickerbocker:

i. Jacob,[3] b. 7 June, 1716; bap. 18 June, 1716, at West Camp, N. Y.; spon.: Peter and Gertroud Vosburg.

25 ii. Catharine, m. 30 Dec., 1747, at Rhinebeck, Jacob Hermans.

26 iii. Dorothea, m. Volkert Witbeck.

iv. Everth, bap. 1735, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Everth Knickerbocker and Maria Decker.

27 v. Marten, bap. 29 July, 1738, at Linlithgo; spon.: Reiger Schermerhorn and Geertje Ten Eyck; m. 1766, Cornelia Gilbert.

7. Evert[2] Knickerbocker (Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 3 Sept., 1699, at Albany, N. Y.; m. there 23 May, 1725, Geertruy Vosburgh, dau. of Jacob Vosburgh and Dorothea Janse Van Aalsteyn. In 1723 he resided in Dutchess County and was taxed seven pounds and seven pence (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 46). In 1755 Capt. Evert Knickerbacker of the Precinct of Rhinebeck owned a slave named Maria (above authority, p. 50).

Children of Evert Knickerbocker and Geertruy Vosburgh:

28 i. Elisabeth,[3] bap. 21 Aug., 1726, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Lour. Knickerbocker and Cath. Vosburgh; m. 12 June, 1747, at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y., Petrus Heermance.

ii. Dorothe, bap. 29 June, 1729, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; spon.: Martin Hofman and Catrina Vosburgh; m. (1) 9 Nov., 1750, at Germantown, N. Y., her cousin Peter Martense Vosburgh, son of Marten Vosburgh* and Eytje Van Buren. In the marriage record she is called "Carlotta," but this is evidently meant for Dorothea. On 21 Oct., 1757, "Peter Martense Vosburgh and wife Dorothea Knickerbacker" joined the church at Linlithgo. She m. (2) before 1775 Dirck Wesselse Ten Broek, bap. 1 May, 1715, at Albany; d. on his bowery and was interred in the family

* Marten Vosburgh was baptised 31 Jan., 1697, at Albany; m. there 21 Oct., 1719, Eytje Van Buren, bap. 7 Nov., 1700, at Albany, dau. of Pieter Martensen Van Buren and Ariaantje Barents. Marten was son of Jacob Abrahamsen Vosburgh.

cemetery, eldest son of Samuel Ten Broek and Maria Van Rensselaer. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broek m. (1) 28 June, 1743, at Kinderhook, Catharina, dau. of Leendert Conyn and Emmetje Jannetje Van Alen, and she was mother of his children. Dorothea Knickerbocker appears to have had no children by either of her husbands. "Dirck Ten Broek and Dorothea Knikkebakker, his wife," stand as sponsors for Dirck, son of Andreas Gardener and Barbel Schmit, bap. 25 Dec., 1774, at Germantown. Ten Broek several times represented the manor of Livingston in the Provincial Assembly. The Assembly of New York, under the Constitution, was composed of twenty-four members. They met at Kingston, 9 Sept., 1777, and the following month were dispersed by the British troops. He was a member of this session, as also of the second, which was held at Poughkeepsie the year following. He continued to to be Representative until 1783 (*History of Albany and Schenectady Counties, N. Y.*, Howell & Penney, p. 353). The bowery of his grandfather, Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, with its tract of twelve hundred acres on the Roelof Jansen Kil, became his property, partly by inheritance from his father, and partly by purchase from the heirs of his uncle, Tobias Ten Broek (*Ten Broek Genealogy*, p. 65).

29 iii. Cornelia, bap. 10 June, 1733, at Linlithgo; spon.: Jan and Cornelia Vosburgh; m. 27 Feb., 1755, at Rhinebeck Flatts, her cousin, Isaac Vosburgh, bap. 5 Sept., 1731, at Kinderhook; son of Pieter Vosburgh* and Dirckie Van Aalsteyn.

8. Pieter[2] Knickerbocker (Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 19 April, 1702, at Albany, N. Y.; bans registered 16 May, 1725, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Neeltjen Freer, bap. 15 May, 1696, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., dau. of Abraham Freer and Echie Willems Titsoort; m. 28 April, 1694, at New Paltz, N. Y. Pieter and his bride were residents of Dutchess County.

Peter Knickabaker, labourer, was made a freeman in New York City 15 May, 1740–1 (*Burgher and Freeman of New York*, New York Historical Society Collections, 1885, p. 142).

On 12 April, 1774, the Common Council of the City of New York ordered that "Peter Knickerbacker late a Cartman in this

---

* Pieter Vosburgh was bap. 22 May, 1686, at Albany; m. there 18 Feb.. 1717, his cousin, Dirckie Van Aalsteyn, bap. 26 May, 1695, at Albany, dau of Lambert Jansen Van Aalsteyn and Jannetje Thomase Mingael. Pieter was son of Jacob Abrahamsen Vosburgh.

Jacob Abrahamsen Vosburgh m. Dorothea Janse Van Aalsteyn, dau. of Jan Martensen, called "the Weaver," and Dirckien Hermans. Jacob and Dorothea Vosburg were among the earliest church members at Linlithgo, N. Y. Jacob was son of Abraham Pietersen Vosburgh, a carpenter and trader, and owner of a saw-mill on Wynant's Kill, which he sold in 1674 to Wynant Gerritsen Van Der Poel. In 1654, Pierson states that Abraham sent down 1,500 beavers.

City who is old and Infirm and unable to follow the Business of carting be Appointed to the Office of an Inspector of Cord Wood for the Coenties Slip, in the Room and Stead of Cornelius Van Horne, and he the said Peter Knickerbacker is hereby Appointed to the said Office Accordingly, and that before he enter upon the Duties of said Office, he first take an Oath for the Due Execution of the same." (*Minutes of the Common Council of the City of New York*, vol. 8, p. 24.)

Pieter Knickerbacker and wife, Neeltie Freer, joined the church at Red Hook, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1775, with letters. Children:

i. Elisabeth,[8] bap. 29 May, 1726, at Kingston, N. Y.; spon.: Gysbert a Berg and Jannetjen Knickerbocker; d. young.

30 ii. Abraham, m. 28 Nov., 1754, at New York City, Geertruid Van Deusen. Abraham probably belongs to this family.

31 iii. Harmen Jansz, bap. 13 Jan., 1734, at Kingston, N. Y.; spon.: Jan Vosburg and Cornelia Knickerbocker; d. "1802;" m. 1777, Susanna Basson.

iv. Elisabeth, bap. 7 Jan., 1739, at Kingston, N. Y.; spon.: Jacob Vosburg, Jr., and Dorothy Vosburg; probably m. 5 Nov., 1757, at New York City (license dated 2 Nov.), William Pasman.

(*To be continued.*)

INSCRIPTIONS IN MILLTOWN CEMETERY, SOUTHEAST, N. Y.

Copied by Emma J. Foster and Julia R. Livingston.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 277, of the Record.)

Marvin, Rachel, wife of Nath'l Marvin, d. Nov. 27, 1810, aged 23 yrs.

Elizabeth, wife of Ichabod Marvin, d. Apr. 18, 1845, in the 60 year of her age.

Morris, Minerva, wife of Jachin Morris, d. April 25, 1831, in the 29 year of her age.

Thomas C., son of Jachin & Minerva Morris, d. Oct. 10, 1853, Æ. 23 yrs., 11 mo., & 2 ds.

Morehouse, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Morehouse, d. July 22, 1839, aged 3 yrs., 3 mo. & 23 ds.

Northrup, Irving, d. Dec. 6, 1846, aged 4 mo. & 20 ds. Child of Wm. C. & Agnes Northrup.

Edwin, d. Dec. 9, 1846, aged 4 mo. & 23 ds. Child of Wm. C. & Agnes Northrup.

James, d. Oct. 4, 1855, aged 73 yrs., 2 mo. & 20 ds.

Susan, wife of James Northrup, d. Apr. 6. 1849, aged 63 yrs., 1 mo. & 14 ds.

Edwin, son of James & Susan Northrup, d. Feb. 16, 1812, Æ. 6 yrs., 18 ds.

Olmstead, Betsey, d. Sept. 29, 1836, in the 97 year of her age.
James M., Born July 8, 1817, Died Oct. 5, 1847.
Eunice, wife of James M. Olmstead, Born July 28, 1815, Died May 1, 1848.
Polly, wife of Judson Olmstead, d. Sept. 23, 1854, in the 49 year of her age.
Nathan, departed this life, March 27, 1836, aged 55 yrs.
Sally, wife of Nathan Olmstead, d. Oct. 29, 1854, aged 67 yrs., 10 mo. & 14 ds.
Samuel H., son of Nathan & Sally Olmstead, d. Mar. 19, 1833, Æ. 21 yrs., 10 mo. & 14 ds.
Ebenezer, d. Nov. 24, 1855, aged 46 yrs.
Paddock, David, d. June 21, 1818, aged 30 yrs.
Electa, wife of David Paddock, d. Nov. 16, 1870, Æ. 76 yrs.
Cyrus, son of David & Electa Paddock, d. Sep. 10, 1838, aged 23 yrs., 6 mo. & 10 ds.
David, son of David & Electa Paddock, d. May 25, 1818, aged 8 mo. & 11 ds.
Miriam, My Mother, d. Apr. 27, 1823, aged 79 yrs. & 11 mo.
Anson, d. July 5, 1831, æ. 43.
Lydia Langford, wife of Anson Paddock, Born 1792, Died 1873.
Emily C., dau. Judah & Jane Paddock, d. Oct. 2, 1828, aged 2 yrs., 9 mo. & 5 ds.
Isaac, departed this life, June the 22nd, 1817, aged 25 yrs.
Palmer, Daniel, son of Joseph & Lydia Palmer, d. Apr. 2, 1841, Æ. 6 yrs., 5 mo. & 27 ds.
Penny, Darius, d. March 23, 1814, in the 42 year of his age.
Platt, William, d. May 26, 1839, aged 38 yrs., 5 mo. & 26 ds.
Purdy, Martha, d. Dec. 14. 1844, aged 20 yrs. & 6 mo.
Mary, d. Feb. 3, 1844, aged 22 yrs. & 7 mo.
William E., d. Aug. 7, 1843, aged 23 yrs. & 10 mo.
Raymond, Asa, d. March 31, 1846, aged 62 yrs., 3 mo. & 11 ds.
Fanny, wife of Asa Raymond, d. Jan. 22, 1848, aged 60 yrs., 11 mo. & 16 ds.
Rice, Edward, d. Nov. 6, 1826, Æ. 61 yrs., 4 mo. & 4 ds.
Lucy, wife of Capt. Edward Rice, d. March 23, 1826, Æ. 55 yrs., 11 mo. & 7 ds.
Henry, son of Capt. Edward Rice, d. Mar. 29, 1826, Æ. 22 yrs., 1 mo. & 29 ds.
Lewis, d. July 11, 1849, aged 53 yrs., 3 mo. & 6 ds.
Richards, Nathan, d. Feb. 15, 1839, aged 62 yrs.
Cynthia, wife of Nathan Richards, d. Apr. 20, 1848, in the 72 year of her age.
Sally Betsey, dau. of Nathan & Cynthia Richards, d. Dec. 4, 1844, aged 29 yrs.
Ezra, d. Apr. 25. 1819, aged 68 yrs.
Mary, wife of Moses Richards, d. July 4, 1868, Æ. 99 yrs.
Moses, son of David B. & Delia Richards, March 11, 1833; March 11, 1839.
Moses, d. March 3, 1824, aged 63 yrs.
Abigail, wife of Charles F. Richards, d. March 23, 1825, aged 25 yrs.

Rider, Nathan, d. Nov. 6, 1815, aged 25 yrs.
Ritch, John W., d. Aug. 16, 1841, in the 67 year of his age.
Catharine, wife of John W. Ritch, d. Dec. 2, 1833, in the 49 year of her age.
Delight, dau. of John & Catherine Ritch, d. Dec. 24, 1834, in the 26 year of her age.
Roberts, Selina, d. Oct. 22, 1837, in the 18 year of her age.
Rufus, d. Aug. 10, 1825, aged 31 yrs.
Benjamin, d. Nov. 16, 1823, aged 62 yrs. & 8 mo.
Ruben, son of Benjamin & Abigail Roberts, d. March 12, 1814, aged 18 yrs.
Rockwell, Reuben, d. June 26, 1849, aged 80 yrs., 7 mo. & 21 ds.
Cumphy, wife of Reuben Rockwell, d. Dec. 16, 1820, aged 50 yrs., 10 mo. & 26 ds.
Esther, wife of Reuben Rockwell, d. Sept. 4, 1838, aged 59 yrs., 8 mo. & 22 ds.
Rufus, d. Nov. 19, 1838, aged 26 yrs., 3 mo. & 21 ds.
Clarissa, d. Oct. 27, 1818, aged 23 yrs. & 19 ds.
Rowland, Sophia, d. Aug. 6, 1820, aged 19 yrs., 10 mo. & 20 ds.
Hezekiah, d. Apr. 29, 1819, aged 60 yrs., 3 mo. & 20 ds.
Russell, Ransom S., son of Ransom & Eunice Russell, d. Oct. 1, 1832, aged 4 yrs.
Sanford, Ahaz, son of Hezekiah & Betsey Sanford, d. July 21, 1813, aged 24 yrs. & 6 mo.
Hezekiah, Esq., d. March 18, A.D. 1834, aged 72 yrs., 2 mo. & 12 ds.
Zalmon, Esq., d. Apr. 30, 1809, aged 41 yrs., 8 mo. & 23 ds.
Betsey, wife of Hezekiah Sanford, d. Aug. 22, 1844, aged 82 yrs., 9 mo. & 12 ds.
Sears, Seth, d. Aug. 2, 1809, in the 73 year of his age.
Mary, wife of Isaac Sears, d. Apr. 11, 1821, aged 30 yrs.
Isaac, son of Isaac Sears, d. Jan. 21, 1823, aged 2 yrs.
Comfort, d. Dec. 24, 1827, aged 76 yrs.
Eunice, wife of Comfort Sears, d. Jan. 23, 1839, aged 84 yrs.
David H., d. Sept. 26, 1830, aged 35 yrs., 11 mo. & 7 ds.
Isaac, d. Oct. 27, 1839, aged 67 yrs., 8 mo. & 25 ds.
Priscilla, wife of Isaac Sears, d. Oct. 18, 1851, aged 72 yrs., 10 mo. & 21 ds.
Samuel, d. Oct. 10, 1833, in the 57 year of his age.
Phebe, dau. of Samuel & Phebe Sears, d. Apr. 6, 1819, aged 20 yrs.
Deliverance, dau. of Samuel & Martha Sears, d. Sept. 25, 1819, aged 1 year.
Benjamin, d. March 12, 1827, aged 90 years.
Mary, wife of Benjamin Sears, d. May 26, 1814, aged 73 yrs.
Heman, d. Aug. 18, 1817, Aet. 50.
Knowles, Capt., d. June 10, 1817, in the 79 year of his age.
Seth & Rheumamah, The Graves of, he died May 1, 1819, Æ. 48, she died Dec. 9, 1813, Æ. 31.
Ann Ophelia, dau. of Geo. E. & Mary Jane Sears, d. Aug. 31, 1841, aged 4 yrs., 9 mo. & 24 ds.
Selleck, Isaac. d. May 1, 1828, Aet. 66 yrs.

Selleck, Betty, wife of Isaac Selleck, d. Apr. 29, 1820, Aet. 51 yrs.
Lucretia, dau. of Isaac & Betty Selleck, d. May 10, 1821, Aet. 32.
Smith, Nancy, Born April 21, 1788, Died March 15, 1850.
Stevens, Demmon, d. March 4, 1848, aged 61 yrs., 10 mo. & 26 ds.
Rachel, wife of Demmon Stevens, d. Jan. 17, 1871, aged 80 yrs., 5 mo. & 21 ds.
Swords, Lebbeus, d. Oct. 20, 1848, Æ. 79 yrs. & 4 mo.
Ruanah, wife of Lebbeus Swords, d. July 9, 1835, in the 70 year of her age.
Eleanor G., dau. of Lebbeus and Ruamah Swords, d. Aug. 14, 1846, aged 35 yrs.
Townsend, Mary, dau. of Nancy Townsend, d. Aug. 1, 1834, aged 18 yrs. & 8 mo.
Phebe, wife of Alonzo Townsend, d. Nov. 23, 1845, aged 36 yrs.
Trowbridge, Cornelia Ann, dau. of Phineas B. & Sally B. Trowbridge, d. Aug. 6, 1848, aged 17 yrs., 4 mo. & 5 ds.
George P., son of Phineas B. & Sally B. Trowbridge, d. Apr. 15, 1845, aged 4 yrs., 8 mo. & 26 ds.
William Henry, son of William C. & Mary E. A. Trowbridge, d. Jan. 12, 1840, aged 3 mo. & 28 ds.
William, son of William C. & Mary E. A. Trowbridge, d. March 10, 1849, aged 5 mo. & 15 ds.
Turner, Mary, dau. of James & Betsey Turner, d. June 14, 1835, aged 15 yrs. & 4 mo.
Wanzer, Silvia D., wife of Henry B. Wanzer, d. Sept. 3, 1862, aged 24 yrs., 3 mo. & 13 ds.
Warring, Peter, d. June 27, 1849, aged 67 yrs., 6 mo. & 3 ds.
Esther, wife of Peter Warring, d. July 16, 1831, Æ. 44 yrs., 7 mo.
Webb, Charles, son of Abraham & Polly Webb, d. Jan. 26, 1823, aged 10 yrs., 1 mo. & 21 ds.
Abraham, d. Sept. 25, 1856, aged 76 yrs., 5 mo. and 12 ds.
Weed, Ithamar, Esq., d. Apr. 30, 1829, aged 73 yrs.
Delight, wife of Ithamar Weed, Esq., d. Sept. 28, 1844, aged 83 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Hart & Roxanna Weed, d. Feb. 14, 1807, aged 1 yr., also David, d. Dec. 2, 1808, aged 5 ds.
Polly, dau. of Ithamar & Delight Weed, d. Feb. 2, 1819, aged 30 yrs
Elizabeth, d. May 8, 1832, Æ. 3 yrs., 10 mo. & 4 ds.
William H., d. March 9, 1833, Æ. 2 yrs., 9 mo. & 14 ds.
Pamela, d. Jan. 24, 1833, Æ. 11 mo. & 4 ds., three children of Hendrick & Polly Weed.
Wm. Henry, son of Hendrick & Polly Weed, d. Sept. 26, 1828, Æ. 2 yrs., 7 mo. & 17 ds.
Pamela, d. Feb. 16, 1809, in the 31st year of her age.
Wooster, George, son of John R. and Sally Wooster, d. July 23, 1829, Æ. 2 yrs., 11 mo. & 7 ds.
Elizabeth Malvina, dau. of John R. & Sally Wooster, d. Dec. 14, 1840, aged 7 yrs., 3 mo. & 17 ds.

Wooster, Laura, wife of Sylvanus Wooster, d. July 19, 1812, aged 24 yrs.

Young, Archibald, d. May 14, 1822, aged 43 yrs.

Ava P., dau. of Archibald & Sophie C. Young, d. Sept. 29, 1819, aged 1 yr., 3 mo. & 14 ds.

Eber, Born July 4, 1798, Died Dec. 11, 1844.

Elkanah, son of Eber & Minerva Young, Born July 16, 1832, Died March 21, 1835.

NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND,

Including "Gleanings," by Henry F. Waters, not before printed.

CONTRIBUTED BY LOTHROP WITHINGTON,
30 Little Russell St., W. C., London.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 206 of the RECORD).

George Forrester of the City of New York, Mariner. Will 4 August 1748; proved 14 February 1750/51. To William Holt of New York, Vintner, my friend and executor, all shares in the *Sunderland*, man of war, and the *Antelope*, privateer of New York. Witnesses: Charles Gilmore, Peter van Vechter, John Bryant.
Busby, 45.

John Rush of New York in America, Hatter, and by God's grace shall return thither again. Will 13 May 1743; proved 1 June, 1743. To my wife, now at New York, all my wearing Apparell and Utensils and Stock in Trade that is now in my possession in London, except the hatboxes, they to be sold and the money to be sent her with £10 value in copper halfpence. To Edward Daniel of Redmaid Lane, County Middlesex, Cooper, £20. Rest to my son John and daughter Sarah when 21. Executor: said Edward Daniel. Witnesses: Ann Way, James Burn, John Perry. Boycott, 208.

Margaret White of East Greenwich, county Kent, Spinster. Will 5 June 1766; proved 12 January 1767. All my copyhold lands and Estate in Manor of Ealing otherwise Zeling, county Middlesex, to my nephew Thomas White, son of my late deceased Brother, Thomas White of Serjeants Inn, Esq. If he dies without any issue, I give the said estate to my Nephew and two Nieces, children of my late deceased Brother Francis White, who are now living in New York in North America. To my servant Martha Hopton, all my clothes, and £20. To my nephew Thomas White, and Joseph Blisset £500 Old South Sea Annuity, part of £800 standing in my name, in trust for my said servant Martha Hopton. Residue and all reversions to said nephew Thomas White, now living in Southampton. Executors: Nephew Thomas White and Mr. Joseph Blisset of Six Clerks Office, London, gentleman. Witnesses: A. Mole, Andw. Hatt, Walter Vincent. Legard, 31.

Enoch Stephenson, City of New York, Province of New York in America. Will 3 Febuary 1735/6; proved 1 December 1753. To my wife Catharine Stephenson, all my jewels, household goods, Negro Slaves, namely Maria and her son and daughter, Quaco and Sarah, Qua a negro Boy and Cato a negro girl. All the rest and residue of my estate real and personal to my wife Catherine Stephenson, and my children, viz: Enoch, Catherin, Isabella, John, and Richard, and to such child or children as may hereafter be born to me, share and share alike. If I die in New York, my executors to call in all my estates and to sell the house I bought of John Price, situated on Port Royal, Jamaica, and also two Lots of land I bought of David Jemison in King Street in Eastward part of New York. Executors and Guardians to my children: my wife Catherine, my brother Pennington Stephenson, at present residing in England, Peter Valet and Joseph Robinson, both of New York, merchants, and if my children should go to Jamaica during their minority, I appoint my friend Colln. Edwin Sandys their guardian there. Witnesses: Gul^{n} Verplanck, Abraham Van Horne, Junr., Willm. Hewtin. Searle, 325.

Susannah Thurnam, widow and relict of Francis Thurnam, late of the City of New York, America, Merchant, deceased. Will 23 August 1758; proved 26 January 1760. To my daughter Elizabeth Thurnam all my wearing apparrell; if she die in infancy, between my two sisters in law, Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Roosevelt, and Gertrug Thurnam, that is the silks and Linen, the calico and stuffs, to my Aunts Agnis Lockwood, wife of Joseph Lockwood, half, Grace Williams, wife of William Williams, one quarter, and Sarah Brown, wife of Isaac Brown, one quarter. My fee simple estates in England or America as follows: one half to my son Richardson Thurnam, and one half to my daughter Elizabeth. In case of death of both children without issue, I give four equal fifth parts to Brothers and sisters in law, Ralph Thurnam, John Thurnam, Elizabeth Roosevelt, and Gertrug Thurnam, and the remaining one fifth to my Uncle and Aunts, Joseph Lockwood, Grace Williams, and Sarah Brown. My leases in the City of London or elsewhere in England to my executors in trust for my son and daughter. Executors: Brother in law John Thurnam, of City of New York, Merchant, Nicholas Roosevelt, of the said City, Goldsmith, and Dirck Schuyler, of said City, Merchant. Witnesses: Thomas Pettit, Abraham Bussing, John McKesson. Proved by John Thurnam, reserving to the other executors. Lynch, 40.

Mary Boudinot, living in parish of St. Giles in the fields, Middlesex, Spinster. Will 9 July 1712; proved 26 May 1716. To poor of the French Church called Greek Church one guinea. To my nephew Elias Boudinot, living in New York, one guinea, and to all his brothers and sisters one guinea each. To John Belin my nephew and to his daughter who is at Rotterdam one guinea. To James Belin, son of Allard Belin, my nephew, deceased, one guinea. To Mary Belin, my grandniece, daughter of Mr. James Belin and Jane Montague, the rent of 38 livres Tour-

nois French money upon a house at Marons Boat in the Province of Xaintonge in France. To my grandnephew Allard Belin, merchant in London, and to his sister Jane Mary Belin, £60 each. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: My grandniece and goddaughter Mary Belin, daughter of Mr. James Belin. Witnesses: Stephen Brigand, Anthony Sion, Isaac Delpech, Not. Pub. 1712. This is truly Translated out of French by me Isaac Delpech, Notary Public. Fox, 92.

Gilbert Burnet, Esquire, now in London, Eldest son of William Burnet, late Governor of New York, deceased. Will 17 June 1762; proved 21 June 1762. To my friend, Mrs. Jane Walton of Scotland Yard, Westminster, Spinster, all Interest Money now due to me in Holland and America, or elsewhere, and all my personal estate. To my son Thomas Burnet, now Apprentice to Mr. ——, Apothecary, all the rest and residue of my real estate. Executrix: said Jane Walton. Witnesses: Manuel Ielees, Richard Lovett, Tolson Banting. St. Eloy, 234.

Peter Wraxall, at present residing in City of New York. Will 10 September 1759; proved 13 February 1762. To my honoured father and friend Mr. John Wraxall of Bristol in England £20. To my sister Mrs. Ann Wraxall, by my father's first wife and my own mother, £400. To my sister Mrs. Mary Wraxall of Bristol £50. If Ann die before my decease, £300 of the above £400 to my niece Elizabeth Wraxall, daughter of my Brother Richard Wraxall, £100 to my said sister Mary. To my friend Sir William Johnson, Baronet, £20. Life and Death are the indubitable appointments of a Wise Righteous, and Benevolent God. To his Mercy through the intercession and merits of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, I comitt my soul and my most beloved wife and friend. I desire I may be buried without any kind of Expense which may border upon Ostentation. Executrix and Residuary Legatee: Wife Elizabeth Wraxall. Secretary's Office New York, 10 Septemher, 1759. Anne Devisme, John Watts, and Beverley Robinson, make oath to truth of depositions and Elizabeth Wraxall is granted execution. [Signed] Geo: Banyar. Anne Devisme, wife of Peter Devisme being a sister of Elizabeth Wraxall, relict of Peter Wraxall. St. Eloy, 86.

Sir Henry Moore of the Island of Jamaica, Bart, at this time his Majesty's Governor in Chief of the Province of New York in North America. Will 11 April 1769; proved 7 June 1770. All my estates, real and personal in Jamaica and Great Britain, to Henry Dawkins, Esquire, of Standlinch, County Wilts, Edward Morant, Esquire, of Pilewell, County Hants, Edward Long, Esquire, of Jamaica, sole Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty in that Island, and John Gordon, Senior, of St. Mary's parish, Jamaica, practitioner in Physic, in trust to pay my debts, and then to my wife Catharina Maria Moore £600 per annum out of my estate of Moore Hall, parish of St. Mary, as by marriage indenture of 11 January 1750/51, and at her decease to my child, John Henry Moore, and his heirs. To my daughter Susanna

Jane, now wife of Captain Alexander Dickson of H. M. 16th Regiment of Foot, £3000. Residue to my said son, whose guardian I appoint my wife Catharina Maria Moore. Witnesses: Fransis Child, Robt. Hull, Phil. Livingston, Junior.

Jenner, 237.

Christopher Billop, prisoner in the Fleet prison in the parish of St. Brides in the City of London, gentleman. Will 25 April 1724; proved 24 April 1725. My plantation in Bentley and Manor of Bentley and Mansion house, etc, in province of New York, upon Stratton Island I give to my daughter Mary, now wife of the Reverend William Skinner, Clerk, for life, and then to her heirs Male, in default to Christopher Farmar, second son of my son in law Thomas Farmar, he to pay £200 New York money to every daughter of said Mary Skinner, daughter Mary to leave to Christopher or whoever inherits, five good Feather beds, sheets, etc, curtains, and Vallences, pewter and woden ware for six people, Table linen, 5 pair Iron Dogs, five shovells and Tongs, five Chambers, Table in each romms. Seats used in that Country, Utensills for Dairy of ten Cows, Casks in Cellar for Cyder, four horses, six oxen fit for ploughs, ploughs, harness, etc, ten Milch Cows and Calves, three steers of three years old, four of two years, four Heifers of two years, ten yearlings a Bull of two years, ten Hogs of 12 months, two Sows and a Boar, 100 ewes and a Ram, Ten weathers of two years, and , whoever inherits to take the surname [sic] of Billop without the mixture or addition of any other Surname whatever. If Christopher dies, to Thomas Farmar, third son; if he dies, to Brook Farmar, fourth son; if he die, to Robert Farmar, fifth son; if he die, to Samuel Farmar, sixth son; if he die, to William Farmar, seventh son. My plantation near Rareton River, known as Junions Land in province of New York to my daughter Anne Farmar, wife of said Thomas Farmar, and her heirs male excepting Jaspar Farmar, eldest son of said son in law Thomas Farmar, to whom I give only £20. Out of money due to me from Sr Alexander Rigby's, Knt, estate late deceased, amounting by this time to £5200, I give to Mr. James Fittar of London, Merchant, £200, and to my Nephew Thomas Billop of Deptford, county Kent, £500. To said William Skinner, clerk, £500. The residue after payment of my debts to the younger children of Thomas Farmar. To my Neice Hannah Booth, £50. Executors: James Fittar and Nephew Thomas Billop. Trustee: William Skinner. Witnesses: Tho. Frank, Wm Abell, Wm Abbott, John Baker, Edward Games. Memorandum 16 May 1724, Whereas but £20 given at first to Hannah, made £50 by testator. Witnesses, ditto.

Romney, 80.

Thomas Cooper of the parish of Matfellon als. White Chapel, county Middlesex, also Citizen and Merchant taylor of London. Will 1 February 1714/15; proved 1 February 1715/16. To my Brother Robert Cooper £125, a silver cup and silver poringer, also 15 shares in the Company for Smelting [written "selling" in first entries] down Lead with Pit Coal and Sea Coal, and after

his decease 5 of the shares to Thomas Prigg, son of Robert and Anne Prigg, and 5 to Mary Payne his sister, wife of John Payne; also I give to him all money owing to me from John Fisher, Doctor in Colchester. To Thomas, son of Robert and Anne Prigg, deceased, 10 shares in aforenamed Company. To George Whitehead £5. To Thomas Pistow, Esquire, Hatter, £30. To Martha Collier, Wife of William Collier, Butcher, £10. To Elizabeth Bowing, wife of Edward Bowing of Boram, £5. To Ann Wilkinson, my servant, £5. To Thomas Pitstow, Esquire, and Mary Payne £40. To John Knight £10, all my shares in the said Company for Smelting down Lead and all my interest in the New Pensilvania Company, and all the rest and residue of my estate in England and New Yorke and East and West Jersey in America to Thomas Pitstow and John Knight, in trust for Mary Payne, wife of said John Payne. Executors: Thomas Pitstow and Mary Payne. Witnesses: Tho. Butler, Daniel White, Susanna Butler. Proved by the affirmation of the executors.

Fox, 22.

Ann Crookston, of the parish of Saint George in the East in the County of Middlesex, widow. Will 10 September 1750; proved 23 February 1753. To Eldest Son, Samuel Crookston of East Ham, Essex, Shipwright, 1*s*. To youngest son, John Crookston, now at Eastchester beyond the Seas, 1*s*. Rest to Granddaughter, Mary Ann Goadby, of St. George's, Spinster, executrix. Witnesses: Jane Armin, Jas Bennett.

Commissary of London,
Register No. 77 (1753–1754.)

William Mountgomery, late of New York. Will 1 September 1799; proved 16 July 1782. To loving friend, Margaret Mountgomery, daughter of Samuel Mountgomery, Merchant in Armagh, £50., if Mr. Andrew Thompson of Newry in Ireland has not paid the same, but if paid [not written above, sic] to trustees, etc. To Cousin, William Mountgomery, son to Mr. John Mountgomery, my silver watch, and after my brother Joseph, and James 2 bonds given up remaining part of rent and personal estate (except moities are in Mr. Lightbodys) to four brothers, John and Joseph, James and Robert Montgomery. If I die in Mr. Lightbodys' house, to Elizabeth Lgihtbody best bed etc. To Mrs. Agnes Lightbody 100 dollars, looking glass, candlestick, etc. To Margaret Mountgomery, daughter to Samuel Mountgomery, merchant in Armagh, my chinen bowel, not tricked, and diamond ring. Executors: Brothers, James and Robert Mountgomery. Witnesses: William Edmondson, Gabriel Lightbody. Will of said William Mountgomery, formerly of New York, but late of Newingdon Precinct in America. Proved by brother James of Armagh, executor, reserving to Robert.

Prerogative Court of Ireland,
Will Book No. 98 (1782), folio 68.

(*To be continued.*)

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 302, of The Record.)

99. Peter[6] Skillman (Gerardus,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 5, 1787; d. April 29, 1831; m. Rebecca, dau. of Simeon Smith of near Mt. Airy, Hunterdon Co., N. J., (b. Oct. 13, 1783; d. Jan. 7, 1866); lived in Princeton. Children there born and reared, and the graves of nearly all are in the cemetery of that old college town.

i. Ira,[7] b. 1807; d. May 1, 1835; m. Abigail ——. Had one dau., Irena Rebecca, d. Dec. 8, 1835, æ. 3 mos. and 8 ds.

ii. Jared, b. 1810; d. Oct. 30, 1845; m. Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Benham, blacksmith, Princeton. Had: Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1857. Widowed mother m. (2) Abraham Skillman (see No. 139), just returned from Ohio, where his first wife, Harriet Wainwright had d. in 1841, leaving six children; three more, Sarah, Daniel and Alice A. (now widow of George B. Carson, Somerville, N. J.) were added.

iii. Charles, b. Jan. 23, 1812; d. May 7, 1855; m. Catharine, dau. of Thomas C. Thompson, of the old Mill at Kingston (see No. 8), then of Scudder's Mills, Mapleton (Aqueduct Mills). Had: 1. Fred'k V. D., b. July 13, 1844; enlisted Oct. 16, 1861, Comp. B, 1st N. J. V. I.; discharged for disability from wounds March 20, 1863; m. April 25, 1878, Sarah F. Renwick; Real Estate and Insurance, Jersey City. 2. Emma, b. June 7, 1866; m. Benjamin Spicer.

iv. Peter, b. 1814; d. Oct. 3, 1847; m. Jane ——. Had: 1. Howard, b. Jan. 30, 1842; d. inf. 2. Ira, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. young. Graves by their father's in Princeton cemetery.

v. Maranda, b. May 26, 1817; d. 1839.

vi. Eliza H., b. 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1890; m. James C. Burke; d. Dec. 1, 1884. Had: 1. William E., b. Oct. 2, 1850; druggist, Princeton; m. Kate W. Early, b. March 25, 1854; one son, Charles Lozier, b. Sept. 2, 1877; wife, Marian L. Turner, Brooklyn, N. Y., and their son, William L., b. Nov. 26, 1906. 2. James E., b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. Feb. 23, 1904; Savings Bank, Princeton; m. Annie Potts, Baltimore, b. Dec. 29, 1863; two children, Edmund P., b. Aug. 8, 1887, and Mary Early, b. May 9, 1890.

vii. Rebecca, b. 1823-4; d. April 16, 1835.

viii. Jacob Van Dyke, b. 1825; named for a maternal uncle; d. 1873, a farmer at Carlyle, Clinton Co., Ill. During

the Civil War he and wife (no children) lived in St. Louis; she from Baltimore originally. Widow returned to St. Louis.

100. GERARDUS[6] SKILLMAN (Gerardus,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1791; d. Dec. 28, 1864; m. (1) Mary Christie, d. Dec. 19, 1830; m. (2) Lydia Applegate (b. 1813; d. May 18, 1877). One of the best known citizens of Princeton, leading baker and confectioner there all his life; name Gerardus from Beekman ancestor, nearly always badly pronounced. Had twelve children, five by first wife, seven by second.

i. Henry,[7] b. 1815; d. Dec. 11, 1831, æ. 16.
ii. Edwin, b. 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1825; æ. 6 yrs., 11 mos.
iii. Theodore, d. in young manhood; widow removed to Buffalo, N. Y.
iv. Margaret, b. 1825(?); d. June 13, 1881.
v. Amanda, b. 1828(?); d. April 7, 1886. These two sisters made their life home in Princeton, and their names are both on a single stone in the cemetery.
vi. Kate, b. 1836(?); m. Rev. Gershom H. Nimmo, minister (Presby.) at Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., where he d. March, 1898.
vii. Elizabeth, m. John Barclay, New York.
viii. Garreta, unm.; no record.
ix. Jane, unm.; no record.
x. Nettie, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. T. C. Jones; d. at Chanute, Neosha Co., Kansas, Sept. 15, 1879.
xi. Gerardus, salesman in Maginnis' Bookstore, Princeton, 1876; no further record.
xii. Mary Virginia, d. inf., May 15, 1856; buried in Princeton Cemetery.

101. MARY[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 22, and bap. April 11, 1779, in Harlingen Ref. Dutch Church; m. John M. Nevius, probably of the seventh generation from Johannes Nevius, a schepin of New Amsterdam. Petrus, a grandson of the latter, a farmer, removed from Flatbush, L. I., to New Jersey, *circa* 1740, with four children, Peter P., Martin, David (see 95) and Wilhelmina. John M. was son of Martin Nevius and wife Sarah Stothoff. Family home was at Blawenburg. There were six children, all bap. at Harlingen.

i. Sarah[7] Nevius, b. March 11, 1802; d. unm.
ii. Eliza Ann Nevius, b. May 25, 1805; m. 1823, John Hartough; d. at home of son-in-law George Kershaw, at Harlingen.
iii. Martin Nevius, b. Jan., 1809; lived at Ringoes, N. J.; m. (1) Ann Andrews; no issue; m. (2) Lizzie Kirkpatrick, dau. of Rev. Jacob Kirkpatrick, pastor (Presby.) from 1810 till his death in 1866 of the Ringoes Church at Pleasant Corners (now Larisons). Had one son.
iv. Mary Nevius, b. Nov. 15, 1810; m. Peter Stryker of Blawenburg (see 44).
v. Joanna Nevius, b. Sept. 15, 1815; never m.

vi. Catharine Nevius, b. May 8, 1821; m. James Van Zandt, one of the substantial farmers of Blawenburg.

102. HENDRICK[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. May 12, bap. May 28, 1780; d. 1849; m. Dec. 21, 1803, Heyltje Williamson; lived in the old homestead at Rocky Hill. Had:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1804; m. March 31, 1821, John A. Voorhees. Children: 1. Abraham, b. Sept. 27, 1822. 2. Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1823. 3. Sarah, b. March 21, 1828. 4. John, b. May 15, 1830. 5. Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1834. 6. William, b. April 24, 1838. 7. David C., b. Oct. 10, 1839. Joined by Conf. of Faith Harlingen Ref. Dutch Church, May 28, 1831. Lived at Blawenburg.

ii. Lucretia, b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. Van Doren Wyckoff; no issue.

iii. Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1817; m. John A. Staats; one child, d. inf.

iv. Jeremiah Williamson, b. Jan. 25, 1821; m. Mary Andrews. Had: 1. Catharine S., b. 1840. 2. William H., b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. Ann Elizabeth Stryker; five children; live on the Homestead at Rocky Hill.

v. Catharine Hageman, b. Sept. 29, 1823; no record.

103. JOHN[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. June 2, 1782; m. (1) Mary Ann, dau. of Alexander McCaraher (b. Aug. 9, 1787; d. April 26, 1834) and mother of his children; m. (2) 1836, Margaret Blackwell, widow of Dr. Reeves; she d. June 16, 1863, and is buried at Kingston on the hill.

i. Thomas,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1808; d. March 25, 1810.

ii. Thomas J., b. April 15, 1810; d. April 11, 1881; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Sarah Ann, dau. of John Stout and wife Sarah Hart, related to John Hart of Hopewell, Signer of the Declaration of Independence; general merchant of highest standing all his life at Rocky Hill, N. J. Had: 1. Mary Ann, b. 1836; d. inf. 2. Luther Stephens, b. Oct. 29, 1837; joined Comp. F, 30th Regt., N. J. V. I., Sept. 3, 1862, in Civil War; m. Mary E. Backus; two children, Thomas J., and Julia A.; Insurance Broker, Trenton, N. J. 3. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. Charles H. Voorhees; two children; live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii. James McC., b. May 28, 1812; d. April 9, 1814.

iv. Elizabeth A., b. June 12, 1813; d. July 25, 1880; m. May 7, 1834, Peleg H. Barker; general merchant at Kingston, N. J.; d. 1869.

v. Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1816; m. June 12, 1840, Isaac Vanderveer, Rocky Hill. Had: 1. Emma, d. inf. 2. Margaret, m. Judge John D. Bartine, Somerville, N. J. 3. Augustus, m. Evelyn M. Gaston. 4. George Van Dyke, m. Adelle Peters; four children.

vi. Henry J., b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1841, Anna Van Pelt; had Caroline, m. Amos Sutphen, Lower

Cross Roads, N. J.; m. (2) Feb. 11, 1846, Martha Van Dyke; four children.

vii. James, b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. March 21, 1887; unm.

viii. Margaretta, b. March 26, 1824; m. Feb. 7, 1844, Henry H. Van Dyke; d. June 10, 1897, leaving six children.

ix. Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. William H. Cox. Had: 1. James H. 2. Ella, m. Wallace Lanning. 3. Mary, m. —— McCoy. 4. Luther.

104. Thomas[6] Skillman (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. July 23, 1786; d. of Asiatic Cholera, June 9, 1833; learned the printer's trade in Philadelphia and, 1803, went to Lexington, Ky., established, 1824, the *Western Luminary* and largest publishing house west of the Alleghanies; Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and often delegate at the General Assembly; printer and circulator of religious books; m. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Farrar of New Hampshire and wife Martha, dau. of Gen'l Hugh Mercer, killed at the Battle of Princeton. Her father and family had settled at Lexington in 1789. Surviving her husband nearly 40 years, she d. Feb., 1872, æ. 86. Children:

i. Claudius Buchanan,[7] d. inf.

ii. Elizabeth, m. James Howard of Kentucky, who d. early. Had one son, Thomas Skillman Howard; d. unm.

iii. Thomas, b. *circa* 1820; druggist in Lexington and d. unm. about 1867.

iv. Henry Martyn, b. Sept. 4, 1823; d. March, 1902; m. Oct. 30, 1851, Margaret, dau. of Matthew T. Scott; graduate of Transylvania University (Med. Dept.), Lexington, 1847; Prof. of Physiology, etc., therein; also practitioner; Gov't Surgeon in Civil War; 1868, Pres. State Med. Association. Had: 1. Matthew Scott, and 2. Ethelbert Dudley; both d. in infancy. 3. Thomas T., b. 1860; d. 1896, unm. 4. Henry M., b. 1865; m. 1890, Laura, dau. of Avery and Amanda (Frazier) Winston; two sons: 1. Henry Martyn, b. 1891. 2. Avery Winston, b. 1894.

105. Abraham[6] Skillman (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1858; m. (1) Magdalen Davis, Sept. 23, 1809. With her and their six children, all bap. in the Harlingen Ref. Dutch Church, they removed, 1822, (she dying the same year), to Lexington, Ky.; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1828, Betsey Robb (b. 1800; d. 1873). Children:

i. Thomas,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1811; d. unm.

ii. William Davis, b. April 19, 1813; m. April 9, 1835, Elvira Taylor, Frankfort, Ky. Had: 1. Joseph, b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., 1836 (see No. 51). 2. Magdalen D., b. 1838; m. E. A. Palpey, New Orleans. 3. William D., b. 1840, Quincey, Ill. 4. Elizabeth R., b. 1843, Quincey; m. Charles Palpey, New Orleans. 5. Ann McQuiddy, b. 1845, St. Louis, Mo.; family home in the years following and where the remaining children were born. 6. John T., b. 1847. 7. Abra-

ham H., b. 1849. 8. Richard D., b. 1851; m. Amanda Orr; three children living. 9. Robert, b. 1853; d. 1891; m. 1880, Lizzie Herr; had Lucy, William R. and Neil. 10. Henrietta, b. 1847; m. Neil McKinnon; seven children; home in Toledo, O.

iii. Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. unm.

iv. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1816; m. April 9, 1835, Dr. Charles H. Spillman, Lexington; settled at Harrodsbury, Ky.

v. John, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. young.

vi. Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1820; m. Oct. 22, 1840, Merritt P. Lancaster (d. 1895); merchant of Lexington; d. Feb. 24, 1891. Had: 1. Abraham B., b. 1841; m. (1) 1876, Susan A. Harris; three children; m. (2) 1897, Naomi Hill; three children. 2. Magdalen D., b. 1857; m. 1876, John Hull Davidson; two children.

vii. Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1844 (alone to survive of mother's four children); m. April 21, 1874, Dr. John W. Scott, son of Matthew T. (see No. 104) and brother of Margaret. Had: 1. John Skillman Scott, M. D. 2. Margaret Scott.

106. Elizabeth[6] Skillman (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 9, 1790; m. Samuel Terhune, descendant of Jan Terhune who was at New Brunswick as early as 1717, coming from Flatlands, L. I.; originally from Nederland prior to 1657; ancestor Albert Albertse Terhunen. Their family home was at Blawenburg, the children being bap. at Harlingen, the old church.

i. Thomas Skillman[7] Terhune, b. 1818(?); m. Mary Bogart, dau. of Joseph Skillman and wife, Maria Stryker (2nd cousins). Had: 1. John Newton, b. Jan. 16, 1843. 2. Emmeline, b. Aug. 16, 1845.

ii. William Terhune, b. May 21, 1820.

iii. Elizabeth Terhune, b. Jan. 20, 1822.

iv. Catharine Aurelia Terhune, bap. March 18, 1823.

v. Henry Terhune, b. Jan. 21, 1826.

vi. John Terhune, d. a babe.

107. Mary[6] Skillman (Abraham,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1788; m. at Harlingen, Oct. 8, 1806, Leffert Totten. Their ten children were all bap. at Harlingen, the family home:

i. Abraham Skillman[7] Totten, b. May 12, 1808.

ii. Maria Totten, b. Sept. 7, 1810.

iii. Lucretia Totten, b. Nov. 8, 1812.

iv. Levi Totten, b. Sept. 13, 1813.

v. John Simpson Totten, b. May 7, 1817; m. at Neshanic, N. J., Sept. 20, 1840, Cornelia B. Packer; wagonmaker at Griggstown.

vi. Joseph Totten, b. Oct. 30, 1818; m. —— Ganz.

vii. Rachel Totten, b. June 25, 1821.

viii. Sarah Joanna Totten, b. March 28, 1823.

ix. Cornelius Waldron Totten, b. March 21, 1825.

x. Catharine Elizabeth Totten, b. Dec. 17, 1827.

108. LUCRETIA[6] SKILLMAN (Abraham,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1790; m. Nov. 25, 1813, John R. Stryker; joined by Confession of Faith Harlingen (Ref. Dutch) Church, Aug. 4, 1831. Children bap. in Harlingen:

i. Judith Ann[7] Stryker, b. July 28, 1816.
ii. Ida Stryker, b. Nov. 18, 1818.
iii. Abraham Skillman Stryker, b. Nov. 23, 1824.
iv. Garret Stryker, b. April 25, 1833.

109. JOSEPH[6] SKILLMAN (Abraham,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1793; m. Nov. 30, 1816, Maria, dau. of Stephen Stryker (b. Oct. 22, 1797; d. Sept. 30, 1874); a farmer, being a ruling elder in the Blawenburg (Ref. Dutch) Church of which he was a charter member, having joined at Harlingen, Nov. 14, 1822. Children:

i. Lucretia,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1871, buried at Belle Mead; m. Kourt V. Sutphen. Had: 1. John, b. 1838. 2. Abraham S., b. 1839. 3. Anna M., b. 1841. 4. Ida V., b. 1843. 5. Rachel, b. 1847. 6. Joseph, b. 1849. 7. Sarah, b. 1851.
ii. Mary Bogart, b. July 26, 1819. (See No. 106.)
iii. Jecoliah, b. July 28, 1821; m. Jacob Pettenger. Three children: 1. Abraham. 2. Alfred. 3. A daughter.
iv. Sarah, b. 1822; m. Lewis Chamberlain, Reaville, N. J.
v. Rachel, b. May 10, 1824; m. Levi Apgar, Tenton, N. J. Had: 1. John Gardner Apgar, b. Nov. 23, 1851.
vi. Abraham J., b. March 26, 1825; d. 1907; m. Mary Van Dyke. Had: 1. Ezekiel Voorhees, Trenton, d. 1904. 2. Edward Van Dyke, manufacturer, Trenton. 3. Rachel. 4. Mary Ella. The father a civil engineer and contractor, Trenton. From him Skillman station on the Bound Brook line of the Reading R. R. in N. J. got its name.
vii. Catharine, m. Robert I., son of Dr. Cicero Hunt, Ringoes, N. J., and Annie Iredell, his wife, Hatboro, Pa., b. 1831; d. July 23, 1903. Their home in Philadelphia. Had: 1. Wesley, bap. in Blawenburg (Ref. Dutch) Church, June, 1859; d. inf. 2. Maria Louise. 3. Annie Iredell.
viii. Ann Cooper, m. Disbrough Bergen Voorhees, *circa* 1856. Four children bap. in Harlingen.
ix. Stephen Stryker, m. in Harlingen, Dec. 24, 1858, Harriet, dau. of Jacob Whitlock.
x. Thomas, m. Dec. 19, 1866, Emily Schomp. Had: 1. Joseph A., b. 1868, and other children. Live at Skillman (Blawenburg), N. J.

110. CATHARINE[6] SKILLMAN (Abraham,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1804; m. Dec. 11, 1823, William Van Dyke. Their children were bap., three in Harlingen and three in Blawenburg, where the family home was.

i. Abraham[7] Skillman Van Dyke, b. July 25, 1824.
ii. Ralph (Roelif) Van Dyke, b. Dec. 5, 1825.
iii. Anne Cornelia Van Dyke, b. Aug. 14, 1829.

iv. Lucretia Van Dyke, b. Aug. 17, 1837.
v. Peter Van Dyke, b. June 17, 1840.
vi. John Berrian Van Dyke, b. Nov. 24, 1841.

111. THOMAS Q.[6] SKILLMAN (Issac,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. Dec. 8, 1816, Ann (2d cousin), dau. of Abraham Beekman Skillman and wife, Catharine Voorhees. With her, her mother and sisters (see No. 16) he came from Harlingen, N. J., *circa* 1820, to the Miami Valley, near Cincinnati, and there made their future home. Children:

i. Abraham Nelson,[7] b. 1817 in N. J.; m. —— Hardenbrook. Reared a family.
ii. Mary, b. in N. J., 1819; m. (1) Thomas Smiley; m. (2) Thomas Kirk, both of Ohio. No children.
iii. Gitty Ann, b. 1821; mother's full name; d. unm.
iv. Catharine, b. 1823; m. William Watson; removed to Northern Illinois. One son.
v. Isaac, b. 1825; m. —— Winedge. Had large family, Logansport, Ind.
vi. Lavinia, b. 1827; m. Dominicus Van Dyke Skillman (b. Oct. 8, 1824), son of Thomas B. Skillman (see No. 151).
vii. Jacob, b. 1829; d. young.
viii. Emory, b. 1831; m. —— Cameron. *Note:* John N. Skillman d. at Cripple Creek, Col., 1902. Had a son there named Emory, and Emory Skillman was an actor in N. Y. City in 1903. Were these the same?
ix. Martin, b. 1833; m. and had a large family in Logan Co., O.
x. Alva, b. 1835; d. unm.
xi. Joanna, b. 1837; m. —— Combes; lives in Kansas.
xii. Albert Firman, b. 1839; twice m., but no children; lives in Cincinnati, O.
xiii. William Henry, b. 1841; d. inf.

112. JAMES Q.[6] SKILLMAN (Isaac,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. Oct. 13, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1823, Ann Stryker (b. Sept. 20, 1805; d. May 18, 1856); graves at Clover Hill; blacksmith at Bridge Point (Harlingen); also farmer at Neshanic; nephew of Gertrude Quick of Roycefield, who m. Peter Nevius of Quick's Mills, and at her death left property to his four children, all bap. at Neshanic Church (Ref. Dutch). These children were:

i. Cornelia,[7] b. May 26, 1826; m. Jan. 6, 1852, Stephen R., son of Thomas Hope, farmer of Hillsboro (Millstone), N. J.
ii. Peter Stryker, b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. May 1, 1900; m. at Neshanic, Nov. 15, 1854, Sarah Gano (b. 1834), dau. of Stephen Gano, farmer. Had: 1. John Van Zandt, 2. Retta Van Zandt, twins, b. Feb. 25, 1863. 3. Lewis B., b. Sept. 2, 1866.
iii. Margaretta, b. Dec. 23, 1833.
iv. Isaac Nevius, b. Dec. 22, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1851.

(*To be continued.*)

SOUTHOLD, N. Y., TOWN RECORDS, VITAL STATISTICS FROM LIBERS D. AND E., IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE.

Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly, with Notes.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 250 of the Record.)

Reeves. Catura Reeves Daughter of ye above named was born The 21t of augt 1727.

Nathan Reeves Son of the above named was born The 8th of augt. 1732.

James Reeves Son of ye above named was borne The 19th of augt. 1736.

Thomas Reeves Son of ye above named was borne April ye 20th 1739.

Entd. January ye 29th 1739/40
pr Benj. Youngs Town Clerk.

Booth. William Booth was married to Hannah King the — day of —— 1688.

Births. William Booth son of ye above named was born May ye 28: anno Dom. 1689.

Hannah Booth Daughter of ye above named was born february ye 22: anno Dom. 1691.

Samuel Booth Son of ye above named was born Iuly ye 15: anno Dom. 1693.

George Booth Son of the above named was borne april ye 28. anno Dom. 1696.

Mehetabell Booth Daughter of ye above was borne Octobr. ye: 9th: anno Dom. 1699.

Constant Booth Son of ye above named was born Ianuary ye 8th anno Domni. 1701, & Departed this Life March the 27/1774.

Mary Booth Daughter of ye above named was borne augst. ye 30th anno Domni. 1703.

Martha Booth Daughter of ye above named was borne August ye 27th 1706.

Constant Booth was maried to Mary King the seven day of October, 1725 & said Mary died 30 Aug. 1769.

William Booth Son of ye above named was born ye 23 of novemr 1727. Died ye 12 march 1760.

Samuel Booth Son of ye above named was born ye 27 of feby. 1729/30.

John Booth Son of ye above named was born ye 9th of April, 1732.

Mary, Daughter of ye above named was born ye: 21: of July, 1736 and died 1793.

Hannah Daugter of ye above named was born April ye 4th 1739.

BOOTH. George Booth Son of the above named was born March th 30/1741 (and Died february the 4/1774.)

Joseph Booth Son of the above named was born May th 6/1743.

Constant Booth Son of ye above named was born March ye 3/1745/6 and Died November 19/1746.

Katherine Booth Daughter of the above named was Born February 14/1748.

NOTE. BOOTH.—See *A Contribution to a Genealogy of the Family of John Booth of Shelter Istand, N. Y.*

YOUNGS. South Hold Septem? ye: 16: 1695. Benjn. Youngs born about 1668 was married to Mary Grover and departed this life in the year of 1. Lord, 1742, the 29 of July & 75 of his age.

Mary ye wife of ye sd. Benjamin Youngs departed this life in ye year of our lord 1706: ye 4th day of november.

Births of their children.

Grover Yongs (written over Youngs) was Borne October the third day Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1697 and departed this life ye 25th Day of January 1739/40.

Experience Yongs was Borne novemr. the six day in ye Year of our lord, 1699 and departed this life ye first Day of Jany. 1733/34 being wife of Rev. Ebenezer Prime.

Mary Youngs Daughter of the above named was borne August ye 2d day Jn ye Year of our lord, 1701 and Departed this Life ye 10 Day of Janvery 1768 being ye wife of Rbt. Hempstead.

Benjamin Youngs Son of ye above named was borne march ye 27th in ye Year of our lord 1703 and departed this life ye 26th of Septr. 1729.

Deborah Youngs Daughter of ye above named was born february ye: 14th Jn the Yeare of our lord 1704/5 and departed this Life ye 18 of March 1746/7 being the wife of John Ledyard.

NOTE. See the *Youngs Genealogy*. Robert[4] Hempstead, son of Joshua[3] (Joshua,[2] Robert[1]) and Abigail Bayley Hempstead, m. Mary Youngs; his brother John, b. 1709, m. Hannah Salmon. Their father wrote *Hempstead's Diary*.

COREY. Jsaac Corye was married to Sarah Ludly (written over, might have been Ludlam, or Linde) in ye Year of our lord 1682.

Jsaac Corye Son of ye above named was borne January ye first in ye Year: 1683/4 and Departed this Life in ye Year of our lord 1699.

Sarah Corye Daughter of ye above named was born octobr: 23d in ye Year of our lord 1685. Ame Reed Daughter of Sarah Corye had a Son Called Epenetus born the third Day of february 1746/7.

David Corye Son of ye above named was borne Aprill ye: 16: in ye Yeare of our lord: 1690 and Died October ye 30/1758, aged 68 years 6 ms. & 3 Days.

Corey. Deborah Corye Daughter of ye above named was born february: ye: fift in ye Yeare of our lord 1693.

Jonathan Corye Son of ye above named was borne Septr: ye: 7th day in the Yeare of our lord 1697.

David Corye was married to Mary Brush in ye Yeare of our lord 1712 which Sd. Mary departed this life the 24 of Decemr. anno Dom. 1720.

David Corey Departed this Life 30 Oct. 1758.

Deborah Cory Daughter of ye above named was born: 15th Augt. 1714 and departed hir life November 26, 1787.

Mary Corey Daughter of the above named was: born 23 of Novemr. 1726.

Martha Corye Daughter of ye above named was born 18 of January 1718/19.

Sarah Daughter of the above was borne 15 of Decemr. 1720 & Died the 22 Sept. 1776.

Elisabeth Corye Daughter of the above named David Cory & Ruth his second wife was born ye 20th of March 1723 the said Ruth wife of ye Sd David Corye Departed this Life february ye 7th day, 1739/40.

Ruth Cory Daughter of the above named was born october ye 12, 1724 and departed this life the last day of January 1724/5.

David Cory Son of ye above named was born ye 30 of Novemr. 1725 and departed this life the 27 of feby. 1731/2.

Ruth Cory Daughter of ye above named was born 5 of April 1726.

Jasper Cory Son of ye above named was born ye 31 of Decemr. 1728.

Zophar Cory Son of ye above named was born ye 15. of novemr. 1730.

Ann Cory Daughter of ye above named was born ye 7 of Septemr. 1732 and departed this life the Sept. the 25 day 1805—7 oClock a.m.

David Cory Son of ye above named was born ye 29. of June 1734.

Benjamin Corye Son of ye above named was born Augt ye: 14th 1736.

Abraham Corye Son of ye above named was born ye 22 of August, 1739.

Corey. Abraham Corey was Born August ye 22, A.D. 1739.

Bathsheba his wife was Born Aprel ye 28, 1741.

They was Married November ye 12, A.D. 1761.

David Corey Son of the above was Born February 21, A.D. 1764.

Abraham Corey Son of the Above was Born November 14 A.D. 1766.

Jonathen Corey Son of the was Born March ye 21 AD. 1769.

Bathsheba Corey daughter of the above was Born April ye 5, A.D. 1772.

Mehetabel Corey daughter of the above was Born December ye 26 A.D. 1779.

COREY. David Corey son of the above was maryed to Mildred Hudgens in Virginia August 26 A. D. 1784.

NOTE. See *The Corey Family of Southampton and Southold, Long Island, New York.*

YOUNGS. John Youngs Son of Christopher Youngs was borne october ye: 21 (25?): in ye Year of our lord 1679.

WIGGINS. John Wiggens was married to Mary Harrod January: 14 in ye Year of our Lord 1701.

Beirths.

John wiggens Son of ye above named was borne: March ye: 1: in ye Yeare of our Lord 1702 and departed this Life the 18 Decembr. In the Year 1768.

David wiggens Son of ye above named was born Aprill ye 28th in ye Year of our Lord 1704.

Mary wiggens Daughter of ye above named was borne Decemr. ye 12th in ye year of our lord 1705.

Thomas wiggens Son of ye above named was borne: December ye 9th in ye Year of our lord 1707.

Hannah wigens Daughter of ye above named was borne: April ye: 20th: 1709.

NOTE. When, or whence, this family came to Southold is unknown, but Wiggens was a surname in Southwold, Eng. In 1662, George Warren and others having refused to take oaths and subscriptions, John Wiggins, Edmund Curtis, John Arnold and others were appointed to take the place of the non-jurors.

CONKLING. Joseph Conklyng Senr. was married to Abigaill Tuthill Novemr. ye 1690.

Joseph Conklyng Son of ye above named was borne august ye 7th in ye Yeare of our lord: 1691.

John Conklyng Son of ye above named was borne octobr. ye 16th in ye Yeare of our lord 1694.

NOTE. It is greatly to be regretted that there is not a Conkling Genealogy in print. Joseph[3] Conklyng, Sr., was doubtless son of Capt. John[2] Conklyng of Hashamomack and d. 23 Nov., 1698; his son Lieut. Joseph,[4] above, b. 1691; d. 20 Jan., 1739-40, in his 49th year; m. Lydia Kirkland, who d. 29 Jan., 1743, ae. 57. Their son Capt. Joseph Conkling m. Sarah Wickham.

PATTY. John Patty was married to Mary Chatfield March ye 12: in ye Year of our Lord 1688/9.

Edward Pattey Son of ye above named was borne february the: 16: in ye Year of our Lord: 1690/1.

Elizebeth patty Daughter of ye above named was borne aprill ye: 7th in ye year of our Lord: 1693.

David patty Son of ye above named was borne february: 23d in ye year of our lord: 1695.

Mary patty Daughter of ye above named was borne may ye 7th in ye year of our lord 1697.

Elizebeth patty Daughter of ye above named was borne June ye: 16th in ye year of our lord 1699.

Hannah patty Daughter of ye above named was borne march: 27th in ye year of our lord 1701.

NOTE. The surname Petty (or Patty) is found at Southwold, Eng. A certain John Petty m. Susan Draper there, 16 Nov., 1628. He might have been

the ancestor of Edward Petty of Southold, L. I., whose sons John and Edward were b. 26 Nov., 1658. John prob. m. Mary Chatfield, and Edward, according to the late J. H. Petty of Amityville, m. Mercy, dau. of Rev. John Youngs and his first wife.

LANDON. James Landon was married to Mary Vaill in May, 1707.
Mary Landon Daughter of ye above named was born novembr: 26th 1707.
Joseph Landon was borne to ye above named Decemr: ye: 18th 1708. Sd Joseph Landon Died 8 October, 1773.
James Landon Son of ye above named was borne august: ye: 5th 1711. (Another handwriting) to Salisbury, Conn.
Daniel Landon Son of ye above named was borne 7th day of January 1713/14. Removed to Litchfield, 1740.
Rachel Landon Daughter of ye above named was born ye: 12th day of octobr. 1716.
David Landon Son of ye above named was borne ye 8th July anno Dom. 1718. To Litchfield.
John Landon Son of ye above named was borne ye 21 July, anno Dom. 1720.

NOTE. James Landon was doubtless son of Nathan and Hannah Landon, *see beyond.*
Samuel and Abigail (Wetmore) Bishop of Connecticut had a dau. Sarah, who m. James Landon, prob. James, Jr., above, b. 1711. He had a son Ashbel.
Daniel Landon above, m. (1) —— Fiske, Brooklyn; m. (2) Martha Youngs of Southold.
Rachel above, m. Samuel Moore.

DIMON. Jonatn. Dimon was married to Sarah Solemon the 9th day of May in ye year of our lord Christ, 1710.
Births.
Jonathan Dimon Son of ye above named was borne feby. ye 12th day in ye year of our lord Christ 1710/11.
Sarah Dimon Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 12. of Septembr. Jn ye year of our lord Christ.
(Elmary Dimon Daughter of ye above named was borne & buried) preceding entry erased & and is in the same handwriting as the following.
John & Elizabeth Son & Daughter of ye above named was born the 2 day of March in ye year 1715/16 and ye Sd John departed this life ye 10 day June in ye year 1716.
Mary Dimon Daughter of the above named was borne the 19 day of august 1718.
Ame Dimon daughter of the above named was borne the 14th day of Septembr. 1721.
Deborah Dimon Daughter of the above named was borne october the 12th 1725.
Jonathan Dimon Son of ye above named was born february ye 12th 1727/8.

GOLDSMITH. Thomas GoldSmith was married to Abigail Booth.
Abigaill GoldSmith Daughter of ye named was borne ye 9th day of august in ye year of our lord 1710.
Richd. GoldSmith Son of ye above named was borne ye December the 5 day in the year of our lord 1711.

GOLDSMITH. Joshua Gold Smith Son of ye above named was borne ye 26 day of June Jn ye Year of our lord Christ 1713.

Nathaniel Gold Smith Son of the above named was borne the first of Decemr. anno Domini 1719.

Thomas Gold Smith Son of ye above named was born ye 26th Septr. in the Year of our lord Christ 1726.

Elisha Gold Smith Son of the above named was born ye 8th of Sept. anno Domini, 1731.

KING. John King was married to Catharine Osborne augt. ye: 22: 1704.

Mary King Daughter of ye above named was borne July ye 22 day in ye Year 1705 and Departed this Life August the 30/1769.

Joseph King Son of ye above named was borne Decemr. ye 27. in ye Year 1706.

Henry King Son of ye above named was borne Decemr. ye 19: in ye year 1708.

Constant King Son of ye above named was borne feb. ye 19: in ye year 1711/12.

Elexander King Son of ye above named was borne Septr. 18; in ye year 1713.

Elizabeth King Daughter of ye above named was borne April ye 17: in the year 1715.

Prosperous King Son of ye above named was borne ye 14th June in ye year 1717.

Benjamin King Son of ye above named was borne 26th day of June 1722.

NOTE. Of the children above Henry, doubtless of Middletown, Conn., d. 24 Feb., 1748-9, ae. 40. He m. not Elizabeth Beebe as formerly supposed, but Mary, dau. of John Hamlin, 22 June, 1732. She m. 2d Saml. Merriman. Issue: Mary King, b. 1734; d. 1735; Henry, b. 1736; d. S. P. before March, 1760; Mary, 2d, b. 1738; m. Ephraim Fenno; John, b. 1739; d. 1746; Elizabeth, b. 1741; m. Jacob Whetmore, Jr.; Joseph, b. 1743; m. Jerusha Marsh.

Alexander King, b. 18 Sept., 1713, lived east of Water Mill, L. I., in 1776; m. Sarah Havens, and had: Alexander, Jr., and Benjamin, of Southampton Town; Patience, b. 1753; m. Elias Sears; Sarah, b. 1757; m. (1) Joseph Danforth; m. (2) Ambrose Seymour; Mary, who m. James Fostick; Abigail, single in 1790, and prob. another daughter who m. Wm. Cleaves.

Benjamin King, b. 26 June, 1722; m. Elizabeth King, 20 Nov., 1746, and had: Jerusha, b. at Southold, 20 Aug., 1747; Elizabeth, b. at Middletown, 17 Jan., 1748-9; Capt. Benjamin, b. 23 Sept., 1750; Capt. Henry, prob. bap. 3 Jan., 1753; d. ab. 1800; and a son d. 15 Nov., 1754. (See *Middletown Rec.* and *Mattituck Ch. Rec.*)

BROWN. Edward Brown was married to Mary Martine. Births.

Jane Brown Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 4 Janewary anno Dom. 1700/1.

Samuel Brown Son of ye above named was borne ye 4: august anno Dom. 1702.

Timothy Brown Son of ye above named was borne ye 11 march anno Dom. 1704/5.

Edward Brown Son of ye above named was borne ye 25 December anno Dom. 1707.

Mary Brown Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 29 April anno Dom. 1711.

BROWN. Eles Brown Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 23 Sept. anno Dom. 1714.

NOTE. This entire family are omitted in *Moore's Indexes*, and perhaps did not stay long in Southold Town.

CONKLING. Gideon Conkelyn was married to Hannah Tarbell.
Births.
Hannah Conkelyn Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 13 September anno Dom. 1714.
Gideon Conkelyn Son of ye above named was borne ye 31 January anno Dom. 1715/16.
Mary Conkelyn Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 3d march anno Dom. 1716/7.
Martha Conkling Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 22 march anno Dom. 1718/9.
Phebee Conkling Daughter of above named was borne ye 4th march anno Domini 1720/1.
Jacob Conkling Son of ye above named was borne ye 11th day of June 1723.

NOTE. Gideon Conkelyn was doubtless son of Jacob[2] (John[1]), of Hashamomack. Jacob's other sons were Jacob, Joseph, Samuel and John. Gideon, Joseph, Samuel and John were Youngs names, so possibly Jacob's wife Mary was a Youngs.

YOUNGS. Septr. 7th 1715 nathan Youngs was married to Deborah Corye.
Deborah ye Daughter of ye above named was borne April 22: 1716.
Mary ye Daughter of ye above named was born novembr. 10th, 1719.
Phebee Daughter of ye above named was born July 10th 1721.
Silas Son of ye above named was borne January ye 5, 1723/4.
Bethia Daughter of ye above named was borne augt. 24th 1726.

PECK. John Peck was married to Mary Horton ye 26th of June, 1701.
Jerimiah Peck Son of ye above named was borne March ye: 26: 1702 Mary wife of Sd. John Peck departed this life September ye: 9th 1702.

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

REGULAR MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, NOVEMBER 8TH, 1907.

First Vice-President Clarence Winthrop Bowen in the Chair.

The following deaths were reported since the last meeting of the Society: Bowen Whiting Pierson, July 4, 1907; Francis Hartman Markoe, M.D., Sept. 13, 1907; Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M.D., D.D., Sept. 14, 1907; Mrs. Willis L. Chaffee, Oct. 8, 1907.

The following resignations have been accepted by the Executive Committee: Frederick Aycrigg Pell, resigned Oct. 19, 1907; Mrs. Thomas H. Whitney, resigned Oct. 1, 1907; Diedrich Willers, a Corresponding Member for Seneca County, New York, resigned Oct. 16, 1907.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following: Jacob Edgar Bookstaver, Annual Member, Binghamton, N. Y., proposed by John R. Totten; Ernest Christie Brown, Annual Member, 741 St. Nicholas Avenue, City proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Mrs. J. Wray Cleveland, Annual Member, 131 East 64th Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Miss Adelia A. Dwight, Annual Member, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, City, proposed by Rev. John Cornell; Mrs. William A. Ewing, Annual Member, 134 West 58th Street, City, proposed by Mrs. Levi Holbrooke; Miss Julia Freeman, Annual Member, 25 Broad Street, City (assuming membership of father, late Gen. F. M. Freeman), proposed by John R. Totten; Adelos Gorton, Annual Member, Philadelphia, Pa., proposed by John R. Totten; Archer M. Huntington, Annual Member, 1083 Fifth Avenue, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Samuel Dayton Pierson, Annual Member, Geneva, New York (assuming membership of brother, late B. W. Pierson), proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. Nottingham Taylor, Annual Member, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, City, proposed by Rev. John Cornell.

Vice-President Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, Prof. Herschel C. Parker of Columbia University, who gave a most interesting lecture entitled "Canadian Alps," First Ascents and Explorations in the Mountains of British Columbia and Alberta. Which was illustrated by 120 beautifully colored stereopticon views.

Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees, November 12th, 1907.

Present: Messrs. Bowen, Drowne, Eliot, Field, Gibson, Morrison, Mott, Totten, Walker, Wilson and Wright. Regrets received from Mr. Goodwin.

Chairman, First Vice-President Clarence Winthrop Bowen, called the attention of the Board to the loss by death on Sept. 14, 1907, of our late President Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M. D., and moved that a Committee be appointed to draw up suitable Resolutions regarding the services of Dr. Dwight to the Society and embodying the Society's appreciation of its loss; also that these Resolutions, together with those passed by the Executive Committee be engrossed and a copy sent to the family of Dr. Dwight and spread upon the minutes of this meeting as well as published in the January issue of the Record. He suggested as members of the Committee Messrs. Gen. James Grant Wilson, Tobias A. Wright and George Austin Morrison, Jr., with full power to carry the matter to completion. Carried.

The Chair called attention to the loss by death since the last meeting of the Board of two Trustees: Bowen Whiting Pierson and Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M. D., and moved that nominations be made to fill these unexpired terms in accordance with the provisions of the By-Laws, also that these nominations be acted upon and vacancies filled by election at once. Nominations were duly presented of Howland Pell in place of Mr. Pierson, and Archer M. Huntington in place of Dr. Dwight, and these persons were unamiously elected.

The Chair then called attention to the vacancy existing in the office of President of the Society, and that nominations were in order to fill said vacancy.

Nominations were duly presented and seconded of Gen. James Grant Wilson and Clarence Winthrop Bowen. On motion the nominations were closed and Mr. Field appointed as teller. Mr. Field reported that seven ballots had been cast for Mr. Bowen and four for Gen. Wilson.

Gen. Wilson moved that the election of Mr. Bowen be made unanimous. Carried.

Attention was then called to the vacancy existing in the office of First Vice-President and Mr. Morrison nominated Archer M. Huntington. No further nominations were made and on motion nominations were closed. The Secretary was on motion authorized to cast one ballot and announced the election of Archer M. Huntington as First Vice-President.

The Treasurer's report was read, received and placed on file. He reported as follows:

Permanent Fund,	$ 250.00
Reserve Fund,	373.11
Building Fund,	80.00
General Fund,	445.33
	$1,148.44

On motion meeting adjourned.

REGULAR MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, DECEMBER 13TH, 1907.

President Clarence Winthrop Bowen in the Chair.

The President announced the appointment of the following Committees:

Auditing Committee: Ellsworth Everett Dwight, Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

Nominating Committee: William Mattoon King, Chairman, Ellsworth Everett Dwight, Walter Lispenard Suydam, Marshall Clifford Lefferts, William Bunker.

The following death has been reported since the last meeting of the Society: Col. Henry Dudley Teetor, who died Nov. 19, 1907, at Lancaster, Ohio.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following: George Byron Louis Arner, Annual Member, 1120 Amsterdam Avenue, City, proposed by Tobias A. Wright; Ellsworth Everett Dwight, Annual Member, 36 Franklin Street, Morristown, N. J., proposed by William Mattoon King; Willard Goldthwaite Bixby, Annual Member, 194 Hester Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Palmer Heath Lyon, M. D., Annual Member, 519 West 162d Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Henry Cole Quinby, Annual Member, 3 Nassau Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs.

President Bowen then introduced the lecturer of the evening, Gustavus Charles Hanus, Commander U. S. Navy (Retired), Superintendent, who gave a very interesting lecture, entitled, "The Nautical School of New York City. Life on the Schoolship 'St. Mary' afloat and on shore, at work and at play, at home and abroad. The new Schoolship, the U. S. S. 'Newport.'" Illustrated by many stereopticon views.

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, *Secretary.*

CORRECTION.

THE family of Richard and Mary (Rowley) Cook of East Hampton, Conn., and Plainfield, N. Y., is incorrectly given on p. 206, Vol. XXXVII, of the RECORD. A lineal descendant of this pair has furnished revised data as follows:

Richard[5] Cooke (Josiah,[4] Joshua,[3] Josiah,[2] Josias[1]), the youngest child of Josiah[4] and Hannah (Sparrow) Cooke, was b. at Middletown (now Chatham), Conn., May 17, 1753 (Hinman's *Early Conn. Settlers*, p. 701), though the inscription on his gravestone at Plainfield, N. Y., reads: "died Aug. 13, 1833, aged 82 years." He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving from May 19, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1782, in the company of Capt. Edwards Eells of Middletown, and was a pensioner in 1818 (*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 172, 317, 641). His will, dated at Plainfield, Aug. 12, 1833, probated Oct. 8, 1833, mentions wife Susannah, eldest son Alvan, and youngest son Nathaniel, and no other children. One son d. before the father, and the dau. Lucy Alvord is not mentioned. Children: i. Lucy, b. Aug. 7, 1784; m. Oct. 11, 1804, Dea. James Hall Alvord; she d. at Winsted, Conn., Sept. 11, 1850. ii. Alvan, b. Dec. 15, 1786; m. Aug. 31, 1811, Lucretia Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1786; they lived in Plainfield, N. Y., and Johnstown, Wis., where he d. Jan. 27, 1856. iii. Florus, b. April 26, 1793; m. May 7, 1817, Mary Couch, b. June 6, 1796, in Meriden, Conn., dau. of John and Anna (Rice) Couch; she d. in Wallingford, Conn., June 7,

1881; the family settled in Plainfield, N. Y., where Mr. Florus Cooke d. April 26, 1819. They had an only child, Richard Florus[7] Cooke, b. Jan. 19, 1818, at Plainfield; d. at Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1876. iv. Nathaniel, b. ——, 1794; m. Betsey Fuller, and d. Nov. 20, 1867, without children.

HOMER W. BRAINARD, Hartford, Conn.

NOTES.

SNOW.—Judd's *History of Hadley, Mass.*, p. 140, states: "Josiah (Snow), son of Josiah,[1] So. Hadley, m. (1) Dec. 8, 1757, Azubah Dickenson, m. (2) ——. Children by second wife."

James Henry of South Hadley, in will made March 6, 1767, mentions daughter, *Elizabeth Snow*, Hampshire Co. Prob. Rec. (at Northampton) Vol. XI, p. 14, and in a deed made by *Josiah Snow* of South Hadley, in Oct., 1765, he calls *James Henry*, his *father*, Hampshire Co. Deeds, Vol. VI, p. 506 (at Springfield).

Josiah Snow's first child was b. June 18, 1762, so it would seem that his second wife, mother of his children, was *Elizabeth Henry*, daughter of *James* (See *Hist. Hadley*, p. 68). LOUISE TRACY.

VAN HOOK, SMIT AND CROSMAN FAMILIES. LAWRENCE VAN HOOK.—In Vol. X, p. 47, of the RECORD, it is erroneously stated that Lawrence Van Hook was "a Judge in New York." Research concerning this Lawrence Van Hook discloses that he probably died prior to 28 July, 1724, at Freehold, N. J., leaving a will dated 14 July, 1724, which was proved 14 Aug., 1724, at Perth Amboy, N. J. He m. (1) on 2 July, 1692, Johanna Hendricx of New York, who d. in 1693-4, leaving one child, Johanna, bap. 11 June, 1693; d. 1724, at Freehold, N. J. He then m. (2) probably about the latter part of 1694, Johanna Smit, dau. of Hendrik Barentse Smit of Boswyck, Long Island, by whom he had issue: Gerritje, bap. 29 Sept., 1695; d. in infancy; Gerritje, bap. 25 Dec., 1696; Arent, bap. 9 Oct., 1698; Hendrik, bap. 19 Feb., 1701; Isaac, bap. 22 Aug., 1703; Gerrittie, bap. 1 Oct., 1704; Benjamin, bap. 26 Jan., 1707; Maria, bap. 9 April, 1710; Francesca, bap. 31 Oct., 1714. All his children except Francesca were bap. in New York, but she was bap. in the Old Marlborough Church, near Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Laurence Van Hook resided in the Province of New York as early as 1661, and at Boswyck about 1687, but returned to New York City prior to Sept., 1699, where he frequently held public office, viz.: as Constable, 29 Sept., 1689; High Constable, 29 Sept., 1700; Assessor for the Dock Ward, 29 Sept., 1705, reappointed 1706. He removed to Freehold, N. J., in the early spring of 1712, where he is described in various deeds recorded in the County Clerk's Office as a "bolter," as "of the City of New York, merchant," and as "of the County of Monmouth." He was a large land owner in the vicinity of Freehold, New Jersey, and also owned some land in Westchester County, New York. He served as "an Assistant Justice" of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Monmouth County, New Jersey, from 1714–1721.

ROBERT CROSMAN.—In Vol. XXII, p. 77, of the RECORD, John Crosman is given as the first ancestor of "The Crosman Family in America." This is an error as Mr. Baylies in his *History of New Plymouth*, Part 2, p. 286, mistook the name "John Greenman" for "John Crossman" in the list of the original purchasers of Taunton, Mass.

The original immigrant was Robert Crosman from Somertshire England, who settled in Dedham, Mass., where he became a freeman in 1642. He m. there 25 May, 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph and Millicent Kingsbury, and had issue, his first child, Sarah, b. 1653, at Dedham. He removed to Taunton, Mass., in 1653, where he had eleven other children, descendants of whom still live in Taunton.

HENDRIK BARENTSE SMIT.—Hendrik Barentse Smit, m. Geertje Willemse, and his name apparently first appears on the records in the year 1655. The inventory of his estate is dated 6 Nov., 1690, and amounts to £16,407-10*s*-0*d*. His will appears in Book I, p. 236, Kings County Registry.

Any further information concerning the above Laurence Van Hook and Hendrik Barentse Smit is earnestly requested. J. HERON CROSMAN,
95 Elm Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.

QUERIES.

ABBOTT.—I would be glad to learn anything relating to James Abbott who came to Long Island about 1690(?), from Somersetshire, England. He is said to have married on Long Island and had five sons and two daughters. One of his sons, Benjamin, being the father of Rev. Benjamin Abbott (1732-1796), the noted M. E. minister of New Jersey. Date of birth and death, names of wife and daughters, and residence particularly desired.

A. S. ABBOTT, Bethel, Ohio.

KELSEY.—Wanted the parentage and ancestry of William Kelsey. I am told that in the year 1632 William Kelsey was a member of Rev. Thomas Hooker's congregation, in Braintree, Essex County, England. Mr. Hooker's flock was at that time in great trouble, their shepherd had fled to Holland to escape fines and imprisonment for non-conformity, and to enjoy the privilege of such a pastor they were willing to migrate to any quarter of the world. They turned their eyes to New England, hoping that if they could make a comfortable settlement there they might induce him to follow them. Accordingly they came to America in 1633 and "began to sit down" at Wollaston, a few miles south of Boston. But it was the policy of the colony to keep the population as much concentrated as possible, and by order of the Court they moved to Cambridge—then Newtowne—where they were known as the Braintree Company. MARTENSE HARCOURT CORNELL,
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

EARLY AMERICAN MERRITTS.—Wanted, date of births and deaths, names of parents and wives: Ezekiel, Newport, R. I., 1638; Edward, New York, 1701-10; George, Boston, 1 May, 1684; George, Perth Amboy, N. J., 1694; Henry, Scituate, Mass., 1628, d. 1652; Isaac, Bristol, Pa., 1684, wife Joyce Olive; John, Scituate, 1652; John, Grand Jury, New York, 1641; John, Captain, m. Sybil Ray, 1649; John, killed at South Deerfield, 18 Sept., 1675; John, taxed in Maryland, 1681; John, m. Catherine Guthrie, 1684; Nicholas, Salem, b. 1613, d. 1686, wife Margaret Sandin; Philip, Boston, b. 1662, d. 20 Sept., 1735, wife Mary; Richard, Charlestown, Mass., m. Mary Simmons, 12 Jan., 1685; Samuel, Kent Co., Md., 1708; Thomas, Delaware Bay, 1664-80; Thomas, Rye, N. Y., 1673-1721, second wife Abigail Francis; William, New York, Mayor, 1695, d. 1708.

DOUGLAS MERRITT, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

OBDER.—Wanted information as to the origin of the name Obder. One of the sons of Elijah Miles and Frances Cornell is Thomas Obder Miles, b. 1789, Long Island or Nova Scotia. MISS G. C. MILES, 3231 Forrest Ave., Chicago.

PALMER.—Wanted in particular the parentage or ancestry of Samuel Palmer, b. in Westchester Co., N. Y., 1743; d. at Bloomingcove, Orange Co., N. Y., 1817; m. Sarah Pierce?

FLEWWELLING.—Ancestry of Sarah Flewwelling who m. Ajah Palmer, 1808?

VROOMAN.—Date and place of death of Abraham Vrooman, who m. Marytje Verplanck, 1735? E. COWING, 24 E. Bayard St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

BOOK NOTICES.

COL. HENRY LUDINGTON. A MEMOIR. By Willis Fletcher Johnson, A. M., L. H. D. Printed by his grandchildren, Lavinia Elizabeth Ludington and Charles Henry Ludington. New York. The De Vinne Press. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. ix+235.

The first chapter of this memoir is taken up with the history of the Ludington name in England, and an account, in narrative form, of the American

progenitors of Col. Henry Ludington. The last chapter contains brief notices of some later generations. The body of the work, therefore, is devoted to a study of the life and character of this worthy and efficient militia officer, and a large number of letters and other documents are given in full, thoroughly illustrating Col. Ludington's career. There are numerous excellent portraits and facsimiles, and an index. The compilation shows great care and research, and the make-up is in the usual satisfying manner of the DeVinne Press.

THE BARNES FAMILY YEAR BOOK. An annual publication issued under the authority of the Barnes Family Association. Compiled by Trescott C. Barnes, Secretary and Genealogist. Vol. I, 1907. New York. The Grafton Press. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 64.

This is a sensible year book, composed entirely of Barnes genealogies, and with a good index. It contains accounts of some immigrant Barnes, and descendants of Thomas Barnes of Hartford, and Thomas Barnes of New Haven, of the Barnes Family of Long Island, and of Joshua of East Hampton. A novel idea is exploited in the Record of Ancestry, in which, as the basis for a Barnes Genealogy, the pedigrees of members of the Barnes Family Association are given. There are also obituaries and a department of Information Wanted. This practical form of family association report is worthy of imitation.

CLASS OF 1847. THE CENTENNIAL CLASS, COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY, PRINCETON, N. J., NOW PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, consisting of brief biographies of its members from 1847 to 1907. Compiled by its Historian and Secretary, Henry B. Munn and Alfred Martien, Philadelphia. Printed for the class by Patterson & White Co. 1907. 12D, cloth, pp. 94.

Clad in its University colors, this little volume is a tribute to the glories of their *Alma Mater*, *Old Nassau*, and contains biographies and portraits of the faculty and class of that far-away year. Of especial interest to this Society, is the account of Mr. Seth Hastings Grant, a former officer of the Society, and author of its name.

ANCESTRY OF COL. JOHN HARVEY OF NORTHWOOD, NEW HAMPSHIRE. By John Harvey Treat, A. M. Boston. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 47.

This volume is a good example of a favorite present-day form of genealogical printing, namely, to set forth the ancestors and descendants of some favorite or especially distinguished individual. Col. John Harvey was an original member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, although at the time of signing its rolls he was a Lieutenant. He is represented in this Society by the compiler of this genealogy. The book is well printed and indexed.

FITZ RANDOLPH TRADITIONS. A Story of a Thousand Years. L. V. F. Randolph. Published under the auspices of the New Jersey Historical Society. 1907. 12D, cloth, pp. 134 and a chart.

In this interesting little brochure nothing more is attempted than, as is stated in the sub-title, to tell the story of the family for a thousand years. The author is convinced that the descent of Edward Fitz Randolph of Scituate, Mass., and Piscataway, N. J., is proven from Rolf the Norseman, and his argument for this conclusion is very interesting. The work is attractively bound and illustrated, having a number of English views. It has always seemed a pity that this family has, to such an extent, dropped the distinctive part of the surname, but this little work may inspire some of them to replace it.

SOCIAL LIFE OF VIRGINIA IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. By Philip Alexander Bruce, Richmond. Printed for the author by Whittet & Shepperson. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 268. For sale by the Bell Book Company, Richmond, Va. Price, net, $1.50, postpaid, $1.60.

Written in a straightforward and pleasing style, this work will be found of great interest to genealogists as well as students of social life and customs. Several chapters are devoted to the English origin of the higher planting class, and authorities are liberally cited. The great events of life, and its diversions, are treated of in separate chapters, and the book is a valuable addition to Virginiana.

MATTAPOISETT AND OLD ROCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS. Being a history of these towns and also in part of Marion and a portion of Wareham. Prepared under the direction of a committee of the town of Mattapoisett. New York. The Grafton Press. 1907. 12D, cloth, pp. xii+424.

Thr various chapters in this history are by different hands, most of them, however, having been contributed by Miss Mary Hall Leonard and Mr. Lemuel LeBaron Dexter. There are about 150 pages of extracts from the Records, showing old Rochester soldiers and sailors, baptisms, marriages and lists of members of the Second Church, and other items. There are a number of good illustrations, and the index is well done. The work of this committee was in connection with the fiftieth anniversary of the setting off of Mattapoisett from Rochester, and the result of their labors is a very worthy volume.

THE SACKETTS OF AMERICA, THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS, 1630–1907. By Charles H. Weygant. Newburgh, N. Y. Journal Print. 1907. Quarto, cloth, pp. 553.

Simon Sackett of Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., who came with a wife and one son in the *Lyon* in 1630, and John Sackett of New Haven, his brother, passenger in the same ship, with one son, are the progenitors of the large and highly respectable family whose records are herein set forth. The compiler has been generous and wise enough to include daughter's descendants, and many prominent people are to be found among them. Hon. Hamilton Fish, John Alsop, the Lawrences, the Kings, and many other well-known names appear among the daughters' descendants. In the male line will be found many military and civil records of importance. In some cases, the ancestors of allied families are given. The type is good, and good judgment has been used in the printing. There is an excellent index. This work has been long awaited, and is a very useful addition to genealogical records.

WILLIS RECORDS; OR RECORDS OF THE WILLIS FAMILY OF HAVERHILL, PORTLAND AND BOSTON. By Pauline Willis. London. Printed by St. Vincent's Press. 1906. 8vo, half leather, pp. 115.

Part I is concerned with the Willis family. Part II deals with the allied families of Gammell, Ball, McKinstry, Leonard, Kinsman, May, Sewall and Phillips. A third part contains family letters, but these and the illustrations are only included in volumes sent to members of the family.

THE HISTORY OF ULSTER COUNTY, NEW YORK. Edited by Alphonso T. Clearwater, LL.D. Kingston. W. J. Van Deusen. 1907. 8vo, leather, pp. 712+xii.

A new history of Ulster County, especially one edited by Judge Clearwater, is sure to attract attention. Perhaps the most important additions which this work makes to our knowledge of the county, are the carefully edited and corrected military records. About one hundred and fifty pages at the end of the book are devoted to biographical notices, and there is a partial index. The illustrations are remarkably good, and the book is of a more practical size than most county histories, and is attractively and substantially bound.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY, including the Autobiography and Personal Reminiscences of Dr. Seymour D. Carpenter. Edited by Edwin Sawyer Walker, A. M. Springfield, Ill. Illinois State Journal Co., Printers. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. xv+242.

These Carpenters are descendants of Heinrich Zimmerman, anglicized Henry Carpenter, who came from Switzerland and settled in Pennsylvania. The major part of the book contains, in interesting narrative form, the family history, and the autobiography of Dr. Seymour D. Carpenter, and these are followed by the genealogy in brief, in an appendix. Letters, biographies, and other miscellaneous matter follow, and there is a good index. Dr. Carpenter was born in 1826, and spent his early life near Lancaster, Ohio. His recollections of pioneer life, and the War of the Rebellion, in which he served as a surgeon, being mustered out in 1865 with the rank of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, are full of interest.

THE ANCESTRY OF JANE MARIA GREENLEAF, wife of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Connecticut. William F. J. Boardman. Hartford. Privately Printed. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 133.

This is a companion volume to *The Ancestry of William F. J. Boardman*, and is arranged in the same manner. Allied families in this work are: Jones, Cleveland, Hartshorne, Hibbard, Champion, Johnson, Nichols, Sumner, Toocker and others. A number of family portraits are properly included, and the index is unusually good.

COLLECTIONS OF THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, VOLUME XI. THE LAW PAPERS. Correspondence and Documents during Jonathan Law's Governorship of the Colony of Connecticut, 1741–1750. Vol. I, October, 1741–July, 1745. Hartford. Connecticut Historical Society. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. xxxv+391.

The Connecticut Historical Society, having previously published the correspondence and documents covering Joseph Talcott's governorship of the State, continue their work with the papers of Governor Law, who succeeded Talcott. Law was Governor at the time of the Louisbourg expedition in 1745, and during the trying times which succeeded it, and proved himself able and efficient under difficult conditions. This volume contains, amongst other valuable records, several lists of colonial soldiers.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. Vol. XVI. James N. Arnold. Providence. Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1907. Quarto, cloth, pp. lxiv+601.

Like the previous volumes of this series, the present one will be found of the greatest assistance to genealogists. It contains marriages from *The United States Chronicle* and *The Providence Semi-Weekly Journal*, and both marriages and deaths from *The American Journal*, *The Impartial Observer* and *The Providence Journal*. These notices relate to persons all over the United States, and should not be overlooked by those making any genealogical research.

WILLIAMSBURG, THE OLD COLONIAL CAPITAL. Lyon Gardiner Tyler, LL.D., President of William and Mary College. Richmond. Whittet & Shepperson. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 285.

This very interesting work, compiled by an authority of President Tyler's standing, is most acceptable to the students of early conditions in Virginia. Nearly one hundred pages of this book are filled with the history of William and Mary College, whose beginnings are found very nearly three hundred years ago, although the charter was not signed until February 8, 1693. But aside from the college, much of interest must always surround the old capital of Virginia. It was one of the earliest English settlements on this continent; in the house of burgesses here it was that Patrick Henry offered his famous set of resolutions upon the Stamp Act; it was here that Bruton Parish was established in 1674, and it was to the old parish church that a Bible has just been given by King Edward VII, and a lectern by President Roosevelt. The book is illustrated with good taste and judgment, many old views and facsimiles being shown, and there is a good index. Its general appearance is excellent.

MONOGRAPH ON THE SOUTHGATE FAMILY OF SCARBOROUGH, MAINE. THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. Leonard B. Chapman. Portland, Me. Hubbard W. Bryant. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. viii+60.

These records are the outcome of a series of articles entitled *Grandpa's Scrap Book*, which appeared in the *Deering News* in 1900. Besides the Southgate data, considerable material on the Bowne, Boyd, Browne, Lawrence, Merrill and Smith families is presented here. Portraits of Bishop Southgate and Dr. Southgate are included, with a view of "Dunston Abbey." Some additional genealogical matter will be found in the Preface, and the index is well made and practical.

GENEALOGY OF LAMB, ROSE AND OTHERS. Daniel Smith Lamb, A. M., M. D. Washington. Beresford, Printer. 1904. 8vo, stiff paper, pp. 100.

These are the ancestors of the compiler. The introduction gives a brief historical review of the early settlements in which the ancestors dwelt, followed by a list of counties in New Jersey and their principal towns in 1765. The principal families treated of, are: Bates, Clement, Colliers, Cranmer, Devinney, Hancock, Howard, Lamb, Matlack, Owen, Pennell, Rose, Stout and Van Princess. There are indices of names and places.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE. Storer Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, Portsmouth, N. H. Prepared for Memorial Day, 1907, by Joseph Foster, member Storer Post. With an Appendix containing the list of graves and additional records prepared in 1893. Portsmouth. John D. Randall, Printer. 1907. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 20+ 76.

This is a careful compilation by Mr. Foster, formerly a Pay Director in the Navy, now retired, who has for a number of years contributed genealogical material to the common knowledge. His work will be found of the greatest practical use. The names of the dead soldiers and sailors are given alphabetically under the names of their burial places, with service, rank or ship, death, age and part of the cemetery in which they lie. This work of Storer Post is worthy of emulation.

A CATALOGUE OF AUTOGRAPHS, BOOKS, MANUSCRIPTS, MEDALS, PEDIGREES, PORTRAITS, TRACTS AND OTHER MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE SEVERAL FAMILIES OF THE NAME OF BAKER, now in the possession of Charles Edward Baker, Sherwhod, Nottingham, England. Nottingham. R. H. Judd, Printer. 1907. 12D, pamphlet, pp. 32.

This comprehensive title fully explains the little work. The lists of manuscripts ought to be of service to Baker genealogists, and the scheme of collection seems a most commendable one.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF CHEMUNG COUNTY, NEW YORK, FOR THE USE OF GRADED SCHOOLS. Ausburn Towner. New York. A. S. Barnes & Company. 1907. 12D, cloth, pp. ii+103.

While this history is written in a simple style for the purposes set forth, its footnotes will be found of value from a genealogical standpoint. A recapitulation of important events by years will be found in the back of the book.

NICHOLAS MUNDY AND DESCENDANTS WHO SETTLED IN NEW JERSEY IN 1665. Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy of Metuchen, N. J. Lawrence, Kansas. Bullock Printing Company. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 160.

This work contains chiefly the record of Samuel, one of the sons of Nicholas Mundy. The compiler encountered the usual difficulty met with by those attempting New Jersey genealogy, but has succeeded in placing before us considerable material on the family, which is now largely scattered throughout the West.

THE ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM FRANCIS JOSEPH BOARDMAN, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT. Being his lineage in all lines of descent from the emigrant ancestors in New England. William F. J. Boardman. Hartford. Privately printed. 1906. Quarto, cloth, pp. 419.

In this handsome ancestral memorial Mr. Boardman has apparently reached the apogee of his genealogical labors. Instead of dealing with each family name in a separate article, Mr. Boardman has arranged the work by generations, beginning with himself as generation number one. A second division of the book shows lines of descent from emigrant ancestors, and a third section contains charts. There are many excellent illustrations and a copious index.

In Olde New York. Sketches of old times and places in both the State and the city. Charles Burr Todd. New York. The Grafton Press. 1907. 12D, cloth, pp. 253.

A large portion of this volume was written twenty years ago and appeared in the *Evening Post* and *Lippincott's Magazine*, and is repeated with very little change because it describes types and conditions now passed away. This has its advantage, because the limited space allotted to this series, many things which were considered important twenty years ago would be slurred over in articles brought up to date. The author has a certain picturesqueness of style, and his accounts of persons and things are most realistic. Like *Mattapoisett and Old Rochester*, this is one of the Grafton Historical Series, edited by Henry R. Stiles, A.M., M.D.

Wadhams Family. A Genealogy of the Wadhams Family is being compiled by Harriet Wadhams Stevens (Mrs. George T.), 22 E. 46th Street, New York City. She would be glad to correspond with those interested.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

September 9 to December 4, 1907.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Boardman, William F. J.—Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf. Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman.
Bruce, Philip Alexander.—Social Life in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century.
Carpenter, Seymour D., M.D.—Carpenter Genealogy.
Chapman, Leonard B.—Southgate Family of Scarborough, Me.
Clearwater, Hon. A. T.—History of Ulster County, N. Y.
Curtis, Gen. Newton M.—From Bull Run to Chancellorsville.
Daughters of Holland Dames.—Record Book, 1907.
Goold, Nathan.—Maine Historical Collections, Series II, Vol. IX. Index. Collections, Vol. X Maine Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Portland, Me., Centennial.
Grafton Press.—Barnes Family Year Book. Mattapoisett and Old Rochester. In Olde New York. The Cherokee Indians.
Grant, Seth Hastings.—The Centennial Class of the College of New Jersey.
Hathaway, Charles R.—Report of the Temporary Examiner of Public Records, Connecticut, 1906.
Harris, Edward Doubleday.—James McKinney.
Ludington, C. H.—Colonel Henry Ludington.
Montgomery, Thomas.—Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vols. 1 to 8.
Mundy, Rev. Ezra F.—Nicholas Mundy and His Descendants.
Noyes, Charles Phelps.—Noyes-Gilman Ancestry.
Randolph, L. V. F.—Fitz-Randolph Traditions.
Rowlee, Prof. Willard W.—Lieutenant Heman Rowlee.
Smithsonian Institution.—Annual Report.
Society of Colonial Wars.—Addresses and Year Book.
Totten, John R.—Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut.
Towner, Ausburn.—Brief History of Chemung County, N. Y.

Treat, J. Harvey.—Ancestry of Col. John Harvey.
Tyler, Lyon G.—Williamsburg, Va.
Weygant, Charles H.—Sacketts of America.
Willis, Pauline.—Willis Records.
Woolley, Charles, Sr., and Charles Dod Ward.—Ward Genealogy, bound manuscript.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Americana Society.—American Historical Magazine.
Archivist, Ottawa.—Constitutional History of Canada.
Baker, Charles Edward.—Baker Family Catalogue.
Balch, William Lincoln, Sec'y.—Third Balch Family Reunion.
Boston Cemetery Department.—Report, 1906.
Brink, Benjamin M.—Olde Ulster.
Christman, F. W.—Palatine Records from the British Museum, manuscript.
Clark & Wilkins.—Concise Atlas of the World.
Congdon, G. E.—Waterman Year Book, 1905.
Corbett, John.—Watkins, N. Y., Express, 4 numbers.
Cornell, Rev. John.—Cornell Tombstone Inscriptions, manuscript.
Davis, Andrew McFarland.—Barberries and Wheat.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—Genealogical Exchange.
Edwards, Rev. John Harrington, D.D.—Edwards Family.
First Reformed Church.—Church Tablet.
Foote, Edward Bond.—In Memoriam, Edward Bliss Foote.
Foster, Joseph.—The Graves We Decorate, 1907.
Hathaway, Charles R.—Report of the Temporary Examiner of Public Records, Connecticut, 1904.
Kimball, Sarah Louise.—Putnam's Historical Magazine, VII, 10.
Lamb, Daniel Smith, M.D.—Genealogies of Lamb, Rose and other families.
Lawton, Mrs. Thomas A.—Rhode Island Historical Magazine.
Locke, Arthur H.—Portsmouth and Newcastle Inscriptions.
Macy, W. A., M.D.—Memorial Notice of Dr. Edwin Cooper Dent.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—Records of Amity, Conn., I.
Myers, Edward—Tarrytown Argus, clippings.
Needham, Henry C.—Wales, Mass., Centennial.
N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society.—Subject Index to the Record, Vols. I-XXXVIII.
Quinby, Henry Cole.—New England Family History.
Totten, John R.—Association of Graduates, West Point, 1907. Official Register of Officers and Cadets, West Point. Our Race News Leaflet. Subscription to The Norwalk Hour.
Tracy, Dwight, M.D.—The Charles Larned Memorial.
Truax, Jas. R., Sec'y.—Schenectady County Historical Society Report.
University of Texas.—Bulletin No. 88.
Van Alstyne, Wm. B., M.D.—Pedigree of Mrs. Van Alstyne, manuscript. Van Valkenburg Tombstone Record, manuscript. Pedigree Chart of W. B. Van Alstyne, M.D., manuscript. Newspaper clippings.
Wendell Bros.—The Wendell System of Perpetual Family Records.
Willers, Hon. Diedrich.—The Old State Agricultural College, Ovid, N. Y.
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society.—History of the Society.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Acadiensis.
Albany County Records, Vol. 14.
American Catholic Historical Society Records.
American Monthly Magazine.
Annals of Iowa.
Bibliography of Vermont.
Bliss' History of Rehoboth, Mass.
Bradford, Mass., Vital Records.
Claremont, N. H. Gravestone Records.
Condit Family.
Connecticut Historical Society's Collections, Vol. XI.
Essex Antiquarian.

Essex Institute.
Franklin Mass., History.
Gargrave, Yorkshire, Registers.
Genealogist.
Grafton, Mass., History.
History of New Bedford Churches.
History of the Second Church, Hartford.
International Genealogical Directory.
Journal of American History.
Mayflower Descendant.
Middleboro, Mass., History.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
Moulton Family Annals.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and Register Index.
Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly.
Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly.
Otsego County, N. Y., Biographical Review.
Palmer, Mass., History.
Pelham, Mass., History.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
Terrington, Yorkshire, Registers.
Thompson's History of Long Island, 2 vols.
Virginia County Records, Vol. IV, Marriages.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
Vital Records of Rhode Island, XVI.
Washington County, N. Y., Gazetteer.
William and Mary College Quarterly.
Yale Biographies, III, IV.
Yarmouth, N. S.
Year Books of Probates, IV, 3.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

Peirce's Colonial Lists.
Howland Genealogy.
Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada.
Vermont Historical Gazeteer.—Vol. III.
Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., Settlers.
Newport Historical Magazine.—Index to Vol. IV.
Rhode Island Historical Magazine.—Vol. VII, Part 4.
Waldo's History of Tolland, Conn.
Indexes to Wills at Trenton, N. J.
Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants.
Narragansett Historical Register.—Vol. IX, Nos. 3, 4, and Index.
Connecticut Quarterly.—Vol. I, No. 1.
Austin's Allied Families.
Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections.
Rice's Births, Marriages and Deaths in Worcester, Mass.
Balch Genealogy.
Alden Genealogy.
Connecticut Historical Society's Collections.—Vol. I.
Bayles' History of Windham County, Conn.
Our Ancestors.—By Van Horne.—Vol. I, all after No. 2.
New England Notes and Queries.—Vol. I, No. 3, and all after No. 4.
New Hampshire Repository.—Vol. I, Nos. 1, 2, 3; Vol. II, Nos. 2, 3, 4.
Colonial Magazine.—Vol. I, all after No. 5.
National Magazine.—Vols. I–XV, inclusive; Vols. XVI, No. 4; XVII, Nos. 4, 5, 6; XVIII, all Nos.; XIX, Nos. 1, 4, 5, 6.

THE GRAFTON PRESS, INCORPORATED

Publishers and Printers of Genealogies, Histories and other Books
with offices at 70 Fifth Ave., New York and 6 Beacon St., Boston

A FEW OF OUR RECENT PUBLICATIONS

AUTOBIOGRAPHY AND ESSAYS OF HERMANN KRUSI, A.M. Edited by F. Elizabeth Sheldon Alling. Illus. Large 12mo, cloth. Net, $2.50.

BARNES FAMILY YEAR BOOK, 1907. By T. C. Barnes, secretary of the Family Association. 8vo, cloth; $1.00 net.

BRIGHAM FAMILY HISTORY. By W. I. T. Brigham. Edited by Emma E. Brigham, and William E. Brigham. Illus. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 650 pages. Net, $10.00.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. By George N. Mackenzie, Editor. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, with illustrations of arms, $15.00 net.

HISTORY OF REDDING, CONNECTICUT. By Charles Burr Todd. Illus. 8vo, cloth. Net, $5.00.
This is a new and enlarged edition, published in 1907, and contains much genealogical matter.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE ——— FAMILY.
For keeping the records of any family. Designed by W. G. DeWitt. 12mo, cloth, $1.25 net.

REMINISCENCES OF RICHARD LATHERS. Edited by Alvan F. Sanborn, of the Editorial Department of The Grafton Press. Illus. 8vo, cloth, 400 pages. Net, $2.50.

TWO CENTURIES OF NEW MILFORD, CONNECTICUT, 1707-1907. Illus. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 300 pages. Net, $2.00.

(Delivery charges are paid by the purchaser)

THE GRAFTON HISTORICAL SERIES

Edited by HENRY R. STILES, A.M., M.D., the first President of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.
Bound in uniform green cloth, 12mo, illustrated, gilt top.

OLD STEAMBOAT DAYS ON THE HUDSON RIVER. By David Lear Buckman. $1.25 net (post. 12c.)

IN OLDE NEW YORK. By Charles Burr Todd. $1.50 net (post. 15c.)

IN OLDE MASSACHUSETTS. By Charles Burr Todd. $1.50 net (post. 15c.)

CHEROKEE INDIANS. By Thomas V. Parker, Ph.D. $1.25 (post. 10c.)

KING PHILIP'S WAR. By George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. $2.00 net (post. 16c.)

MATAPOISETT AND OLD ROCHESTER, MASS. By Mary Hall Leonard and others. $2.00 net (post. 16c.)

HISTORIC HADLEY, MASS. By Alice M. Walker. $1.00 net (post. 10c.)

IN OLDE CONNECTICUT. By Charles Burr Todd. $1.25 net (post. 10c.)

(Delivery charges are paid by the purchaser)

SOME BOOKS IN PREPARATION

ANDREW ELLICOTT, HIS LIFE AND LETTERS. By Catherine Van Cortlandt Mathews. Large 12mo, cloth, illustrated, $2.50 net.

ANCESTRY OF LEANDER HOWARD CRALL. Quarto, cloth, with numerous family charts, pictures, and historical documents. Edition limited to 125 signed and numbered copies. Net, $50.00.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY. By Emma C. Brewster Jones. Illus. Two volumes, 8vo, cloth, 500 pages, each. Price to subscribers before publication, $10.00 net, per set.

CHAFE-CHAFFEE GENEALOGY. By William H. Chaffee. Illus. 8vo, cloth, about 600 pages. Net, $10.00.

COLE GENEALOGY. By Ernest B. Cole. Illus. 8vo, cloth. Net, $5.00.

DIARY OF THE REV. ENOS HITCHCOCK: A Chaplain in the Revolution. In the Grafton Historical Series.

FARMAR: A History of Thomas and Ann Billopp Farmar and Some of Their Descendants. By Charles Farmar Billopp. Illus. 8vo, cloth. $5.00.

HISTORIC GRAVES OF MARYLAND. By Helen W. Ridgely. In the Grafton Historical Series.

JEWETT GENEALOGY. By Fred. Clarke Jewett, M.D. Two volumes, octavo, cloth, illustrated, $18.00 net per set.

MIDDLETOWN UPPER HOUSES. (Now Cromwell, Conn.) By Charles Collard Adams, M.A. 8vo, cloth, illustrated, $7.00 net.

STRATTONS, A BOOK OF. By Harriet Russell Stratton. 8vo, cloth. Net, before publication, $6.00; after publication price will be advanced to $8.00 net.

TYLER GENEALOGY. Compiled by the Genealogical and Biographical Department of The Grafton Press from data collected by the late W. I. Tyler Brigham. Two volumes, octavo, cloth, illustrated. Price to advance subscribers, $15.00 net (carriage extra). Price after publication, $20.00.

(Delivery charges are paid by the purchaser)

The Books we have made are Our Best References. Let us submit a proposition for making yours. Catalogues sent on request.

THE GRAFTON PRESS
GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PUBLISHERS
70 Fifth Avenue, New York **6 Beacon Street, Boston**

Sam W Wing

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXIX. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1908. No. 2.

SAMUEL WARD KING.

By George Austin Morrison, Jr., A.M., LL.B.

Samuel Ward King, the thirteenth Governor of the State of Rhode Island, was born on 23 May, 1786, at Johnston, Providence County, Rhode Island, and was the fifth child and third son of William Borden King and his wife Welthian Walton. He was a lineal descendant of Clement King, who appeared at Marshfield, Mass., in 1668 and removed to the Providence Plantations about 1687, where he died about 1690, leaving an eldest son John King, who had issue, a son Josiah King, who in due course had issue, a son William Borden King, the father of the future Governor. It is now clearly established that Clement Kinge, the first settler, was a son of Clement Kinge and Mary Raynor of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, England, and a grandson of that Ralphe Kinge of Watford, Hertfordshire, England, who, in his will, dated 1 Aug., 1653, and proved 21 Nov., 1656 (P. C. C. Berkley 419), wrote in his own hand "and whereas my sonne Clement intended to make a will in writinge but the violence of his disease being so great he desired me not to have it perfected but said he would leave all to his wife's disposinge." Daniel Kinge, Gent. of Lynn, Mass., 1644, also mentioned in the will of his father, Ralphe Kinge, was an uncle of Clement Kinge of Marshfield. Through his mother, Mr. King was related to the Walton, Greene and Coggeshall Families, members of which held important and influential positions among the early Colonial settlers. Mr. King received his early education at the district school and for a short period was a student at Brown University, Providence.

He desired, however, to become a physician and as there was no medical schools in those days, he became the pupil and assistant of his relative, Dr. Peter Ballou, a learned and well established physician of Smithfield, R. I. After serving faithfully for some years, Mr. King received his certificate to practice medicine, dated 5 Aug., 1807, and signed by Peter Ballou, the original of which is still in the possession of his descendants.

Dr. King then started upon his career as a country doctor, but not finding that profession as lucrative as he expected, he

took the position of cashier of the Agricultural Bank of Olneyville and served in that capacity for several years.

Upon the declaration of war with Great Britain in 1812, Dr. King volunteered as surgeon on a privateer schooner sailing from Providence on 3 Aug., 1812. This vessel was captured by a British ship on 20 Aug., 1812, and taken to Barbadoes, West Indies, as a prize of war, where the Captain, First-Lieutenant and Surgeon were paroled. The original parole permit issued to Dr. King is still preserved in the family and is dated Barbadoes, 4 Oct., 1812, and signed by "John Barker, Lt. R. N., Agent for Prisoners." From an endorsement on the back it appears that Dr. King was at this time 26 years of age, 5 feet 9¼ inches in stature, rather stout, with a long visage, fair complexion, light hair and blue eyes.

Dr. King must have either effected an exchange, or escaped shortly after the granting of parole, as his return to Providence is recorded in the *Providence Gazette*, on 19 Nov., 1812.

There is a family tradition that upon his return Dr. King re-enlisted and served as surgeon on the ships *Wasp* and *Hornet*, being on board the latter when she captured on 18 Oct., 1812, the British sloop-of-war *Frolic* off the coast of North Carolina, only to be taken in turn by the British a few weeks later. It is also stated that Dr. King was an eye-witness of the fight between the U. S. frigate *Chesapeake* and the British frigate *Shannon* off Boston harbor in June, 1813, and was called on board to assist the ship surgeon in attending upon Captain James Lawrence during his last moments and heard that commander's historic words of "Don't give up the ship."

Possibly it was in memory of this event that Dr. King called his first son, born in 1820, James Lawrence King.

At the end of the war he resumed his private practice at Johnston (Olneyville), Rhode Island, and was elected Town Clerk of Johnston in 1820, serving in that office continuously until 1843, when he declined a re-election. He was also appointed a Justice-of-the-Peace for Johnston in June, 1810, and again served in that capacity from May, 1818, to 1830. He was one of the Electors for Johnston at the 12th presidential election in 1832 when he and his three associates cast the vote for Henry Clay of Kentucky, for president, and John Sargent of Pennsylvania, for vice-president, both National Republicans. He further served as Inspector of Prisons from 1838–40, and as Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in May, 1843.

Dr. King appears to have taken an active interest in politics early in life, and it was in 1839 that he reaped his reward for his devotion and efforts for sound government. During this year no choice for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor was had and Dr. King, then serving as first State Senator, became the Acting Governor.

In 1840 he received the Whig nomination for the office of Chief Magistrate and was duly elected Governor of Rhode Island by a majority of 1,311, the vote being Saml. W. King, 4,797; Thomas F. Carpenter, 3,418; scattering, 68; making a total of 8,283.

This vote of 4,797 cast for Mr. King was the largest polled since 1818, and also the largest ever given a candidate for Governor in the then history of the State. Dr. King was re-elected in 1841 by a majority of 2,585, the vote being Saml. W. King, 2,648; scattering, 63; making a total of 2,711; and again re-elected in 1842 by a majority of 2,648, the vote being Saml. W. King, 4,864; Thomas F. Carpenter, 2,211; scattering, 5; making a total of 7,080. It was during his last term as Governor that the celebrated outbreak known as the "Dorr Rebellion" took place and in order to clearly understand the causes of this war *in camera*, a brief statement of Rhode Island history becomes necessary.

The Colony of Rhode Island and the Providence Plantations—which later became the State of Rhode Island—had been governed for one hundred and eighty years under the Royal Charter secured on 9 July, 1663, from King Charles II, by the efforts of Dr. John Clarke, sent to the Court of St. James by the Colonists for this purpose. This charter—one of the most remarkable documents in the history of governments, in that it granted liberty of religious thought and worship with a just civil government as opposed to the narrow and dogmatic charters of the Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut colonial governments—restricted the suffrage to those owing real property to the amount of $134 and to their eldest sons. During the course of time, however, the growth of population and the rapid influx of people from other countries and States, left almost two-thirds of the people without the power to vote, and as early as 1820 the subject of the reformation of the oligarchical form of government and the extension of the suffrage began to be agitated. In 1837 a champion of the people's cause appeared in the person of Thomas Wilson Dorr, a lawyer and politician of Providence, R. I., member of an old and highly respected family and a man of education and marked ability. Born a second son, Mr. Dorr was unable to vote at the general election and hence soon took the lead in the struggle to amend the Charter or frame a new State Constitution, granting more liberal suffrage. Mr. Dorr, as a Whig member of the Assembly from 1833–1837, repeatedly urged that the representation in the Legislature was unfair in that only one-third of the people held the voting power and that the City of Newport, with 8,000 inhabitants had six members, while the City of Providence with 23,000 inhabitants had only four.

His motions for a more liberal constitution were defeated, and despairing of securing the desired suffrage from a Whig Government and Legislature chosen by a minority of the population, Mr. Dorr changed his political principles, became a Democrat and resorted to popular agitation against the so-called autocratic land-holding class.

In the latter part of 1840, Dorr and his supporters organized the so-called "Suffrage Party," which on 17 April, 1841, held a political procession and mass meeting in Providence, where much turgid eloquence was indulged in and the press filled with attacks on those holding the voting power. Another mass meeting was

held at Newport on 5 May, which was adjourned to meet at Providence on 5 July, 1841, where a call was directed for a State constitutional convention. An election of delegates was held on 28 Aug., 1841, who proceeded to meet at Providence on 4 Oct., and frame a form of Constitution, which was submitted to the people at a general election held the 27, 28 and 29 Dec., 1841. The Dorr party claimed that at this election 13,944 citizens, which number was not only a majority of the adult population of the State, but also a majority of those entitled to suffrage under the charter, voted to accept the new People's Constitution as that of the State.

There can be no question but that this constitutional convention, the constitution then framed, and the subsequent election to ratify same, were illegal.

The supporters of the government forthwith organized themselves into a so-called "Law and Order" Party, which was derisively called the "Landholders" Party by Dorr and his associates, who branded all opposed to their views and claims as "Aristocrats."

Realizing the serious nature of this popular movement and the necessity for some change in the voting qualification, the regular Legislature met on 6 Feb., 1841, and in turn called a Constitutional Convention, the duly elected delegates to which met in Nov. and adjourned until Feb., 1842. On this last date they agreed upon a form of Constitution, which was submitted to the people (entitled to vote under the old Royal Charter) on 21, 22 and 23 March, 1842, and rejected.

Meanwhile Governor King foreseeing that the rapid growth of the suffragist party and its revolutionary and rebellious attitude towards the established government would lead to serious trouble, on 4 April, 1842, sent a committee and two letters to President Tyler at Washington, stating "that Rhode Island was threatened with domestic violence," and asking for recognition and assistance in case of need. The President replied on 11 April stating that while he recognized the regular State Government, in his opinion the necessity for armed intervention by the Federal government had not as yet arisen, nor did it appear that the regular Government of Rhode Island was not able to cope with the situation; he therefore declined to interfere previous to an actual outbreak but promised if an insurrection should take place to come to the aid of the established government.

On 18 April, 1842, the so-called "Suffrage Party" held an election under the terms of the so-called "Suffrage" constitution, at which they chose Mr. Dorr, their leader, as Governor, and a Legislature composed entirely of his supporters.

The People's Assembly forthwith met for organization in Providence on 3 May, 1842, received Governor Dorr's inaugural message, remained in session for two days, during which they passed several unimportant acts, and then adjourned to meet in Jan., 1843. It never met again however, as later the movement was suppressed.

As soon as the rejection of the "Landholders" constitution was known, Governor King convened the General Assembly in extra session on 25 April, 1842, and they then passed an act known as the "Algerine Act," making it a misdemeanor, punishable by fine and imprisonment for any person to act as Moderator or Clerk at any election meeting, under the People's Constitution, and treason for any person to accept office under it. At the same time Governor King warned the militia to be ready for service at thirty minutes' notice.

The regular government in turn proceeded to hold the usual election under the charter, 20 April, 1842, and chose Samuel Ward King Governor for the third term.

Each government now claimed legislative power and while the regular government officers proceeded to organize at Newport on 3 May, the People's Party issued an appeal to arms and marching upon the State House in Providence attempted to seize the government offices. The "Law and Order" Party however, anticipating such action, had taken possession of the State House and barricaded the doors, so that Dorr and his friends could not effect an entry.

Matters now assumed so serious a look that many of Dorr's supporters hesitated to come into direct conflict with the governing powers and began to withdraw from his support and desert the party.

Governor King thoroughly alarmed at the situation once more despatched a committee with a letter to the President on 4 May, 1842, to which a second non-committal reply was made by the Washington authorities. On 17 May, 1842, Governor King was informed that an attempt would be made by the Dorrites to seize the State Offices and he immediately issued a Proclamation for the troops to repair to the State Arsenal and take up arms.

Meanwhile Mr. Dorr collected his forces, and on the evening of the 18 May, 1842, made an armed attempt to seize the State Arsenal at Providence, which was thwarted by the appearance of the troops, commanded by Governor King in person.

Mr. Dorr realizing the serious character of his attempt, and the consequences of its failure, fled to Connecticut, whence he set out for Washington to seek the sanction and support of the Federal authorities. Governor King immediately proclaimed $1,000 reward for his capture and punishment, at the same time writing the President on 25 May, setting forth the actions of the "Suffrage or People's Party," and stating that Dorr was actively engaged in raising forces in other States against the Government of Rhode Island.

The Federal Government however again declined to intervene in the matter on behalf of either party, and Mr. Dorr then returned to Rhode Island, stopping in New York on his way back, where he was cordially welcomed by the leaders of Tammany Hall and assured of their sympathy and support.

When Mr. Dorr reached the village of Chepachet, a small hamlet ten miles from Providence, in the Town of Gloucester, he was met by an enthusiastic crowd of his adherents, who acclaimed

him as their rightful Governor and informed him that the mass of the people were prepared to fight for their rights under his leadership. Mr. Dorr thereupon promptly issued a proclamation, signed as Governor, convening a General Assembly at Chepachet.

Governor King in turn had been active, calling upon the law-abiding citizens for aid and again appealing to the Federal Government, stating that he feared "insurgents from abroad" were being called into the State by Dorr and his friends. Finally on 25 June, 1842, martial law was proclaimed and serious steps taken to put down the so-called rebellion.

On 28 June, 1842, a small gathering of about 300 men with arms and 5 cannon met at Chepachet and made a military demonstration in favor of Mr. Dorr, seizing and fortifying "Acote's Hill," but upon the appearance of the State troops and other citizens to the aggregate number of 3,000 or more, the Dorr forces retreated from the field, and Mr. Dorr realizing that his cause was lost, ordered his forces to disperse and fled to Connecticut and subsequently to New Hampshire, a reward of $5,000 being offered by the Rhode Island State authorities for his capture. Gov. King applied to both Governors of Connecticut and New Hampshire for the surrender of Mr. Dorr, but both declined to take any action against the so-called "traitor," their sympathies being doubtless with the democratic rule. Quiet was entirely restored in a few days, and while a number of arrests had been made and a small number of persons imprisoned for a short period, the court proceedings were soon quashed and the incident closed.

Thus terminated the so-called "Dorr Rebellion" without serious injury to persons or property, the only blood shed being the death of one Alexander Kelby, an innocent by-stander who was wounded when the troops fired a volley at Pawtucket village on 27 June, 1842, and who subsequently died of his injuries.

The Legislature in June, 1842, now fully alive to the necessity for concession and change in the suffrage, issued a call for a new Constitutional Convention, which met at Providence in Sept., but adjourned to East Greenwich where, on 5 Nov., 1842, a new Constitution and form of government was adopted, based upon the old charter but eliminating most of the objectionable features of the ancient form of government. This Constitution, duly submitted to the people, was almost unanimously ratified by them and now forms the present Constitution of the State of Rhode Island.

Samuel Ward King was thus the last Governor of Rhode Island under the old Royal Charter.

Mr. Dorr subsequently returned of his own will to the State in 1843, was arrested and tried at Newport for high treason and on 27 June, 1844, condemned to imprisonment for life at hard labor. He was released, however, under a general Amnesty Act in 1847 and restored to his civil rights in 1851. In 1854 his friends in the Assembly succeeded in passing an act reversing the judgment in his case but the Supreme Court declared such

act unconstitutional. Mr. Dorr died 27 Dec., 1854, and one of his biographers states "he was a man of strict honor and integrity and high character and to good abilities joined an untiring patience and an indomitable will."

The publications and newspaper articles for and against the Dorrites are voluminous, but viewed with the clear and calm judgment which reflection and years ever bring to concensus of public opinion, is that although the principles advocated for more liberal suffrage were sound, nevertheless the method attempted in carrying out such reform was unconstitutional and dangerous to the underlying principles of State government.

The attitude and action of Governor King during the entire episode was marked by constant watchfulness for the general public welfare, firmness in upholding the lawful authority of the State and conciliation toward the opposing party. His use of the military forces was temperate and able, and his tactful treatment of those of the "Suffragists" who were arrested, went far toward quieting party feeling and uniting the citizens into a law-abiding body.

Governor King was personally inclined toward a liberal interpretation of the charter and an extension of the voting power and it was due to his efforts in that direction that the new constitution was finally adopted. At the same time his sense of justice and right forbade any resort to violence for the purpose of forcing the illegally framed Dorr Constitution upon the State and he opposed this effort of the discontented element with all the resources at his command.

He was in his family and social life a man of peculiar charm of manner, a good conversationalist and possessed a well informed and retentive mind. His views upon questions of the day were liberal and founded upon well digested investigation, but he was tenacious of his opinion and direct in all statements of personal and political policies. Perhaps one of his most admirable qualities was a whole-hearted generosity and confidence in his fellow men, and it is said that he more than once returned to his country home without his coat, having given that garment to some unfortunate met on the road side.

Governor King was m. on 20 May, 1813, by Elder Elisha Sprague at Johnston, to Catherine Latham Angell, only child of Olney and Mary (Waterman) Angell, b. 6 July, 1795; d. 4 May, 1841. She was a lineal descendant on her mother's side of Frances, dau. of Lewis Latham, Falconer to King Charles I.

The children of Samuel Ward King and Catherine Latham Angell were as follows:

i. Mary Waterman, b. 1 Dec., 1814; d. 26 March, 1815.
ii. Mary Anna, b. 1 March, 1816.
iii. Eliza Smith, b. 23 Jan., 1818.
iv. James Laurence, b. 24 March, 1820.
v. Charles Rollin, b. 8 May, 1822.
vi. Samuel Ward, b. 4 Aug., 1824; d. 9 April, 1826.

vii. Maria Waterman, b. 30 Nov., 1826; d. 20 Aug., 1827.
viii. Catherine Maria Waterman, b. 29 June, 1828.
ix. Sarah Frances, b. 24 Dec., 1829; d. 22 July, 1830.
x. Frances Elvira, b. 26 July, 1832.
xi. Antoinette Louisa, b. 30 May, 1833; d. 8 June, 1835.
xii. Samuel Ward, b. 4 March, 1835.
xiii. Antoinette Welthian, b. 14 Jan., 1838; d. 18 Dec., 1839.
xiv. Child (unnamed), b. 1 May, 1841; d. 2 May, 1841.

Of these fourteen children, only seven reached adult age, and with the death of Charles Rollin King on 12 Jan., 1903, the male line of Governor King's family became extinct. After ending his last term as Governor, Mr. King retired from active life and d. on 21 Jan., 1851, at Providence, being buried in the private burial ground of the Kings at Johnston, R. I. A brief obituary of Governor King states: "The firm and conciliatory course pursued by Governor King did much to allay the bitterness of party strife and secure the satisfactory result which was at length reached in the settlement of the important questions which had agitated the public mind." . . . "Few men have enjoyed in their day to a greater degree the confidence of the public, and few men in their private lives have exhibited greater amiability and generous kindness of heart. In the troublous times of 1842 his conduct won the approbation of friends and conciliated his opponents and in his voluntary retirement he carried with him the respect and esteem even of those against whom he acted in seasons of unusual difficulties." The portrait of Governor King is taken from a very old painting, now in the possession of his descendants in Providence—and is said to be a good likeness.

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 57, of The Record.)

113. Isaac N.[6] Skillman (Isaac,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. Sept., 1840; m. Jan. 15, 1825, Pamela, dau. of John Stryker and wife Elizabeth Hageman, he being one of the four children of John Stryker, killed at the Battle of Germantown (Rev. War), whose widow afterward m. John Skillman (see No. 36). The names and dates of bap. in Harlingen Church (Dutch Ref.) of these four are: 1. Garret, bap. 1769; 2. Ida, Feb. 28, 1771; 3. Abraham, Feb. 21, 1773, and John (above), Nov. 7, 1774. With two little girls Isaac and wife removed, 1829, from Neshanic, N. J., to Hamilton Co., O. (near Cincinnati). They had six children as follows:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1825; d. Aug., 1894; m. May, 1845, Elon Strong. Had: 1. Freeman, b. 1846; d. 1855. 2.

Hannah, b. 1848; m. 1870, Jonathan Skillman (see No. 70). 3. Emily, b. 1852; m. 1875, Benjamin Hill. 4. Albert, b. 1853; m. (1) Nancy Pentacost; m. (2) Mary Welch. 5. Lillie, b. 1855; m. 1874, Andrew Norris. 6. Freeland Rodman, b. 1857; m. (1) Anna Siebohm; m. (2) Amanda Welch. 7. Percy, b. 1860; d. 1881. 8. Anna, b. 1863; d. 1885. 9. Sherman, b. 1865; d. 1906. 10. Zebulon, b. 1867.

ii. Sarah, b. July, 1827; d. May, 1903; m. (1) John Knox; m. (2) Daniel Chidester. Had: 1. Janet, b. 1849. 2. Katharine, b. 1851; m. John Calanan. 3. John, b. 1853. 4. Anna, b. 1855; d. 1875.

iii. Edwin, b. Aug., 1832; d. 1870; m. 1859, Mary Wisbey. No issue.

iv. Josiah, b. Dec., 1836; m. 1870, Lucy Calhoun. Had: 1. Nelson (now in Kansas). 2. Edwin. 3. Josiah. 4. Anna. 5. Mary. 6. Ben. 7. Lucy. 8. Lillie. Served in the war from April, 1861, to Sept., 1865, as a member of "Merrill's Horse," four years of the time in scout duty. Has lived in Illinois since 1867.

v. Anna, b. Nov., 1838; m. 1865, Theodore Burns. Had: 1. Aletta, b. 1868; m. —— Knight. 2. Mary, b. 1873. 3. Theodore, b. 1882.

vi. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. March 12, 1861, Leonard B. Harris. Had: 1. Julia, b. 1863; m. 1905, R. S. Beavens. 2. Minerva, b. 1865. 3. Elsie, b. 1867; m. 1891, Barton S. Hill. 4. Clinton, b. 1869; m. 1903, Lillian Hedges. 5. Henry, b. 1871; d. 1899. 6. Twins: Freeman, unm.; 7. Amy, b. 1873; m. 1895, W. C. Perrine. 8. Clyde, b. 1876; d. 1900. 9. Edith, b. 1879. 10. Bernice, b. 1881; m. (1) 1902, Edward Ballard (d. 1904); m. (2) Harvey W. Dutcher, 1906.

114. John N.[6] Skillman (Isaac,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1809; d. June 23, 1894, and with son Thomas lies buried in Harlingen Churchyard at Belle Mead. A large farmer at Post Town, now Plainville, N. J.; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1833, Sarah Moore (b. Dec. 10, 1814; d. May 13, 1853); m. (2) Oct. 4, 1854, Hannah Van Middlesworth (b. April 7, 1824, and now 1907 living). Children: by first wife, seven; by second three:

i. Isaac,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1833; live at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.

ii. Abraham, b. July 24, 1835.

iii. Joanna, b. March 11, 1837; d. Dec. 28, 1904; m. Peter Sutphen, Neshanic, N. J. Had one dau., Mrs. William H. Huff of Belle Mead.

iv. John, b. Dec. 13, 1839; lives near Canton, Ill.

v. Thomas, b. May 18, 1842; d. March 28, 1888.

vi. Emily, b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. April 26, 1846.

vii. Theodore, b. Feb. 28, 1852; lives at or near Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.

viii. George Martin, b. May 22, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1886; m. Anne Van Derveer.

ix. Charles V. M., b. May 20, 1859; m. Jan. 18, 1889, Sarah J. Burniston (b. Dec. 26, 1862). Had: 1. George C., b. July 22, 1889.

x. Jessie Augusta, b. June 25, 1863; m. Dec., 1887, Jacob K. Schwenger. Had: 1. George N., b. 1888. 2. Frank C., b. 1890. 3. Ray D., b. 1893.

115. Isaac[6] Skillman (Jacob,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 3, 1792, at Three Mile Run, near New Brunswick, N. J.; d. at Litchfield, Ill., 1855; a wanderer, and had lived in at least six States of the Union, New Jersey, New York, Michigan, Missouri, Texas and Illinois; m. Dec. 27, 1816, Betsey Powell, and *circa* 1818 removed to near Brockport, N. Y. Both wife and he are buried at Litchfield. Children:

i. Peter Voorhees, b. at Three Mile Run, Oct. 17, 1817; d. in San Francisco, 1892; m. but no children.

ii. Jacob T. B., b. Oct. 17, 1819, at Brockport, N. Y.; d. at Romeo, Mich., 1895; m. 1853, Louisa Edgett; served 2½ years in 5th Mich. Cav., Army of Potomac. Children: 1. William J., b. 1855; m. at Oakwood, Mich., two children. 2. Cassius Clayton, b. 1857; d. 1859. 3. Costella, b. 1860; m. —— Sutherland, three children.

iii. Eleanor M., b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. at Irvington, Ill., 1897; m. (1) —— Bryan; m. (2) —— Griffths.

iv. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. —— Short. Had: 1. James. 2. William. Home in Hillsborough, Ill.

v. Abraham D., b. Jan. 20, 1826; d. Chicago, 1899; commission merchant; m. a cousin, Hannah Powell, Romeo, Mich. Had: 1. Alice, m. and lived in Boston, Mass. 2. Fred'k B., a dentist, Chicago.

vi. Isaac, b. July 8, 1828; Union soldier in Civil War; never m.; drowned in Bear River, Utah, in going to California, 1866.

116. Jacob Ten Broeck[6] Skillman (Jacob,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 10, 1794; d. June 26, 1864; m. Nov. 14, 1822, Rachel Corey Ayres (b. April 2, 1798; d. May 17, 1883); grad. at Union College, Schenectady, 1816, same class with William H. Seward; licensed M. D., 1825; practiced in New Brunswick thirty years. Children:

i. Sarah Amelia,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Aug. 5, 1846, Charles Rudolph von Romondt, Prof. in Rutgers College; later home in Washington, D. C. Had: 1. Charles Diedrick, b. 1847. 2. Henry T. B., b. 1849; d. 1877.

ii. Anna Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Feb. 3, 1895; m. Rev. Charles Rudolph von Romondt, May 18, 1863; home in Washington, D. C. Had: 1. Enos A., b. 1865; d. 1866. 2. Walter Middleton, b. 1867; d. 1868.

iii. Ellen Henrietta, b. April 5, 1827; d. 1835.

iv. Alanson Freeman, b. March 8, 1829; d. 1832.

v. Louisa Adeline, b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. 1832.

vi. Enos Ayres, b. Nov. 16, 1833; a grad. of Rutgers College, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Alice Middleton; live in Washington, D. C. Had: 1. Nettie Ayres, b. 1868; d. 1870. 2. Nannie Van Dyke, b. 1870. 3. Julia M., b. 1874. 4. Alice M., b. 1875. 5. Eva Garnett, b. 1877; m. George Thorne. 6. Wesley Middleton, b. 1878; m. 1903, Fannie Hull Burnett, Washington.

117. ABRAHAM[6] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 11, 1796; d. Dec. 2, 1862; grad. at Princeton, 1819; took his M. D. 1823, and settled for life at Bound Brook; m. at Trenton, N. J., March 7, 1827, Susan Emma Palmer (b. at Yardleyville, Pa., 1803; d. March 31, 1870). Their children:

i. Joseph P.,[7] b. May 19, 1832; in N. Y. City from 1852 to date; merchant; appraiser in Custom House; m. May 14, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry V. Shaddle, N. Y. City; d. March 13, 1902. Had: 1. Julia, d. inf.; 2. Harry S. 3. Susan Emma, m. George Clark, two children. 4. Lizzie S., m. (1) W. W. Brook, one dau.; m. (2) Fred'k L. Colwell of Stamford, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1904.

ii. Charles Hamilton, b. Nov. 30, 1833; grad. of Rutgers College, 1851; of Princeton Theol. Sem. 1854; his one pastorate was of Presby. Church at Luzerne, N. Y.; d. April 19, 1862; never m.

iii. Ellen Palmer, m. Lewis D. Cook, Bound Brook.

118. JOHN[6] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. June 27, 1800, eldest child of 2nd wife, Mary Hageman; d. 1865; m. Martha, dau. of Christoffel C. Beekman and wife Mary Van Dyke of Six Mile Run, now Franklin Park, N. J.; d. 1887; farmer and occupied the homestead or old-time Frelinghuysen parsonage farm at Three Mile Run. Had:

i. Theodore,[7] b. 1834; m. 1859, Agnes, dau. of Abraham J. Suydam. One dau., Jane S. Farmer, now living in New Brunswick.

ii. John, b. 1836; d. unm., 1865; buried at Three Mile Run.

iii. Mary, b. 1838; m. 1858, Augustus Van Zandt of Blawenburg (d. 1884); her home now at Lawrenceville, N. J., with her four living children: 1. Irene. 2. Russell. 3. Eugenia. 4. Hubert.

iv. Henry, b. 1845; m. Mary, dau. of Isaac W. Pumyea of Three Mile Run. One dau., Cassie.

v. William, b. 1847; m. twice. Three children: 1. Leroy. 2. Laura. 3. Marion. Farmer at Blawenburg.

vi. Jacob, b. 1850; removed to Kansas and m. there. Three children: 1. Martha B. 2. Edward. 3. John.

119. WILLIAM[6] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. Aug. 23, 1872; m. April 28, 1829, Maria, dau. of Frederick Davis and wife Margaret Hoagland of Six Mile Run (b. March 8, 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1874); removed, 1839, from Three Mile Run to Blackwell's Mills, near Millstone, N. J. Children:

i. Margaret,[7] b. April 13, 1832; m. Dec. 15, 1852, Bernard S. Voorhees (d. Dec. 17, 1896). Had: 1. William S., b. 1853. 2. Margaret Anna, b. 1855; d. 1861. 3. Ferdinand Schureman Schenck, b. 1857. 4. Eugene, b. 1859; d. 1861. 5. Alice, b. 1867; m. 1896, Jacob Brogley. All but 1st live in New Brunswick; he in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ii. Mary, b. June 6, 1834; m. June 11, 1854, Isaac B. Allen; d. May 19, 1884.

iii. Frederick, b. Jan. 4, 1837; carpenter and builder; d. unm. at home in Jersey City, Nov. 11, 1897.

iv. Jacob, b. Feb. 22, 1839; hardware dealer, Jersey City; m. in Neshanic, April 18, 1861, Jane Davis, dau. of Peter V. Davis, Town and County Clerk. Had: 1. William Edgar, 2. Peter Davis, twins, b. Sept. 1, 1862; bap. in Neshanic Ref. Dutch Church, Aug. 29, 1863.

v. William, b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Mary Lodge; removed (1872) to Pocahontas, Bond Co., Ill.

120. Mary Beekman[6] Skillman (Jacob,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1804; m. 1829, Christopher B. Voorhees; both joined by Confession Harlingen (Ref. Dutch) Church, Nov. 6, 1834, and the following children are there on record as bap. in infancy:

i. Jacob Skillman[7] Voorhees, b. Sept. 20, 1830; went to Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., whither the family eventually removed.

ii. Martha Beekman Voorhees, b. Sept. 20, 1833.

iii. Isaac Voorhees, b. May 3, 1836; d. y.

iv. Isaac Voorhees, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

Ellen in No. 41, *ante*, is Eleanor T. B. (Ten Broeck), m. Peter Van Tine, and her sister Jane and husband lived and d. near Millstone, and there two of their children lived. For record of Aaron L. (Longstreet?), see No. *121*.

121. Thomas[6] Skillman (Jacob,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. May 27, 1808; d. Sept. 10, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1837, Caroline Stringham, dau. of George Burret Raymond (N. Y. City) and wife Susan Parker, Virginia, niece of Robert Fulton (b. June 29, 1807; d. March 19, 1845); m. (2) Ellen, dau. of Daniel Polhemus, Middlebush, descendent from the first of the name in America, Domine Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, who in 1654 became first pastor of the Collegiate (Ref. Dutch) Churches on L. I.; educated at Rutgers and took his M. D. at Col. Phys. and Surg's, N. Y., 1830, and settled in practice at his birth-home, near New Brunswick, N. J. Six children were by the first wife and four by the second:

i. Thomas Henry,[7] d. inf.

ii. Lucy, d. inf.

iii. George R., b. 1836(?); m. Dec., 1858, Mary Lockwood; lives at Chester Pa.; eight children.

iv. Sidney, b. March 19, 1839; d. April 25, 1876; m. July 3, 1861, Susanna C. Watson. Had: 1. Olive Clifton, b. 1867. 2. Sidney, b. 1869.

v. Julia, b. at Three Mile Run, Nov. 8, 1840; m. May 16, 1860, Oliver Clifton Wilson, ship chandler 23 years, West St., New York City; d. April 10, 1896. Had: 1. Irene Clifton, b. 1861; d. inf. 2. Percey R., b. 1863; m. 1891, Louise Suydam, Baldwinsville, N. Y.; two children, Percey and Anna. 3. Ella Hall, b. 1865; m. 1898, William Burnside Peck, Boston. 4. Charles Sanford, b. 1866, m. 1900, Clara Anthony. 5. Olive Clifton (as preceeding at New Brunswick), b. 1867; d. inf. 6. Harriet, b. 1873; m. 1897, Henry Judson Chapin, N. Y. City. 7. Louise, b. 1878.

vi. Frank, b. April, 1842; d. Sept., 1886; m. Sarah Voorhees, Jersey City. Had: 1. George. 2. Ella. 3. Louise.

vii. William, b. Jan. 16, 1849; d. inf.

viii. Lydia, b. July 29, 1850; d. Sept. 3, 1851.

ix. Thomas Henry, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. April 27, 1876, Annetta Vreeland; druggist, New Brunswick; no children.

x. Emma, b. March 29, 1853; d. inf.

*121.** Aaron[6] Skillman (Jacob,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. June 23, 1810 (possibly the "L" in his name was for Aaron Longstreet); d. Aug. 21, 1869; m. 1831, Eliza Ann Van Nostrand, Six Mile Run (b. April 6, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1895). The family in 1854, removed to Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., Mich., where certain Beekmans, Skillmans and other N. J. families had early settled. The children were all b. at Three Mile Run:

i. Catharine,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1832.

ii. Abraham, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Feb. 17, 1885; two sons, both d.

iii. Mary Adaline, b. Feb. 25, 1835.

iv. Martin Luther, b. Aug. 21, 1838; two sons; live at Mt. Clemens.

v. Georgiana, b. April 26, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1865.

vi. Isaac, b. June 19, 1842.

vii. Ann Eliza, b. April 15, 1844; d. July 3, 1876.

viii. George Washington, b. April 8, 1846; m. and lives near Sandusky, O.; one son living.

ix. Delphi, b. June 7, 1848.

x. Peter Van Doren, b. Dec. 15, 1851.

122. Abraham[6] Skillman (Cornelius,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Hopewell, N. J.; d. July 1, 1881, at Lambertville; m. March 1, 1827, Henrietta, dau. of David Stout, Assoc.-Justice Hunterdon Co., and after it was formed, 1838, of Mercer Co., N. J., b. May 31, 1804; d. Nov. 22, 1889; a farmer. Children:

---

* Some one (now unknown) kindly sent the author this family record (see No. 41).

i. Charles Augustus,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. March 2, 1854, Sarah A., dau. of Abraham Stryker Skillman and wife Sarah Williamson (see No. 93); grad. of Princeton, 1848; admitted to bar, 1851. Had: 1. Charles H., lawyer. 2. Mary, m. James S. Studdiford, Lambertville. 3. Carrie Disbrough, m. Samuel W. Cochran, druggist.

ii. Caroline, b. May 2, 1830; m. Feb. 7, 1856, William M. Jewell, merchant; d. Aug. 24, 1870. Had: 1. Charles A., b. 1857; M. D., Penn. Univ.; d. 1900. 2. Mary E., b. 1864; m. Joseph E. Baldwin, Florida, Judge.

iii. Ida Stryker, b. Feb. 12, 1832; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Dr. Edward P. Hawke, practiced at Blawenburg, then at Hopewell, and d. Dec. 12, 1898. Had: 1. Carrie. 2. William W., dentist, Flemington. 3. Edward S., physician, Trenton. 4. Henrietta, teacher, Fort Lee, N. J. 5. Mary Emma.

iv. Mary Emma, b. May 20, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1864, Ralph Ege, b. Nov. 22, 1837, business man, Hopewell. Had: 1. Albert A. 2. Sarah. 3. Andrew Howard, d. 1891. 4. Ida Skillman. 5. Mary. The Ege's descend from Adam, migrant from Germany, *circa* 1748, who m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hunt. See Chambers' *Early German Settlers of N. J.*

123. Peter[6] Skillman (Cornelius,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1808; in Med. pract. at Harlingen over 40 years; d. April 1, 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Louisa, dau. of Abraham C. Beekman of Griggstown, and wife Rachel Cruser, dau of Major Cornelius Cruser of Harlingen; b. 1816; d. March 11, 1887; both buried at Belle Mead. Her father's second wife was Elizabeth Houghton, and his father was Christopher Beekman, and mother Martha Veghte; Gerardus, 170[illegible], and Catharine Van Dyke were next before, preceeded by Christopher, 1681 (or Christoffel, *Dutch*), and Mary De la Noy; then came, 1653, the famous Gerardus of Flatbush, and Magdalen Abeel, and we reach the top of this line in America in Willem, 1623, and Catrina De Boogh (De Bow). Children of Dr. Peter and Louisa Beekman:

i. James Alfred,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1834; d. in N. Y. City, Sept. 12, 1874; U. S. Marine on board of man-of-war, *New Orleans;* buried at Belle Mead.

ii. Cornelius P., b. May 16, 1837; farmer at Harlingen; never m.

iii. Abraham B., b. June 28, 1839; m. Anna Moor, now deceased; a practicing physician at Bertram, Linn Co., Ia.; two children, Anna Louisa and Frances Rachel.

iv. John Calhoun, b. July 25, 1842; m. Mary, dau. of Jacob Van Derveer and wife Jane Stryker of Harlingen; a grocer in New Brunswick, N. J.

v. Rachel Adah, b. March 23, 1848; at home with her brother Cornelius in the homestead at Harlingen.

124. Betsey[6] Skillman (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1790(?); m. (1) Jacob Erwin, drowned in Delaware River, 1831; m. (2) John Beaumont (2nd wife) of New Hope, Pa. Children as follows:

i. Elizabeth[7] Erwin. No record.
ii. Margaret Erwin, m. —— Snook: No other Record.
iii. Nelson Beaumont, New Hope, Pa., d. unm.
iv. Jackson Beaumont, m. Miss Stuckert.
v. Sarah Ann Beaumont, m. (1) an actor from whom she secured a divorce; m. (2) John Schenck, Pennington, N. J., a brother of the Rev. Noah Hunt Schenck of St. Anne's Church (Prot. Episc.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi. Louisa Beaumont, m. Dr. Saba Pearson; one son George.
vii. Harrison Beaumont, a physician, d. unm. *circa* 1898 in Philadelphia.
viii. John Beaumont, m. Kate Bassoe.
ix. William Beaumont, d. y.

(*To be continued.*)

THE TWO MARTHA GOODSPEEDS.

Contributed by Miss Louise Tracy.

In the course of tracing the ancestry of Martha Goodspeed, the wife of John Crosby of Lee, Mass., back to the emigrant ancestor, a curious error was discovered in the statement set forth in the work entitled *Notes on Barnstable Families* by Otis.

The data concerning the Crosby family stated that John Crosby, son of John and Mary Crosby, m. Martha Goodspeed of Barnstable, Mass., they having been published on 22 Aug., 1766, and m. on 26 Nov., 1766, by Nymphas Marston, Esq., in Barnstable. John Crosby with his wife and children removed to Lee, Berkshire County, Mass., in 1780, and in 1781 united with the Congregational Church there. Martha (Goodspeed) Crosby d. in 1812 at Lee, Mass., and her tombstone in the Lee Cemetery bears the following inscription:

*"In Memory of Mrs. Martha Crosby, wife of Mr. John Crosby, Sr., who died 25 May 1812 in the 71st. year of her age.

Farewell all sublunary things
I go to see the King of Kings."

From the age given on her tombstone it would appear that this Martha Goodspeed was b. 1741–2.

The record of the Goodspeed family contained in Otis' *Notes on Barnstable Families*, p. 404, shows that a Martha Goodspeed, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Fuller) Goodspeed, was b. on 31

---

* See *Crosby Genealogy* by C. C. McLean, pp. 3 and 4, and *History of Lee, Mass.*

July, 1741, at Barnstable, Mass., but Otis adds "She married on 12 June, 1760, Samuel Winslow of Hardwick."

A genealogical problem was at once presented as to whether the Martha Goodspeed, wife of John Crosby, was identical with that Martha Goodspeed who m. Samuel Winslow, or was an entirely different person, and whether she was a dau. of *James* Goodspeed or not.

An examination of the *Winslow Memorial* disclosed that Martha Goodspeed, wife of Samuel Winslow, was b. on 7 Feb., 1739, at Barnstable, Mass., and the *History of Hardwick, Mass.*, and the *History of Pomfret, Vt.*, confirmed this statement concerning the age of Martha (Goodspeed) Winslow. This birth date agreed with the birth date of a Martha Goodspeed, dau. of *Ebenezer* Goodspeed, given by Otis, p. 404, and thus clearly proved the existence of two of the name of Martha Goodspeed, both of Barnstable, Mass., born within a year or so of each other. Otis had erroneously allotted Martha, dau. of *James* Goodspeed, as the wife of Samuel Winslow, when his wife was clearly Martha, dau. of *Ebenezer* Goodspeed.

In order to make the proof of this error stronger, a letter was addressed to the town clerk of Pomfret, Vt., asking for a copy of the inscription on the tombstone of Martha (Goodspeed) Winslow. The town clerk in due course forwarded a letter which she had obtained from Mr. Walter E. Perkins, who had been making a study of Pomfret history for some years, which reads as follows:

Pomfret, Vt., August 10, 1907.

Mrs. E. P. Perkins, Town Clerk, Pomfret Vt.:

Respecting the inquiry of Louise Tracy of New Haven, will say, the grave of Martha Goodspeed, wife of Samuel Winslow, is at the Cushing Cemetery in Woodstock. The gravestone says: died March 9 1813, aged 74 years.

I have never seen the Winslow Genealogy, but here is what Samuel Winslow wrote: "I Samuel Winslow was born at Rochester april ye 6 Day old Stile A. D. 1735 my wife martha goodspede was born at Barnstable february ye 7 Day old stile 1739 we was marad at Barnstable june ye 12 New Stile A D 1760"

"My Mother Martha Winslow Departed this Life at pomfret on the Ninth Day March 1813 at 9 a clock A M hur age was seventy four years and eighteen days old after a short But Distressing sickness of (—?) Days of Lung fever She Diede with a Smile on Her Countenance she lived with us twelve years ten Munths into 3 Day

March 9 1813
Ebenezer Winslow her oldest Son"

Respectfully yours,
Walter E. Perkins.

This letter certainly settles the question as to *which* Martha Goodspeed m. Samuel Winslow.

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms and Births.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant.
M. M.—Married Man.
S. M.—Single Man.
Wid.—Widow.
M. W.—Married Woman.
S. W.—Single Woman.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 32 of The Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1851. Oct. 5.	Carl Christian Friderick Deinmann Louise Johanna Catarina Reuter, his wife	Friderica Dorotea Cicilia	Germans now living at New Brighton
Nov. 6.	Benjamin Lydle & wife Ann, late Pierson, nee Fredericks of Richmond	George Washington	
Oct. 10.			
1852. Jan. 23.	Adam Fügel	Nathan	
Jan. 1.	Catharine Thum, his wife		
Feb. 8.	Heinrich Weidmuller	Carl Heinrich Christian	Germans, now at Port Richmond. Carl Etsch, Heinrich Kaus, Christina Hützel
1851. Oct. 25.	Eliza Gerd, his wife		
1852. March 3.	George Ebbits Serena Downs, his wife	George Patten	
1847. b. April 27.			
1845. b. Feb. 3.		Ann Wright	
1849. b. Jan. 7.		Lucy	
1850. b. Nov. 27.	All ch. of above parents	Harriet	
1852. April 4.	Dietrich Senne & wife Dorothea Krumdick	August Ernst Wilhelm Christian	Living near 4 Corners. Christian Schiegel, August Senne, Ernst Senne, Friedrich Lange
1851. Nov. 29.			
1852. April 4.	Ernst Senne	Diedrich Friedrich Christian August	Johann Chr. Schiegel, Diedrich Senne, Friedrich Senne, Friedrich Lange, August Senne
Jan. 4.	Gesine Schiegel, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1852. April 23.	Charles Lewis Moelich	Charles Frederick	Both ch. bap. at house of Isaac Housman
1849. b. Sept. 5.	Catharine Ann Hausman, dau. of Isaac, his wife		
1851. b. Feb. 12.	Same parents	Elizabeth Augusta	
1852. April 29.	Abraham Vanduzer Eliza Ann, his wife	John Housman	
Jan. 9. 1851. b. Jan. 6.	Joh Vanduzer Francis Louisa Roff, his wife	Peter Winant	
b. July 10. 1852. b. March 23.	Jacob Vanduzer Margaret, his wife Isaac Vanduzer Mary, his wife	Eveline Isaac Oliver	These 4 bap. at house of Sr. Sarah Vanduzer at Tompkinsville
May 2. 1851. April 22. 1852.	Wm. Vroome Catharine Egbert, his wife	Ann Eliza	Living at Tompkinsville. Bp. at house of Sr. Vroome near 4 Corners
May 2. March 13.	Wm. Seawood Ann Neats, his wife	Elizabeth Frances	At Port Richmond
1852.	Baptisms by Bernard E. Schweinitz.		
July 25. Feb. 8.	Daniel Eidam Margarita Neterman, his wife	Elizabeth	Germans in Factoryville. Bp. in D. Ref. Ch. at Port Richmond
Sept. 1.	Friedrich A. Dreyer of Brooklyn Augusta Henriette Schmidt, his wife	Carl Bruno	Bp. at house of gr.-father, Dr. Schmidt
Sept. 5. 1851. Nov. 22. 1852	Andrew Soner Clara Wagner, his wife	Anna Maria Clara	Germans at Factoryville. Baptism at Mr. Rathyen's house in Port Richmond
Sept. 10. 1851. Aug. 28. 1852.	Joseph Jacobsmyer Anna, his wife	Johann Christian	Germans near Port Richmond. Bap. at parent's house when very sick
Oct. 3. 1850. June 24. 1852.	James Hausman Catherine Bauer, his wife	Theodore Adam	Living at Factoryville
Oct. 3. 1850. Feb. 27.	Jacob Fried'k Jackel Eva Maria Sekinger, his wife	Magdalena Rosina	Living at Factoryville. Bp. at house of James Housman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1852. Oct. 3.	Thomas Sharrot	Alfred	Bp. at house of gr.-mother Mrs. Mary Vanderbilt
Sept. 9.	Mary Elizabeth Voorhis, his wife		
Oct. 17.	Paul Schmidt	Carl Henry	
June 5 or 11.	Catharine Müller, his wife		
Oct. 17.	Reinhart Koch	Anna Maria	Both Bp. in D. Ref. Ch. at Port Richmond
July 31.	Anna Catharina Walter, his wife		
Nov. 28.	Adolph Levando	Joseph	Bp. at Factoryville
1850. b. Nov. 3.	Emma Schmidt, his wife		
1852. b. Sept 21.	Same parents	Elisabeth	" "
Dec. 1.	Bernard Alfrenk	William Henry	Bp. at parents' dwelling near Mariner's Harbor
1850. b. April 22.	Anna Myers, his wife		
1851. b. 11 Oct.	Same parents	John Frederick	
1852. Dec. 12.	Christian Bloch	Louise Marie	Bp. at D. Ref. Ch. at Port Richmond
Dec. 14.	Rebecca Knief, his wife		
Dec. 14.	Sarah Rodgers, wife of Capt. W. Cole		Bp. at her home where she was confined by consumption
Dec. 14.	Capt. W. Cole	Jonah Rodgers	
1844. Nov. 30.	Sarah Rodgers, his wife		
1853. Jan. 9.	Jacob Mauer	John Jacob	
1852. June 20.	Catharine Kebel, his wife		
1853. March 6.	Johann Heinrich Knoch	Johanna Henerika	Bp. in Ch. at Port Port Richmond
1852. Sept. 13.	Martha Elisabetha Penhart, his wife	Juliana	
1853. March 13.	Robert Summers	Sylvester	
1852. Sept. 29.	Susan Ann Stilwell, his wife		
1853. March 27.	B. E. Schweinitz	Paul Bernhard	Sr. Mary Connelz of Bethlehem, Pa., (absent), Br. L. H. Cortelyou & Eliza, his wife, Mr. & Mrs. Dettmar Basse of Brooklyn, N. Y., Br. John F. Bigler of N. Y
1853. Feb. 23.	Marie Ottilie Goepp, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1853. March 27.	Heinrich Jansen Eden	Heinrich Jansen	Bp. in Ch. at Port Richmond
Feb. 1.	Cathrina Behrens, his wife		
May 8.	Edward Holzhalb	Bertha	Bp. in Ch. at Port Richmond
1852. Dec. 28.	Bertha Holzhalb, nee Motzer		
1853. June 19.	John Ahrens	Anna Maria	Anna Hattof, Maria Alsguth. Bp. in Port Richmond
1852. July 21.	Margretha Alsguth, his wife		
1853. July 17.	Albert Hulsebas	Gesina Carolina	Bp. in Ch. at Port Richmond
April 20.	Fredericka Carolina Feust, his wife		
May 15.	Daniel Torrance & wife Sophia J. Vanderbilt, dau. of Corn. Vanderbilt of N. Y.	Alfred	
1852. Nov. 6.			
1853. May 22.	Jacob Salbacher	Bertha	Bp. at parents' house at 4 Corners
1851. Dec. 6.	Barbara Shelling		
1853. Aug. 8.	Louis Ettlinger	Adolph	Germans
June 25.	Charlotte Abel, his wife		
Sept. 2.	Maria Egbert [nee Simonson], wife of Jacob Egbert of Tompkinsville		On her dying bed
Sept. 25.	James Burger	Maria Ottilia	
March 27.	Maria Jane Noble, his wife		
Nov. 20.	James Coyne	Harriet Matilda	Both members of our church
July 6.	Harriet Matilda Thompson, his wife		
Nov. 28.	Benjamin Lydle	Josephine	Bp. at Richmond in house of parents
Nov. 18.	Ann [Nancy] Fredericks, his wife		
Dec. 2.	Cornelius P. Bird	Cornelia	At Tompkinsville in presence of ch's. mother & gr.-mother Lydia Egbert
1852. April 12.	Lydia Eliza Egbert, his wife		
1853. Dec. 9.	Abraham S. Egbert	Cornelius Bird	Bp. at parents' house at Vanderbilt Landing
1852. May 31.	Mary Eliza Bird, his wife		
1853. Nov. 12.	Same parents	John	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1853. Dec. 11.	John Simonson of Clifton	Catharine	
1854. Jan. 15.	Joshua Mercereau	Stephen Henry	Living on South side
1852. Nov. 30.	Sarah Ann Perine, his wife		
1854. March 13.	John Godfried Gebhardt	John Godfried	Germans. Godfried W. Gebhardt & his wife
Feb. 8.	Catharine Christina Ehrhardt, his wife		
March 13.	George Barth	John	Natives of Germany, now of New Brighton Conn. Bp. at house of gr.-father John Schmidt, who was sponsor with his wife Catharine Galmer
Feb. 21.	Elisabeth Schmidt, his wife		
1854.	Baptisms by A. A. Reinke.		
Sept. 25.	John V. Egbert	Lemont Williams	Living near Bound Brook, N. Jersey. Bp. at Parsonage
Aug. 8.	Ellen Simonson, his wife		
Oct. 15.	James Wilson Sharrott	Cornelia Frances	Bp. at house of gr.-parents
Aug. 22.	Agnes Caroline, his wife		
1855. Jan. 7.	Robert Sommers	Lavina	
1854. July 17.	Sarah A. Stilwell, his wife		
1855. April 11.	William Vroome	Wm. Emmett	
1854. Feb. 2.	Catharine Maria Egbert, his wife		
1855. June 20.	Abraham Van Duzer	Mary Emma	Bp. at house of Mrs. S. Van Duzer
1854. Dec. 12.	Elizabeth Ann Van Duzer		
1855. June 20.	John Van Duzer	Peter Winant	" " "
1853. Jan. 14.	Louisa Roff, his wife		
1855. June 20.	Isaac Van Duzer	Jacob Theodore	Bp. at house of Mrs. S. Van Duzer
1854. July 22.	Mary, his wife		
1855. June 20.	Jacob Van Duzer	John Jacob	" " "
1853. Nov. 4.	Margaret Van Duzer		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1855. July 1.	Jns. Pearce	Mary Jane	Both lately arrived from London, Eng.
March 28.	Matilda Lunt, his wife		
Aug. 20.	Jno. Schmidt	Catharine	Near Bull'shead
March 7.	Catharine Eulner, his wife	Margaret	
Sept. 30.	James Wood	William	
1856.	Emily Britton, his wife	Henry	
Jan 1.	James Coyn & his wife Harriet Matilda Thompson	James	
1855. July 19.			
1856. April 13.	Cornelius P. Bird	Jane Louisa	Bp. at house of Mr. Wm. Vroome in Tompkinsville
1855. Sept. 23.	Lydia Eliza Egbert, his wife		
1856. April 17.	Garry Vroome	Mary Anna	Bp. at house of Mr. Christopher Vroome at Centreville
Feb. 23.	Mary Elizabeth Martling, his wife		
April 27.	Jacob Frettert	Frederick	
March 26.	Maria Steker, his wife	Jacob	
		Magdalena	
Sept. 9.	Jacob Van Duzer	Wm. Oliver	Bp. at house of Mrs. Sarah Van Duzer at Quarantine
1855. Oct. 16.	Margaret Van Duzer		
1856. Sept. 28.	George M. Root	Elliott	
1854. July 15.	Anna M. Van Duzer, his wife	Aymar	
1856. Oct. 26.	Peter Hirschle	Heinrich	
Sept. 2.	Francesca Weber, his wife		
1857. April 3.	Robert Barnes	George &	Bp. at house of parents
April 1.	Louisa Ketteltas, his wife	Elizabeth, twins	in presence of gr.-parents & sisters
April 7.	Peter Anderson	Margaret	Bp. at parents' house
1855. May 25.	Waglom	Anna	in presence of ——
1857.	Margaret Stilwell, his wife		S. Summers & S. Mersereau
April 12, Easter.	Anna, wife of Joseph Egbert, bap. in Ch. on occasion of the confirmation of Sarah L. Cortelyou, Elizabeth Simonson & Br. N. Britton.		
April 26.	Jacob Herman	Mary Ida	
1856. Jan. 11.	Garretson of Centreville		
	Elizabeth Egbert, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1857. April 26.	Alexander Littell	Ada Louise	
1856. July 27.	Hannah Jane Egbert, his wife		
1857. April 18.	James Baker	Julia Ann	Bp. at house of gr.-mother
1856. b. Oct. 6.	Elizabeth Burningham, his wife		
b. not given.		Sarah Elizabeth	
	Ch. of above parents	Joanna	
1857. Sept. 1.	Jno. Housman	Egbert	
1856. July 18.	Susan Haughwout, his wife	Haughwout	
1857. Sept. 27.	George Vroome	Maria Ann	Bp. in parents' house at Centreville
1856. b. March 22.	Elizabeth Taylor, his wife		
1857. b. March 27.		Leonora Walker	
Sept. 17.	Jno. W. Burbank	John Alfred	Both ch. bap. in sick room of the mother, in presence of witnesses
1847. b. July 9.	Anna Egbert, his wife		
1850. b. April 9.	Same parents	Anna	
1857. Oct. 1.	Jacob Van Duzer	Lilian	Bp. at home of Mrs. Sarah Van Duzer
May 23.	Margaret Van Duzer		
Oct. 1.	Isaac Van Duzer	Daniel	
1856. Oct. 10.	Mary Van Duzer	Clyde	
1857. Oct. 15.	Geo. M. Root	Pierre Vanderbilt	
	Anna M. Van Duzer, his wife		
Dec. 2.	Isaac Romer	Emma Jane	At house of parents in New Dorp
1847. b. Sept. 20.	—— Noble, his wife		
1854. b. May 14.		Mary Matilda	
1857. b. Feb. 21.	Ch. of above parents	Catharine Ann Elting	
1858. Jan. 25.	Geo. Washington Blake	Geo. Washington	
1849. March 6.	Mary Ann Wood, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1858. Feb. 2.	Henry Hilton	Edward Banker	Bp. in house of parents in 9th St., N. York
1850. b. March 25.	Ellen Banker, his wife		
1852. b. Jan. 10.		William McMurray	
1854. b. April 21.		Cornelia	
1856. b. Jan. 13.		Josephine	
1857. b. June 12.	All ch. of above parents	Henry Graham	" " "
1858. April 4.	Isaac Swift of Centreville and ——	Sarah & Emma	Bp. in Ch. at confirmation of Henrietta and Emeline Egbert, Catharine Vroom & Mrs. Julia Luby
May 23.	Abm. Egbert Ann Egbert	Catharine Hannah	Of New Dorp
Sept. 26.	Edward Wood	Mary Augusta	Bp. at house of gr.-parents Cornelius Egberts
1857. Aug. 23.	Catharine Maria Egbert, his wife		
1858. Sept. 28.	Wm. H'y Smith Garrettson	Mary Elizabeth	Colored
1855. Sept. 26.	Diana Spicer		
1858. Sept. 28.	Thomas Spicer	Ann Eliza	Colored
April 4.	Matilda Catharine Spicer		
1857. b. in Aug.	John Garrettson Jane Spicer	Margaret Ann	Colored
1858. Dec. 8.	Lawrence H. Bogart Sarah Catharine Bogart	James Walnut	Bp. at home of Stephen Martling after the wedding of Mr. Jas. Vreeland to Miss [E. or C.] Martling
1857. b. April 30.	Same parents	Stephen Martling	
1858. Dec. 20.	Edward M. Johnson, gardener at Mr. W. H. Newman's	John	Bp. at parents' house on Mr. Newman's grounds
May 30.	Margaret Johnson		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1859. Feb. 27.	Amandens A. Reinke	Edward	Bp. at Parsonage.
Feb. 5.	Ellen Elizabeth Rece, his wife	Jacob	Bp. by Rev. Alexander R. Thompson of D. Ref. Ch. at Stapleton. Sponsors—Br. & Sr. Cortelyou, Br. & Sr. Coyne, Br. Clement L. Reinke
Feb. 23.	Abraham Sharrott	Jno. William	
1858. Sept. 1.	Hannah Jane Sharrott		
1859. April 17.	William Vroome	Christopher	Bp. at house of Br. Garry Vroome
1858. April 11.	Catharine Egbert, his wife		
	Garret Vroome	Sarah Elizabeth	" " "
1859.	Elizabeth Martling, his wife		
July 14.	Cornelius P. Bird	Susan Ann	
April 18.	Lydia Eliza Egbert, his wife		
July 14.	Benjamin Simonson	Helen Melissa	Both bp. in house of gr.-mother Lydia Egbert
1858. Sept. 24.	Adeline Egbert, his wife		
1859. July 21.	Abraham Van Duzer	Edward Vanderbilt	
1858. April 17.	Elizabeth Ann Vanderbilt, his wife		
1859. Oct. 2.		Ann Lyle	Bp. at parents' house
1858. April 29.			
1859. Oct. 16.	Alexander Littell	Emma Laura	Bp. at School house at Centreville after evening service
1858. Jan. 17.	Jane Littell		
1859. Nov. 3.	James Cubberly	Walter Inman	
Sept. 3.	Frances Crocheron, his wife		
Nov. 14.	Samuel Farrow	Lucy Ann	Bp. at house of mother Sharrott, S. side
1855. b. Dec. 25.	Catharine Elizabeth Farrow		
1858. b. July 25.	Same parents	Ida Lucretia	
1859. Nov. 20.	Robert Summers	Emily Etta	
1858. Oct. 18.	Susan Summers		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1859. Dec. 1.	Henry Hilton	Alexander	Bp. at their house in
July 25.	Ellen Hilton	Stewart	E. 28th St., N. Y.
1860. Jan. 23.	George Vroome married son of Christopher		
Feb. 5.	Edward M. Johnson	Jane	Bp. at parents' house
1859. Oct. 2.	Margaret Johnson		at Mr. Newman's
1860. April 20.	Jacob Van Duzer	Percival	Bp. at house of Mrs.
1859. July 25.	Margaret Van Duzer		Sarah Van Duzer
1860. May 28.	George Vroome	Louis	Bp. at parents' home
1859. July 4.	Elizabeth Taylor, his wife	Taylor	at Centreville
1860. June 24.	Thomas Luby	Mary	Bp. at Parsonage
Jan. 15.	Julia Luby	Elizabeth	
Sept. 9.	John Kadlitz	Cora	Residing near Br.
April 2.	Elizabeth Kadlitz		Summers
Sept. 26.	James Vreeland	Jennie	
1859. Dec. 21.	Elizabeth Martling, his wife	Martling	
1860. Oct. 8.	Wm. F. Butler	Adelaide	
Jan. 25.	Leah Elizabeth Johnson his wife		
Oct. 10.	Peter Anderson Waglom	Caroline	
1859. July 22.	Margaret Stilwell, his wife		
1860. Oct. 13.	Robert Barnes	Sarah	
1859. April 8.	Mary Louisa Barnes	Louisa	
	BAPTISMS BY E. T. SINSEMAN.		
1860. Nov. 17.	David Colon	David Bennet	Bp. at house of gr.-
1852. July 12.	Sarah Ann Colon		parents
1860. Dec. 27.	Alexander Littell	Clara	Bp. at house of Mr.
Jan. 25.	Hannah Jane Littell	Adelaide	Edward Egbert at Centreville
b. Aug. 23.	Edm. Crocheron Lucretia Crocheron	Leah Stoutenborough	
1861. Feb. 11.	August Brunholer	Carl August	
Jan. 30.	Elizabeth Brunholer		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1861. March 6.	John Brindley Frances Brindley	John Tunis	Bp. in sick-chamber of mother at Tompkinsville
1859. b. Aug. 3.	All ch. of above parents	Frances Belle William H.	
1861. April 10.	Edward Johnson	Elizabeth	
Jan. 19.	Margaret Johnson	Secord	
Oct. 2.	John Vanderbilt	Eva Louisa	Bp. at house of Mr. Jacob Van Duzer in Tompkinsville
1853. b. Nov. 11.	Sarah Vanderbilt		
1855. b. Feb. 20.	Same parents	Charles Henry	
1861. b. Feb. 23.	Jacob Van Duzer Margareth Van Duzer	Priscilla	" " "
1860. b. Nov. 12.	Isaac Van Duzer Mary Van Duzer	Henry Carey	" " "
1861. b. March 2.	Abraham Van Duzer Elizabeth Van Duzer	Eliza Ann	" " "
May 12.	Bradley Woad Elizabeth Woad	Agnes	
Nov. 7.	Albert Vroome Caroline Vroome	Martha Jane	Bp. at house of Will. Vroome, Centreville
1860. Oct. 25.			Sponsor, Maria Vroome
b. Nov. 24.	Benjamin Simonson Sarah Adeline Simonson	Ecford Webb	Lydia Egbert
1861. b. Feb. 9.	William Vroome Catharine Vroome	Lydia	
1862. Jan. 9.	John Housman Susan Ann Housman	Caroline Houghwout	
1860. Sept. 10.			
1862. April 1.	James Coyne Harriet Coyne	Margaret	
1861. Aug. 12.			
1862. April 13.	William Taylor Emeline Taylor	Josephine Adelaid	
1861. Dec. 11.			
1862. April 19.	John Radlitz Elizabeth Radlitz	Ada Medora	
1861. Sept. 17.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1862. July 1. 1858. Nov. 11.	John Vanderbilt Eliza Vanderbilt	John William	Bp. at house of Mr. Thomas Sharrott
1862. July 1. 1860. Dec. 19.	"Mary Clara, dau. of Eliza Vanderbilt & Henrietta Vanderbilt [Thus in original Ch. book]		" " "
1862. July 1. 1861. March 23.	Oliver Vanderbilt Sarah Vanderbilt	Ann Amelia	" " "
1862. July 1. 1861. Nov. 25.	Joseph Housman Lydia Housman	Mary Elizabeth	" " "
1862. July 4. June 16.	Carl Sebastian Kirch Christine Kirch	John Henry	Mathew Oelmann, Anton Rappeneker
July 6. March 21.	Edwin T. Senseman Sarah Lueders, his wife	William Ormsby	Thomas Lueders, Elenore Lueders
July 29. June 30.	William Johnson Charlotte Johnson	William	
Aug. 1. July 26.	Robert Barnes Mary Louisa Barnes	Frederic	
Aug. 6. Jan. 27.	George L. Reader Cath. Reader	Christopher Vroome	Bp. at gr.-parents' house
Aug. 11. 1861. Dec. 21.	George W. Vroom Elizabeth S. Vroom	Eliza Taylor	
1862. Aug. 11. March 6.	Peter Heal Emma Heal	Eliza Swift	Bp. at Mrs. Swifts' house
Oct. 19. Aug. 22.	John Theodor. Zorn Esther Ruth Eliza Zorn	Georgiana Theodora Jacobina	Bp. by Eugene Leibert. Sponsors: Sarah Leibert. Miss Alvina Schuman, Theodore Kleinknecht, by proxy
Oct. 28. Sept. 29.	Christian Knoesel, Mr. Banker's farmer Salome Knoesel	Catharina, sick child	Charles Wolf, Catharine Rose. Bp. in parents' house at Freshkill by Eugene Leibert

Marriages.

By Rev. H. Gambold.

1764.	David Burger	In presence of about 30 persons in
Dec. 27.	Anne Stilwell	her mother's house at Old Town
1766.	Christian Jacobson	
March 4.	Anne Vandeventer	
1771.	George Colon	
Nov. 17.	Mary Limner	
1773.	Edward Beatty	
June 29.	Eleanor Cortelyou	
1774.	Nathaniel Britton	
July 17.	Catharine Colon	
1775.	Lewis Ryerze	
Jan. 15.	Catharine Connor	
1777.	James Egbert	
Aug. 3.	Elisabeth Martinoe	
	Jacob Wood	
	Elisabeth Nichols	
Dec. 28.	John Buskirk	
	Jane Blaw	
1778.	Peter Selif	
Jan. 21.	Elisabeth Beglo	
Jan. 30.	"Peter Guyon [or Deyoung]"	
	Catharine Ketteltass	
April 5.	Peter Haughwout	
	Mary Martinoe	
April 5.	Cornelius Dugan	
	Aletta Cousine	
May 20.	Stephen Wood	
	Alice Simerson	
June 17.	Albert Journey	
	Mary Perine	
Aug. 9.	Hezekiah Rickow	
	Sarah Dennys	
Aug. 20.	Benjamin Appleby	
	Sarah Van Pelt	
Aug. 26.	Jonathan Gage	
	Elizabeth Medes	
Aug. 27.	Tucker Tabor	
	Jane Love	
June 7.	John Bachus	
	—— Brock	
Aug. 30.	Thomas Robinson	
	Alice Hill	
Sept. 6.	Gager Freeman	
	Catharine Simeson	
Sept. 11.	Elihu Wolly	
	Sara Vansise	
Sept. 15.	Thomas Parker	
	Eleanor Smith	

1778.	Joseph Sylva
Dec. 20.	Susanna Mitchell
Dec. 20.	Isaac Decker
	Ally Burbank
1779.	John Lisk
Jan. 1.	Sara Decker
Jan. 6.	John Dunham
	Elisabeth Oliver
Feb. 3.	Lewis Dunham
	Catharine Slegt
Feb. 9.	Joseph Beers
	Mary Barton
Feb. 28.	Abraham Bowlby
	Sara Lake
May 5.	Christopher Hevler
	Elizabeth Bront
May 9.	James Johnson
	Mary Wood
May 16.	Reuben Rickow
	Ann Thorn
May 17.	William Carroll
	Mary Chambers
May 26.	William Jeacocks
	Hannah Garrison
June 12.	Benjamin Prall
	Margaret Simonson
June 21.	Thomas Trot
	Sophia Romer
Oct. 18.	Thomas Batten
	Mary Hinslif
Oct. 31.	Nathaniel Britton
	Sarah Pugh
Nov. 7.	Daniel De Hart
	Elisabeth Mersereau
1780.	Stephen Mercereau
Jan. 23.	Sara White
Jan. 23.	William Biggs
	Hannah Beard
1779.	Peter Rednor
Nov. 20.	——
1780.	Robert Mesy
Feb. 13.	Margaret Daily
March 2.	Stephen Wood
	Joice Boyes
March 14.	John Innes
	Eleanor Smith
April 9.	Jonah Colon
	Elizabeth Zeller
May 6.	William Ellison
	Ann Hughs
May 8.	Hezekiah Marks
	Eleanor Callahoun

1780.	John Britt
May 15.	Catharine Hemmium
May 16.	Jesse Tabor
	Elizabeth Wood
May 31.	William Beser
	Eleanor Elland
July 3.	John Fortunate
	Sarah Britton
July 16.	John Hughs
	Ann Dobson
July 23.	Rulof Jacobus
	Lydia Van Syle
Aug. 25.	John Williams
	Tryphena Gold
Aug. 31.	Jacob Long
	Eliz. Fleming
1781.	John Tyson
Jan. 3.	Mary Housman
Jan. 16.	Eliphalet Jones
	Elizabeth Bogart
Feb. 16.	Jesse Keen
	Margaret Henly
Feb. 25.	John Mersereau
	Judith Poillon
March 15.	William Reed
	Elizabeth Waters
March 25.	Daniel Lewis
	Elizabeth Handlin
April 4.	Richard Webb
	Dorcas Bardine
April 3.	Joseph Stackhouse
	Sarah Anderson
April 15.	Nicholas Journeay
	Ann Garretson
April 22.	David Leaforge
	Catharine Seguine
April 29.	John Wood
	Caturey Ridgway
May 12.	Ashley Bowen
	Sarah Palmer
May 13.	Barney Slack
	Mary Cole
May 30.	Henry Parlee
	Rebeka Cole
June 3.	John Guyon
	Sara Ward
June 3.	Thomas Craddock
	Sarah Bedel
June 3.	William Granger
	Sarah Stuart
June 10.	Myles Gardner
	Eleanor Strickland

1781.	Amos Rooke
June 13.	Martha Mersereau
June 18.	John Mersereau
	Mary Taylor
June 18.	James Mitchel
	Margaret Wilson
Aug. 13.	John Segoin
	Catharine Jennins
Aug. 15.	Joseph Leake
	Frances Egbert
Aug. 15.	Peter Price
	Mary Spann
Sept. 2.	Henry Miller
	Elisabeth Garrison
Sept. 5.	Daniel Storer
	Catharine Androvette
Oct. 7.	Daniel Perine
	Lucy Holmes
Oct. 21.	John Garretson
	Martha Codmas
Nov. 8.	John Kruse
	Jemima Simonson
Nov. 20.	Peter Saunders
	Letta Skinner
Nov. 30.	Edmund Warner
	Jane Fitchet
Dec. 4.	Edward Egbert
	Mary Cortelyou
Dec. 6.	Henry Priester
	Elizabeth Romer
Dec. 18.	Adam Smith
	Hannah Barclay
Dec. 20.	William Thorn
	Anne Rickow
1782.	Duncan Kennedy
Jan. 14.	Mary Mann
Feb. 14.	Lewis Frazur
	Catharine Thorn
March 12.	John Egbert
	Mary Holmes
March 22.	Jonathan Parker
	Mary Paterson
April 8.	George McLeland
	Margery Teague
April 14.	Cornelius Mersereau
	Aultje Amerman
April 22.	Simon Meyer
	Ann Bush
April 23.	George Grey
	Mary Eldridge
April 28.	Peter Perine
	Ann Palmer

(*To be continued.*)

THE GREENE FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH COLONY.

RICHARD HENRY GREENE A.M., LL.B.,
Corresponding Member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society.

FOURTH GENERATION.*

10. DESIRE[4] GREEN (Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. at Eastham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1735; m. Philip Goff† of Wethersfield, Conn., who was b. at Middletown, about 1727. She d. at Easthampton, Conn., April 22, 1767. He d. at Chatham, Conn., Oct. 27, 1779. Their children, b. at Middletown and Chatham, were:

32 i. Mercy[6] Goff, b. 1756; bap. Jan. 12, 1757.
33 ii. Benjamin Green Goff, bap. Oct. 9, 1757.
34 iii. Timothy Goff, bap. July 27, 1760.
35 iv. Philip Goff, bap. Aug. 17, 1766.
36 v. James Goff, bap. June 2, 1767 (record says 1776).

11. ELIZABETH[4] GREEN (Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. and bap. at Middle Haddam, Conn., July 5, 1742. I was informed she m. Jeremiah Brainerd, but I think, that was an error, from the fact that another Elizabeth m. a man of that name.

12. BATHSHEBA[4] GREEN (Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. and bap. at Middle Haddam, Conn., Oct. 23, 1743; m. Stephen Hosmer,‡ Oct. 3, 1763, who was bap. Feb. 19, 1744. Stephen and Bathsheba lived at Middle Haddam, Conn. Children:

37 i. Stephen[5] Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., April 26, 1767.
38 ii. Asa Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., April 26, 1767.
39 iii. John Budd Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., June 5, 1768.
40 iv. Ann Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., April 12, 1772.
41 v. Mary Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., July 31, 1774.
42 vi. Peter Hosmer, bap. Oct. 27, 1776; lost at sea.

---

* The first three generations was published in Vol. LVII, *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, January, 1903.

† Philip Goff was descended from Philip[1] Goff, who settled in Wethersfield, Conn., before 1649. He built the first house in present Rocky Hill 1655. He was freeman Oct., 1669, and d. 1674. He left a widow Rebecca and five children.

Philip[2] Goff, second son and third child, b. 1653; m. Mrs. Naomi, widow of John Reynolds, and dau. of John and Ann Latimer, b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 4, 1648. He d. March 7, 1724-5.

Philip[3] Goff, eldest child, b. 1685; m. Dec. 15, 1703, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Couch. He d. March 9, 1724-5. They lived at Knowle's landing, now Middle Haddam, 1720.

Philip[4] Goff, b. Oct. 15, 1704; m. about 1725, Sarah ——. He was bap. Mid. Had., Sept. 13, 1741; she Sept. 19, 1742. They lived in the part of the town which was afterwards East Hampton.

Philip[5] Goff, the eldest child, m. Desire Green.

‡ I was wrong in the former paper in calling him Caswell, He was son of Stephen Hosmer, b. April 24, 1711; Yale, 1732; d. 1751. Grandson of Rev. Stephen Hosmer, b. 1679; Harvard, 1699; first pastor of First Church, East Haddam, 1704, till his death June 16, 1749. His wife was Sarah Long of Boston, Mass. She d. Sept. 30, same year.

43 vii. Bathsheba Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., Aug. 23, 1778.
44 viii. Matilda Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., April 8, 1781.
45 ix. Horatio Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., Sept. 14, 1783.
46 x. Euclid Hosmer, bap. Aug. 20, 1786; went to the West Indies.
47 xi. Rozilly Hosmer, bap. June 20, 1790.

13. SARAH[4] GREEN (Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1723; m. Oct. 5, 1767, David Dimock,* b. Rocky Hill, 1745; moved to Vermont, then Wyoming Valley, Pa, where his wife d. 1813, then he moved to Montrose, Pa., and d. there Aug. 14, 1832. They had:

48 i. Infant,[5] d. Oct. 13, 1775.
49 ii. Infant, d. Nov., 1775.
50 iii. Mehetable Dimock, m. Jared Clark of Middletown and East Haddam.
51 iv. Asa Dimock, b. May 27, 1776, Rocky Hill.
52 v. Davis Dimock, b. Aug. 22, 1780.

14. WARREN[4] GREENE (Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1747; bap. Sept. 6, 1747; m. Lucy Brainerd, Nov. 1, 1770. She was b. Chatham, Conn., Feb. 6, 1747–8, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Gates) Brainerd of Chatham. They lived in Chatham, then Ashfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., then Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. She d. Feb. 16, 1821; he d. June 28, 1824, at Richfield. Children:

53 i. Child,[5] b. Aug., 1771; bap. Feb. 16, 1773; d. Feb. 18, aet. 18 mo.
54 ii. Levi Greene, b. 1772, Chatham; bap. Feb. 16, 1773.†
55 iii. Anson Greene, b. Jan. 3, 1774; bap. April 13, 1774.
56 iv. Hannah Greene, b. May 8, 1776; bap. June 23, 1776.
57 v. Brainerd Greene, b. May 8, 1778; bap. Oct. 18, 1778.
58 vi. John Greene, b. Ashfield; bap. July 30, 1781.
59 vii. William Greene, bap. May 30, 1784.
60 viii. Warren Greene, bap. June 4, 1786.
61 ix. James Greene, bap. June 15, 1788.
62 x. Timothy Greene, b. Feb. 3, 1790; bap. April 10, 1791.

15. BENJAMIN[4] GREENE (Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), bap. Middle Haddam, July 2, 1749. He was perhaps the Benjamin Green

---

* David Dimock was descended from Thomas[1] Dimock, who came from England, was freeman Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Scituate, then Hingham, was freeman Plymouth Colony, Dec. 3, 1639; Deputy, Magistrate, Council of War, and Lieutenant of the Militia. He m. at Barnstable, Ann Hammond of Watertown, Mass.

Deac. Shubael[2] Dimock, bap. Dec. 15, 1644; m. April, 1663, Joanna, dau. of John Barsley, for second wife, and had five children, of whom Schubael was one. He removed to Mansfield, Conn., and d. Oct. 29, 1732, in his 91st year.

Schubael[3] Dimock, b. Feb., 1663; resided at Barnstable, Mass; m. (1) Bethna, dau. of John and Hope (Howland) Chipman; m. (2) Tabitha, dau. of Melathia Lothrop, May 4, 1699. She d. July 24, 1727; he d. Dec. 16, 1728.

Samuel[4] Dimock, only child, b. May 7, 1702; m. Hannah, dau. of Jos. and Hannah (Cobb) Davis, June 1, 1740; lived at Saybrook, Conn. Justice of Peace, Lieutenant and Captain in Militia. Removed to Rocky Hill, Conn., and d. during the war.

David[5] Dimock, in the text, m. Sarah Green.

† A Capt. Levi Green, Westmoreland Pa., had a dau. Sarah, m. June 26, 1817, John Rockwood, b. July 7, 1782.

who served in Col. Jedediah Huntington's Reg., Conn. Continentals, on the Hudson River, July 15, 1780, until Dec. 9, 1780.

19. WILLIAM[4] GREENE (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), was b. Middletown, Conn., March 8, 1771; bap. March 14, 1773, East Haddam, Conn. William[4] Greene was son of William[3] Green, who m. Jan. 25, 1770, Elizabeth Young, b. Aug. 26, 1733, dau. of Robert[3] Young, Jr.,* b. Dec. 11, 1696, in Eastham, Mass.; m. Oct 3, 1717, Elizabeth Pepper, b. July 11, 1698, dau. of Isaac and Apphia (Freeman) Pepper of Eastham. He removed to Middletown, Conn. His parents both d. when he was a child and he was sent to his uncle, Capt. James Green, to be brought up with his younger brother Enoch. He was first in a store at East Haddam Landing, then went to sea. He m. Oct. 26, 1791, at East Haddam, Indiana, dau. of Jehiel† and Temperance Tinker of that place. They had three children, who were bap. by Rev. Solomon

---

* Robert[2] Young, Sr., was b. Eastham, Aug., 1667; m. March 22, 1693-4, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Doane) Hicks of same place.

Robert[2] Young was son of John[1] Young who came to Plymouth, Mass., from England, and m. Dec. 13, 1648, Abigail, dau. of Henry Howland, brother of John, the *Mayflower* Pilgrim.

† John[1] Tinker came from England about 1637, m. (1) Sarah Barnes; she d. 1648; m. (2) 1651, Alice Smith; he d. Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1662.

Amos[2] Tinker, 4th child, b. Lancashire, Mass., Oct. 28, 1657; m. Sarah, dau. of George Durant, June 1, 1682; he d. Lyme, Conn., 1730, aet. 73.

Amos[3] Tinker, Jr., b. Lyme, Jan. 17, 1716-7; m. Lucy Lee, b. Lyme, June 20, 1699, dau. of John and Elizabeth Smith.

Sylvanus[4] Tinker (Amos,[3] Amos,[2] John[1]), b. Lime, Dec. 9, 1730; m. (1) Abigail Olmstead, 1755; m. (2) Welthy Gilbert, 1781. One of his descendants was wife of Jeremiah Day, President of Yale. He was partner of Richard Green at East Haddam in the shipping business. He sold half the dock and storehouse at the Landing to Capt. James Green, Jan. 20, 1770.

Phinehas,[4] eighth child, brother of the last, b. Feb. 6, 1634-5; m. Nov. 24, 1761, Charity Marshall (sister of Ruth, who m. Capt. James Green), b. Freetown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1738; he d. July 14, 1782; she d. April 21, 1802. Children:

i. John Marshall[5] Tinker, b. 1763; m. Lovina Snow. Children:
  i. Clarissa,[6] b. 1800; m. Erastus Jackson.
  ii. Benjamin Snow, b. 1802; m. Mary Hopkins.
  iii. Sylvester, b. 1807; m. Catherin Kennedy.
ii. Martin Tinker, b. 1767; m. Naomi Spellman. Child:
  i. Almyra, b. 1794; m. Carlos Gibbons.
iii. Sylvester, b. 1772; m. Ann Staples. Child:
  i. James Green Tinker, b. 1797; m. Phebe Van Gorder.
iv. Parthenia, m. 1806, Norman Fancher.
v. Lucinda, m. —— Rowley.
vi. Charity.
vii. Olive, never m.
viii. Lee, lived in Bozra and later in New York.

Jehiel[4] Tinker (Amos,[3] Amos,[2] John[1]), b. Lyme, Nov. 11, 1741; m. Temperance ——. He lived in East Haddam in 1775; was appointed second lieutenant of the armed brigantine *Minerva*, Giles Hall was captain, and James Hopkins first lieutenant. She was 108 tons burden, 40 seamen and 40 marines. In 1776 Conn. fitted out three galleys, one at New Haven, one at New London, and one at East Haddam; this last built by Job Winslow, was commanded by Captain Jehiel Tinker, first lieutenant, David Brooks, second, Elias Lay, master, Calvin Ely. Captain Tinker also, at some time in the war, commanded a small privateer from East Haddam. I do not think he was killed in the service as some say, but he d. betore 1799. After his death his heirs (Sept. 23, 1803), Henry and Almyra White, Temperance Tinker and

Blakeslee of St. Stephens Episcopal Church in 1804; in the baptismal record she is called "India, widow of Wm. Green." He was lost at sea in the schooner *Polly* from New London, Conn., in 1801. Wilson Green, son of Capt. James Green, was with him on this voyage, and he also was lost. Mrs. Indiana Greene m. Feb. 5, 1806, Gideon Burr.* She d. June, 1858, aged 87, and was buried at Canaan, N. Y. Children:

63 i. William Young[6] Greene, b. July 20, 1792.
64 ii. Russell Tinker Greene, b. June 26, 1794.
65 iii. Sophia Indiana Greene, b. Jan. 11, 1798.

20. Enoch[4] Green (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. May 8, 1772. He came with his brother to East Haddam and was brought up by Capt. James Green. He returned to Middletown afterwards, where he was a member of the Second Congregational Church, and Oct. 13, 1788, subscribed to an agreement to support the ministry in that church. I have heard he removed to the vicinity of Whitestone, N. Y., afterwards.

21. Hannah[4] Green (James,[3]† William,[2] William[1]), b. March 14, 1755; bap. April 11, 1773, East Haddam, Conn.; m. Joseph Hungerford. He went to Boston, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm. She m. (2) Capt. David Pierson from Southampton, L. I., who commanded a company in Col. Josiah Smith's 1st L. I. Regt., at the battle of Long Island, Aug., 1776. She lived at East Haddam the last of her life and d. July 2, 1833. She had two children both by first husband:

66 i. Hannah,[5] Hungerford, b. July 13, 1778.
67 ii. Joseph Hungerford, b. 1781; never m.; d. Aug. 12, 1816, aet. 35.

23. James[4] Green, Jr. (James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. April 8, 1758; m. Mary Gelston, dau. of Deac. Maltby and Mary Gelston of Bridgehampton, L. I. She was b. July 3, 1758. He was a sea captain and d. at sea, Dec., 1784. Her elder sister Catharine was wife of Gov. De Witt Clinton, Elizabeth was the first wife of David Pierson who m. (21) Hannah[4] Green above. The father, Maltby Gelston, was b. March 20, 1723; m. Mary, dau. of Dr. Thos. and Mary (Livingston) Jones, N. Y. He was son of Judge Hugh and Mary (Maltby) Gelston, who was for twenty-one years Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Suffolk Co., N. Y. When the British overran Long Island, Deac. Maltby Gelston fled to East Haddam, and occupied a house on the river bank, south of the present Watrous and near the Boss Hubbard place; part of the foun-

---

Indiana Green sold to Richard Green "land of late Jehiel Tinker in Moodus Landing, where the dwelling stands." Children:

i. Almyra[5] Tinker, m. Henry White.
ii. Temperance Tinker, unm.
iii. Indiana Tinker, m. Oct. 26, 1791, William Green, 4th.

* Indiana Green Burr had: Henry A., Gideon and Clarissa Ann Burr; her second husband d. Oct. 18, 1827, aged 76 years.

† In the sketch of (9) James[3] Green, there is an error which should be corrected, it appears on page 8 of reprint. Speaking of Mary Drake, I should have said *her mother was Hannah Moore, dau. of Deacon John Moore*, for she was not a dau. of Henry Wolcott as has been said many times.

dation was visible some years since. It was afterward occupied by Mrs. John Marshall (who was Elizabeth Winslow) and her dau. Ruth. The foundation has now fallen into the river with the ground about it.

24. WILLIAM[4] GREEN (James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1760; bap. March 14, 1773. Went into the navy, when young, during the war of Independence. He never returned and it was reported to his family that he was drowned trying to escape from the prison ship in Wallabought Bay, N. Y. Harbor. The Conn. ship-of-war, *Oliver Cromwell*, was ordered Dec. 5, 1777, to enlist crews with all speed, under the rules of the Continental Congress. Timothy Parker was made captain. She was built at Saybrook, 1775. April 20, 1778, Parker reported prizes taken, the *Cyrus*, 16 guns, the *Admiral Keppel*, 18 guns. In his report he speaks of the merit of his officers in action, "keeping such inexperienced young boys (as many of them were) to their quarters, without the show of fear or noise or confusion." Hence William then in his 18th year was not the only boy.

In a list* of prisoners committed to Forton prison, Eng., Oct. 13, 1777, appears the name "William Green, ship *Oliver Cromwell*." Another entry, same name, without vessel, later. The History of New London, says, "the crew were released Aug., 1779, they had been on prison ships *Jersey* and *Good Hope*." Webb's statement published in the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*,† says: "The *Cromwell* was not captured until 1781. The list of Prison Ship Martyrs also has his name. He may have been in England as a prisoner and sent back for exchange or other reasons.

He had the example of his father who had gone to the war and his teacher, Nathan Hale, the martyr, who lived with them and was dead.

25. BENJAMIN[4] GREEN (James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Aug. 31, 1762; bap. March 14, 1773; m. Betsey Bigelow, b. June 14, 1768, Colchester, Conn., dau. of Jonathan‡ and Elizabeth (Otis) Bigelow, and grand-dau. of James Otis and Sarah Tudor, his wife, dau. of Samuel Tudor. Benjamin Green d. July 31, 1828. Mrs. Green d. July, 1855. Children:

68 i. James[5] Green, b. July 29, 1789.

---

* *N. E. H. & G. Register*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 37.

† Vol. XXIX, p. 221.

‡ Jonathan Bigelow was b. Aug. 10, 1740; m. 1758; d. Jan. 13, 1823; son of Asa and Dorothy (Otis) Bigelow; Asa, son of Lieut. John and Sarah Bigelow; John, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow; he was son of John and Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Warren. Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Otis) Bigelow:

i. Delight, b. Dec. 24, 1759; m. John Fisk.
ii. Dorothy, b. Feb. 3, 1761; m. Lt. John Brown.
iii. James, b. March 16, 1764; m. Anna Day.
iv. Elsey, b. March 27, 1766; d. June 13, 1776.
v. Betsey, m. Dec. 25, 1787, Benjamin Green.
vi. Sarah Tudor, b. March 2, 1771; m. Roger Wing.
vii. Eunice, b. June 3, 1773; m. Chester Bardwell.
viii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 11, 1775; drowned 1793.

69 ii. Ruth Green, b. Dec. 14, 1790.
70 iii. Betsey Green, b. Sept. 26, 1795.
71 iv. Harriet Green, b. April 30, 1800.
72 v. Benjamin Green, b. Jan. 2, 1803; d. unm.
73 vi. Hannah Green, b. Jan. 2, 1803.
74 vii. Sarah Wing Green, b. March 27, 1808.
75 viii. Anson Green, b. Aug. 14, 1810.

26. RICHARD[4] GREEN (James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. March 10, 1765, at East Haddam; bap. March 14, 1773; m. May 1, 1803, Sally Webb,* of Saybrook (now Chester), Conn. After his marriage he moved into the Jehiel Tinker homestead, which he bought Sept. 23, 1803, for $1,015.00 from the heirs Henry and Almyra White, Temperance Tinker and Indiana Green. This place containing 80 rods, is described in the deed as at Moodus Landing, between Thomas Marshall, Joseph Atwood and Elijah Atwood. It was beautifully situated at the top of the terraces on the upper road, facing the river, a double colonial house, in which Richard Green lived until his death, and there all of his children were born. It was the second house south of Captain James Green's house where he was born. The south wing of Maplewood Seminary, now being taken down, is remembered as it stood between Eliphalet Bulkeleys and Aunt Piersons. Richard Green was a merchant and ship owner until he retired from business in 1814, when he furnished the capital for the new firm "R. and T. Green," managed by his younger brother Timothy. He was Tithing man, constable, surveyor of highways, selectman, and many times moderator of town meetings. In 1816 he was appointed to purchase land for the town. He was captain of the East Haddam South Company, 25th Regiment Conn. Militia, and in that capacity marched his company in 1812 on an alarm to New London. This was in the second war with England.

Capt. and Mrs. Green always attended the First Church in East Haddam, which was then called Uptown, now Little Haddam. Captain Green d. at his home in East Haddam, Feb. 8, 1848, aet. nearly 83 years. His widow removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where three of her sons resided, but after her only daughter's marriage, she went with her to live in Danbury, Conn., where she d. June 5, 1858, aged 78; her remains were placed beside her husband's in Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam. Their children, all b. at East Haddam, were:

76 i. Richard William[5] Green, b. March 28, 1804.
77 ii. Henry Green, b. Sept. 5, 1805.

---

* Sally Webb was dau. of Wm. Webb, b. Sept. 19, 1746, who m. Elizabeth Hudson, dau. of Richard and Keturah (Goldsmith) Hudson, all of Sterling, Southold, L. I., which he left when the British took possession after the Battle of Long Island, in which he participated as a member of Joshua Young's Co., Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment. He d. Sept. 23, 1832. He was descended from Richard[1] Webb, who came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1626, m. Eliz. Gregory, and d. at Stamford, Conn., 1656; John[2] and Ann Webb, Northampton, Mass.; John[3] and Susanna (Cunliffe) Webb of same; Henry[4] Webb, b. Nov. 29, 1668, lived and d. Dec. 6, 1712, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1695, Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1672, dau. of Sam'l Hurlbutt; Ebenezer,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1697, lived Southold, d. 1776. Had Wm.[6] Webb, in the text.

78 iii. William Webb Green, b. March 29, 1807.
79 iv. James Wilson Green, b. March 20, 1809.
80 v. Sidney Green, b. Jan. 2, 1811.
81 vi. Frederick Warren Green, b. Aug. 16, 1813.
82 vii. Elizabeth Green, b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1818.
83 viii. Sarah Ann Green, b. April 16, 1819.

27. Ann[4] Green (James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Feb. 13, 1768; joined the church June 5, 1796; m. Nov. 29, 1789, Jared Spencer, son of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Spencer* and Martha, dau. of Hezekiah Brainard, his wife. Jared was a twin, b. June 5, 1762; bap. Millington, July 25, 1762; graduated Yale, 1784, and later admitted to bar and practiced till his death. He was captain 6th Regt. Militia. He perished in a snow storm Nov. 11, 1820; his wife d. Nov. 11, 1855, aged 87 years and 9 months. Children:

84 i. Nancy[5] Spencer, b. May 29, 1791.
85 ii. Mary (Polly) Spencer, b. Sept. 12, 1793; d. Sept. 7, 1860.
86 iii. Lucretia Spencer, b. Sept. 12, 1793; d. April 26, 1858.
87 iv. Richard Green Spencer, bap. May 4, 1800.

29. Oliver[4] Green (James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Aug. 16, 1773; bap. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Dec. 10, 1797, at Cheshire, Mass., Damaris Howe, b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 6, 1779; she was dau. of Isaac and Damaris of East Haddam. After marriage they lived at Cheshire for a time and two of their children were b. there. He was a blacksmith and had a forge where the East Haddam bank stood later. Their residence was adjoining on the north. He was Justice of the Peace and postmaster. He d. Jan. 2, 1848; she d. Oct. 27, 1866, and both were buried at East Haddam. Children:

88 i. Nancy[5] Green, b. Aug. 25, 1799.
89 ii. Marshall Green, b. Sept. 7, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1826.
90 iii. Son, b. and d. Sept. 10, 1802.
91 iv. Timothy Green, b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. March 2, 1814.
92 v. Oliver Green, b. Dec. 31, 1805.
93 vi. Lucretia Bacon Green, b. March 1, 1808.
94 vii. George Warren Green, b. June 28, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1822.
95 viii. Edmund Harris Green, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. California 1850.
96 ix. Mary Ann Green, b. Nov. 11, 1816.
97 x. Timothy Wilson Green, b. Jan., 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1822.

---

* Gen. Joseph Spencer was son of Isaac and Mary (Selden) Spencer, who was son of Samuel Spencer of Millington, Conn., who was son of Sergeant Jared Spencer of Cambridge, Mass., one of the first settlers of Haddam. Joseph Spencer was Major of Colonial troops at Louisburg, 1757; Lieut.-Col. 1759, and 1760; he was General of Militia, Conn., 1775. He went with his brigade to Boston, 1775, and Congress made him Brigadier-General, July, 1775; in Aug., 1776, he was made Major-General of the Continental Army. He resigned, 1777, but as General of Connecticut Militia, assisted Gen. Sullivan in R. I., Aug., 1778. He was then elected to Congress from Conn. His family was large and have been influential in many States of the Union.

30. Timothy[4] Green (James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, July 3, 1776; bap. July 21, 1776; m. April 18, 1813, Mrs. Lucretia (Hathaway) Knowles, b. Feb. 4, 1779, Fairhaven, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Gilbert) Hathaway of that place. He succeeded his father, who was the first postmaster, and lived in the brick house just north of the family homestead. He was lister, 1806–10; collector road tax, 1812; gauger, 1817; surveyor of lumber, 1818, and State Senator. He d. June 15, 1853; she d. March 31, 1856. They were buried in Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam. Children:

98 i. Maria Theresa[5] Green, b. April 21, 1815.
99 ii. Catherine Lucretia Green, b. Aug. 14, 1819.
100 iii. Timothy Franklin Green, b. Oct. 11, 1811.

(*To be continued.*)

THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY.

By William B. Van Alstyne, M.D.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX, p. 42, of The Record.)

9. Elizabeth[3] Knickerbocker (Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 1 Nov., 1702, at Albany, N. Y.; m. there 8 Feb., 1725, Sybrant Quackenbos, bap. there 14 June, 1702, son of Adrian Quackenbos and Catherine Van Schaick. Children, bap. in Albany:

i. Catharina,[4] bap. 5 Sept., 1725; spon.: Anth. V. Schayk and Cath. Quakkenbosch.
ii. Anna, bap. 25 Feb., 1728; spon.: Piet. Quakkenbosch and Neeltie Knikkerbakker; d. y.
32 iii. Johannes, bap. in May, 1729; spon.: Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest; m. 9 Dec., 1758, Jannetje Viele.
iv. Adriaan, bap. 18 March, 1732; spon.: Adr. and Cathr. Quackenbos.
33 v. Annaatje, bap. 15 Jan., 1734/5; spon.: Harmen and Neeltje Knickerbakker; m. 1752, Lodovickus Viele.
vi. Elizabeth, bap. 11 Sept., 1737; spon.: Johannis and Cornelia Knickerbakker; d. y.
34 vii. Harmen, bap. 6 Dec., 1738; spon.: Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker; m. about 1764, Judith Morrel.
viii. Neeltje, bap. 28 Feb., 1742; spon.: Johannes Knickerbakker, Jr., and Corna. Knickerbacker.
35 ix. Elizabeth, bap. 28 Feb., 1742; spon.: Anthony and Catharina Quackenbos; m. 28 May, 1762, at Albany, Johannis I. Fort.

10. Harmen[3] Knickerbocker (Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 25 Dec., 1709, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 18 Sept., 1768, at Schaghticoke, N. Y., aged 58 years, 8 months and 18 days; m. about 1745, Rebecca De Wandellar. On 27 Nov., 1751, Harmen

was ordained a deacon in the Dutch Reformed Church at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; in Nov., 1763, Jacob Viele succeeded him; on 20 Dec., 1767, he was appointed elder, and on his decease, his brother Johannis was elected to the office. He is described as "a beloved elder" in this church. "Harmen Knickerbocker of Schotta Coak, Albany County, yeoman," made his will 12 Sept., 1768, proved 1 Nov., 1768, and recorded at Albany. In it he mentions his nephew John, son of brother John Knickerbocker, sister Elizabeth Quockenbos, nephew Darieh Vanfactor and his sister Hannah Kipp, brother Woughter Knickerbocker, sister Nealcha Knickerbocker, cousin Hannah, wife of Cornelius Vanfaiter, cousin Hannah, wife of Lewis T. Vieley, and cousin Hannah, wife of Egmon Kipp. He wills real and personal property, the latter including a silver teapot, six dozen spoons and six dozen tablespoons. The executors were his brothers Woughter and John Knickerbocker (Fernow's *Calendar of Wills*, p. 225). It is evident that when Harmen made his will his wife and son were dead. Child of Harmen Knickerbocker and Rebecca De Wandellar:

i. Johannes,[4] bap. 25 May, 1746, at Albany; spon.: Johannes and Cornelia Knickkerbackker; probably buried 2 Dec., 1747, at Albany.

11. Wouter[3] Knickerbocker (Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), 19 Oct., 1712, bap. at Albany, N. Y.; d. 8 Aug., 1797, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. 9 Jan., 1735, at Albany, Elizabeth Fonda, bap. 4 July, 1711, at New York City, dau. of Isaac Fonda* and Alida Lansing. Wouter Knickerbocker was for many years a resident of Albany. Children, bap. at Albany:

36 i. Anna,[4] bap. 9 Nov., 1735; spon.: Hannes Knickerbakker and Elizabeth Quackenbos; m. 10 Dec., 1757, Cornelius Van Vechten.

ii. Isaac, bap. 20 Nov., 1737; spon.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

37 iii. Alida, bap. 20 Nov., 1737; spon.: Hendrik and Marytje Fonda; d. 17 Feb., 1819, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. 21 Oct., 1758, Dirk Van Vechten.

iv. Elizabeth, bap. 25 March, 1739; spon.: Lucas and Rebecca Hooghkerk; d. y.

v. Elizabeth, bap. 28 Sept., 1740; spon.: Abraham Fonda and Cornelia Knickerbakker.

vi. Johannes, bap. 3 April, 1743; spon.: Wouter Groesbeek and Neeltje Bratt; d. y.

---

* Isaac Fonda, bap. 9 March, 1684, at Albany; m. there 3 Dec., 1708, Alida Lansing, bap. there 3 July, 1685; buried there 23 March, 1748; dau. of Hendrick Gerritsen Lansing and wife Lysbeth. He was son of Douwe Jelisen Fonda.

Douwe Jelisen Fonda, d. 24 Nov., 1700; m. Rebecca ——. He owned land at Lubberde land (Troy) in 1676. They were church members at Albany in 1683. He was son of Jillis Douwesen Fonda.

Jellis Douwesen Fonda was in Beverwyck as early as 1654. He m. Hester, perhaps the Hester Jansz who stands as sponsor in 1690 at the baptism of Anna, dau. of Douw Jelisen Fonda. In 1664 Hester Douwese, assisted by her children Douw and Greetien, sold to Jan Coster Van Aecken two distiller's kettles for four hundred guilders seewant, she being then probably a widow. In 1666 she was widow of Barent Gerritsen.

vii. Johannes, bap. 16 Nov., 1746; spon.: Harmen and Neeltie Knikkaback.

viii. Rebecca, bap. 18 June, 1749; spon.: Harmen Knickerbacker and Rebecca Hooghkerk.

Wouter Knickerbocker had children buried at Albany 29 Nov., 1737, 9 Oct., 1743, 16 July, 1747, and 26 Sept., 1752.

12. Cornelia[3] Knickerbocker (Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 21 Oct., 1716, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 29 Feb., 1744, at Albany, Teunis Van Vechten, bap. there 10 July, 1709; buried there 27 June, 1756; son of Dirk Cornelisen Van Vechten* and Margarita Harmense Luwes of Schaghticoke, N. Y. Children:

i. Dirck,[4] bap. 17 Feb., 1745, at Albany; spon.: Benjamin Van Veghten and Catharina Wendel.

38 ii. Anna, bap. 4 Dec., 1748, at Albany; spon.: Joh. and Neeltje Knickerbacker; m. there 29 Jan., 1767, Ignas Kipp.

iii. Margaritta, bap. 2 Jan., 1752, at Schaghticoke; spon.: Dirck Van Vechten and Elisabeth Van ——.

iv. Johannes, bap. 23 Oct., 1755, at Albany; spon.: Harmen and Rebecca Cnikkerbacker.

13. Johannes[3] Knickerbocker (Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 24 March, 1723, at Albany, N. Y.; was m. there 17 Feb., 1750 (Schaghticoke Records), by Rev. Theo. Frielinghuysen, to Rebecca Fonda, bap. 14 April, 1718, at Albany, "daughter of Col. Nicholas Fonda† and Anna Marselis."

On 22 Nov., 1752, Johannes joined the Dutch Reformed Church at Schaghticoke and there at various times he officiated as elder and deacon. The church record states that he "died 16 Aug. 1802 aged 79 years," furthermore that "he was in the colonial army and was appointed Colonel 20 Oct. 1775." Revolutionary War records show that he was Colonel of the Fourteenth Regiment of Albany County Militia. The record states further that his wife "died 8 Jan. 1800 aged 81 years" and her life is expressed in the text "She was full of good works and alms deeds which she did." In *Harper's Magazine*, vol. 54, p. 42, is a picture of Colonel Johannes Knickerbocker and his wife reproduced from a

---

* Dirk Cornelisen Van Vechten, m. 5 Dec., 1703. at Albany, Margarita Harmense Luwes, both b. and living in the Colony of Rensselaerwyck. She was dau. of Harmen Livesz and Marretje Teunisz. He was son of Cornelis Teunisen Van Vechten and Annetje Leendertse.

Cornelis Teunisen Van Vechten, alias Keesoom, of Papsknee, an island below Albany, m. (1) in 1668, Sara Solomonse Goewey, daughter of Salomon Abelsen; m. (2) Annetje Leendertse; m. (3) 3 June, 1689, at Albany, Maria Lucase, widow of Jacob Claessen. Cornelis Teunisen Van Vechten was son of Teunis Dirksen Van Vechten.

Teunis Dircksen Van Vechten with his wife, child and two servants came to this country in 1638, in the *Arms of Norway*. He owned a farm at Greenbush, N. Y., in 1648. In 1663 he was referred to as "an old inhabitant here."

† Nicholas (Claes) Fonda, m. 16 Nov., 1716, at Albany, Annetje Marselis, bap. there 30 June, 1689, dau. of Gysbert Marselis and Barbar Claasz Groesbeek. He was son of Douwe Jelisen Fonda and his wife Rebecca, both early church members at Albany.

painting in the east room of the old Knickerbocker mansion at Schaghticoke. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography*, vol. 3, pp. 561 and 562, gives a clearer picture of Colonel Knickerbocker and a picture of his homestead.

Children of Johannes Knickerbocker and Rebecca Fonda bap. at Albany:

39 i. Johannes,[4] bap. 24 March, 1751; spon.: Harmen and Rebecca Knickerbacker; d. 10 Nov., 1827, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. 1 March, 1769, at Schaghticoke, Elizabeth Winne.

40 ii. Anna, bap. 11 March, 1753; spon.: Geysbert and Elisabeth Fonda; m. 5 April, 1771, at Schaghticoke, Abraham Viele.

iii. Neeltie, bap. 24 Nov., 1754; spon.: Wouter and Neeltje Knickerbacker.

iv. Elizabeth, bap. 24 Nov., 1754; spon.: Gerrit Marselis and Pollie Funda.

Johannes Knickerbocker had two children buried at Albany, one 4 March, 1756, and the other 2 Oct., 1757.

14. Benjamin[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), m. about 1732, Aletteka Halenbeck.

5 Oct., 1766, Domine Fryemont received into membership of the Red Hook Reformed Church from the church on the Flatts Benjamin Knickerbacker and wife Aletta Halenbeek.

In 1766 Domine Kuypers made a register of the seats in the same church. Benjamin Knickerbocker paid 7*s.* for five places in seat number twelve. The five places may have been for himself and wife, his son and daughter-in-law and his grandson.

Benjamin Knickerbocker and Aletta Halenbeck may have had a child:

41 i. Laurentz,[4] b. about 1733; m. Margerie Bain (Ben).

15. John[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 1710; d. 10 Nov., 1786; buried at Lime Rock, Conn., said to be the first burial in that cemetery; m. (1) Jacomyntje Freer, bap. 4 Nov., 1711, at Kingston, N. Y., dau. of Abraham Freer and Aeche Willems Titsoort; m. (2) 22 Feb., 1751, at Sharon, Conn., Jemima Owen; b. and d. at Sharon, Conn.

The will of John Knickerbocker of Salisbury, Conn., is dated 5 June, 1785, proved 3 Jan., 1787, and recorded at Sharon, Conn. (Sharon Probate Records, Book F, p. 264). He wills his wife Jemima one-half the house and barn and the use of all his land adjoining the house known by the name of the Grant, during her life, also two cows, one horse and six sheep, firewood, necessary timber, etc., also one year's provisions, viz., meats and bread, and one-hundred weight of live swine. To his eldest son Abraham he gives thirty acres of feasable land and fifteen acres on the mountain; to his second son Lawrence, three acres and twelve acres, and to his fourth son Isaac fifteen acres adjoining that given Lawrence. To Harman's John, so-called, and my grandson,

he wills twenty-five acres, with the house his father built. To his eldest daughter Mary Hogabome he gives one-half a lot of land Mr. McIntyre now lives on, joining easterly on Eben Hanchet's land and westerly on Widow Van Dusen's land, also land known as the Wite Pitch and to Jane Jackson he gives the other half of above said lot and pitch. To daughter Sary Griffin he wills all my land on the east side of the highway. The fifth son Solomon gets everything else not already given away, he giving to Harmon's three children, not before named in this will, viz., paying the boy Bartholomew £1.10, to Rachel and Thankful, twins, £1 to each when they are of age. He appoints Joseph Hanchet of Salisbury, and Jeremiah Hogaboom of Canaan, executors. The will is witnessed by Joseph Hanchett, Mary Valance and Aaron Jaqua.

The births of the children of John Knickerbocker, except Echie, are taken from the Salisbury, Conn., records:

42 i. Abraham,[4] b. 12 April, 1733; bap. 3 May, 1733, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Jacobus and Anahke Decker; probably m. Jerusha ——. In the baptism the mother's name is recorded as Jacobaatche. This might have been a first wife of whom we have no record or a clerical error for Jacomyntje.

ii. Echie, bap. 9 Feb., 1734, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Jan and Tyssie Decker; probably d. y.; mother's name recorded as Jac——.

43 iii. Lawrence, b. 1 or 7 Sept., 1739, according to Salisbury records, but 1 Nov., 1739, according to the Athens, N. Y., church records when he was baptised; no spon.; probably m. Catharine ——.

44 iv. Harmon (Herman), b. 3 Jan., 1741/2, according to Salisbury records, but 13 Jan., 1742, according to the Athens church records, spon. to baptism being Herm. Knickerbocker and wife Catha.; d. prior to June, 1785; m. Thankful ——.

v. Mary, b. 18 Dec., 1744; bap. 2 June, 1745, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Pettrus Knickerbocker and Meseri Penn; m. (Jeremiah) Hogabome.

vi. Johanneke (Jane), b. 6 Aug., 1747; bap. 6 June, 1748, at Mount Ross,* N. Y.; spon.: Seilos and Johanneke Baldin; m. —— Jackson.

45 vii. Isaac, b. 17 June, 1750; bap. 15 Oct., 1750, at Linlithgo; spon.: Hendrick Schmit and Geertruy Frey; m. Hannah ——.

viii. Sarah, b. 11 March, 1752; m. —— Griffin.

46 ix. Soloman, b. 12 Oct., 1754; m. about 1775, Anna Heath.

16. Harmen[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 1712; d. 19 Aug., 1805, aged 93 years; m. (1) Catrina Duytcher,

* The first baptism in the Dutch Reformed Church of Greenbush in Livingston Manor; also known as Gallatin or Domine Vedder's Church, but now called Mount Ross.

b. 1712–21; d. 30 April, 1771, aged 5– years, dau. of Roelof De Duidser and Jannetje Bressie; m. (2) Elizabeth ——, who d. 6 Sept., 1805, aged 77 years. "Herman Knickerbacker" and his wives are buried in the family cemetery on the Belden farm between Wassaic and Dover, N. Y. He lived opposite Mrs. Joseph Belden's and where George N. Perry lived for many years, the property now owned by William Rundall. The West Side Cemetery is near the homestead.

A census of the slaves above the age of fourteen, taken in 1755 in the precinct of Rhinebeck, shows that Harman owned two slaves, one of whom was named Tom. It is interesting to note that Thomas, a negro man belonging to Hermanus Knickerbocker, was baptised 22 July, 1781, in the Presbyterian Church at South Amenia, N. Y.

Harmanis Knickerbocker of Amenia Township, made his will 27 April, 1802, proved 11 Oct., 1805, and recorded at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Book of Wills, vol. B, p. 550). In it he mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Lawruence, Ruliff, John and Harmanis, daus. Mary and Lydia, grandson Moses Butt and son Ruliff's son Cornelius.

Children of Harmen Knickerbocker and Catrina Duytcher:

i. Jannetje,[4] bap. 20 April, 1738, aged 4 months, at Athens, N. Y.; spon.: Myndert Mynderse and Jannetje, his wife; d. y.

ii. Lauwrens, bap. 27 Jan., 1740, at Kingston, N. Y.; spon.: Petrus and Jannetjen Knickerbocker.

iii. Janche, bap. 19 Sept., 1742, Rhinebeck-Red Hook (N. Y.) church records; spon.; Cornelis Knickerbocker and Catharina Vosburgh; probably m. 4 April, 1769, at Oblong, N. Y., John Crosswell. "Jane, wife of John Crofuell," d. 15 Feb., 1781, in her 39th year and is buried on the Belden farm.

47 iv. Rudolft, bap. 16 April, 1745, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Jacob Vosburg and Elisabetha Knickerbocker; d. 28 June, 1807; m. 22 Dec., 1768, at Oblong, Catharine Dutcher.

48 v. Maritgen, bap. 28 Feb., 1748, at Germantown; spon.: Maritgen Knickerbocker and Jury Segendorf; probably m. 28 Jan., 1768, at Oblong, Joseph Gillet.

vi. John.

vii. Harmanis.

viii. Lydia.

In the family cemetery on the Belden place is buried Mrs. Catharine Knickerbacker, who d. 4 Sept., 1772, in her 19th year. She may have been the young wife of one of Harmen's sons. In that cemetery are also buried two sons of Lawrence and Mary Knickerbacker, Samson, who d. 8 July, 1793, in his 5th year, and Silas, who d. 27 April, 1806, in his 10th year.

17. Elisabeth[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), no record of birth; d. 23 April, 1793, at Dover Plains, N. Y.; m. Gabriel Dutcher, b. 2 Feb., 1720, at Tackkanick, N. Y.; bap. 10

April, 1720, at Lonenburg, N. Y. (New York City Lutheran Church Records), son of Roelof De Deutser* and Jannetje Bressie. Gabriel moved from Dutchess County, N. Y., to Salisbury, Conn., with his parents and there inherited his portion of the estate. He returned to Dutchess County after 1759, but after his wife's death in 1793, went to live with his son John at Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he died. His wife was buried in the old graveyard at Dover Plains. Children:

i. Lauwrenz,[4] b. 17 Jan., 1740; bap. at Athens, N. Y.; m. 5 Nov., 1761, at Oblong, N. Y., Geertruy Wheeler.

ii. Rulof, bap. 24 Aug., 1741, at Athens, N. Y.; "b. five weeks before at Camp;" spon.: Lour. and Marytje Knickerbacker, "the grandparents."

iii. Mary, m. 8 Jan., 1765, at Oblong, N. Y., Edwardus Wheeler, formerly of Livingston's Manor. They had a son John, bap. 25 Dec., 1777, at Mr. Silas Belding's house (South Amenia, N. Y. records). It is not proved that Mary belongs to this family.

iv. Benjamin, bap. 29 Jan., 1744, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Pieter Ben and Malche Knickerbocker. Benjamin moved to Dutchess County, later to White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., and finally to Shaftsbury, Vt., where he d. He m. Thankful Benson. They had eight children for whose descendants see Ballou's *History of Milford, Worcester Co., Mass.*

---

* Roelof De Deutser, m. 17 Nov., 1700, at Kingston, N. Y., Jannetje Bressie, dau. of Christoffel Bressie and Styntje Claes. He d. 19 Jan., 1737, and his wife d. 26 July, 1749.

The origin of the Dutcher family in this country is obscure. Two branches appear at Kingston. The first represented by Machteltje Roelofse De Deutser, who m. 19 Aug., 1683, at Flatbush, Long Island, Jan Hendricksen Oosterom, and had children bap. at Bergen, Flatbush and Kingston. She was dau. of Roelof Willemsen (Van Heerden) of Albany, New York City and Brooklyn, and Willemptje Tyse, who m. (2) Jan Cornelisen Buys. The second branch consists of the following De Deutsers:—Cornelia Janse, who m. prior to 1689, Jan Wels; Cornelis, who m. prior to 1693, Leonora de Hooges, widow of Willem de la Montague; Catharina, b. at Flatbush (Kingston), who m. 11 Feb., 1700, at Kingston, Jan Rolan, widower of Judick Schirard; Dirick, b. at Hurley, who m. 19 Nov., 1699, at Kingston, Jannetje Bont; Roelof, who m. 17 Nov., 1700, at Kingston, Jannetje Brussy; Barent of Tarrytown, N. Y., who m. (1) prior to 1701, Maritje Conkele, and m. (2) 29 Dec., 1717, Dirckje Smit, widow of Hendrick Lammersen; and David, b. in Esopus, who m. 19 Feb., 1714, at Kingston, Elisabeth Deffenport. It is probable that they are brothers and sisters, for we find them standing reciprocally as sponsors at baptisms of each others children, and prominent among those children the names Johannes and Margrietje. "John Williamson, ye Duitcher," took the oath of English allegiance in Ulster County, 1 Sept., 1689, and "Cornelis ye Duitcher" failed to appear. Jan Willemsen Brant and Grietje Cornelise had children bap. at Kingston: Willem, 22 Jan., 1662, and Tys, 24 April, 1681. Further research may prove that the second branch of the Dutcher family are children of Jan Willemsen Brant and that he is a brother of Roelof Willemsen previously mentioned.

For further particulars concerning the Dutcher family see *Our Colonial Ancestors and Their Descendants*, by Henry Whittemore.

v. Cornelius, bap. 24 May, 1746, at Germantown; spon.: Cornelius Knickerbocker and Ellaar Ben.

49 vi. Christoffel (Christopher), bap. 3 Jan., 1748, at Germantown; spon.: Christoffel and Gertraut Deutser; m. 9 June, 1768, at Oblong, N. Y., his cousin, Mary Belden, dau. of Silas Belden and Janetie Knickerbocker.

vii. Catharina, b. 17 Sept., 1749; bap. at Athens; no spon.; may have m. William Woolcutt. They lived in Dover, N. Y., and had a son Sebastian, b. 13 Dec., 1748; bap. at South Amenia, N. Y.; spon.: John Wheeler and Ruth Samson.

viii. Elias, m. 25 April, 1776, at Oblong, Mary Rose. They had children: Catharine, b. 21 Feb., 1777; John, b. 18 Aug., 1781, and Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1783. It is not proved that he belongs to this family.

ix. Jeany, m. 3 Feb., 1780, at Oblong, John Hoffcut. They lived at Dover and had children: Hannes Yeary, b. 4 Nov., 1780, and Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct,, 1784. It is not proved that she belongs to this family.

50 x. John, b. 5. Jan., 1759, at Salisbury Conn.; d. 2 Dec., 1848; m. 17 May, 1779, Sylvia Beardsley.

18. Petrus[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. and residing in Dutchess County; m. 17 Sept., 1742, at Kingston, N. Y., Margerie (Meseri) Bain, b. in Dutchess County and residing in Kingston, N. Y.; bap. 18 Oct., 1719, at Kingston, dau. of Hugo Ben and Elisabeth Schot. Petrus lived near Mount Ross, N. Y. (Huntting's *Little Nine Partners*, p. 366). He and his wife were church members there prior to Nov., 1767, and he was appointed elder 4 May, 1770, and 20 May, 1780.

Children of Petrus Knickerbocker and Margerie Bain:

51 i. Marika,[4] bap. 4 Sept., 1743, Rhinebeck-Red Hook (N. Y.), church records; spon.: Cornelius and Jannetje Knickerbocker; m. 13 Oct., 1766, at Mount Ross, Johan Adam Dings.

52 ii. Philip, bap. 24 Feb., 1745, at Rhinebeck; m. 1 July, 1766, at Mount Ross, Anna Maria Dings.

53 iii. Laurentz, bap. 25 Oct, 1747, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Johan Benn and Catharine Knickerbocker; m. (1) Maria Gertrude Snyder; m. (2) Nancy Race.

54 iv. Lisabeth, bap. 12 Nov., 1749, at Germantown; spon.: Hui and Lisabeth Ben; m. 30 Oct., 1769, at Mount Ross, Jacob Dings.

55 v. Petrus, b. 7 Nov., 1751; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y.; spon.: Pieter and Dorothea Vosburg; m. 18 Feb., 1790, at Claverack, N. Y., Rebecca Vosburgh.

vi. Benjamin, m. and left descendants.

56 vii. James, bap. 20 July, 1755, at Mount Ross; spon.: Peter Ben and Hanna Lescher; m. 24 July, 1780, at Mount Ross, Maria Deunis.

57 viii. Majory (Margaret), bap. 8 May, 1757, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: James and Lisabeth Ben; m. Hugh Ray, New York State Marriage license dated 24 May, 1775.

58 ix. John, bap. 12 May, 1759, at Mount Ross.; spon.: Jacob Hermanns and Catherina Vosburgh; m. 22 May, 1785, at Mount Ross, Anna Maria Kaus.

59 x. Hugh, bap. 30 Aug., 1761, at Linlithgo; spon.: Pieter Ben and Johanna Lesscher, his wife; m. 11 June, 1786, at Mount Ross, Rachel Schram.

19. Cornelis[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), m. Eleonora (Ellaar, Ellinar, Helena) Ben, bap. 7 Jan., 1722, at Kingston, N. Y., dau. of Hugo Ben and Elisabeth Schot. On the 1 May, 1768, they became church members at Mount Ross, N. Y. Cornelis Knickerbacker of North East Precinct made his will 7 Jan., 1774, proved 22 Jan., 1789, and recorded at Poughkeepsie in Book of Wills, vol. A, p. 124. In it he mentions wife, son John and daus. Caty, Catarina, Genne, Lana, Margree, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Van Leuveren, and Mary, wife of Tobias Miller. He appoints his wife and brothers Benjamin and Peter Knickerbocker executors. Children:

60 i. Elizabeth,[4] bap. 15 Feb., 1747, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Peter Benn and Johanna Lescher; m. Benjamin Van Leuven.

61 ii. Marika, bap. 2 Oct., 1748, at Germantown; spon.: Peter and Meseri Knickerbocker; m. Tobias Muller (Miller).

iii. Laurentz, bap. 3 Feb., 1751, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: James and Elisabeth Bean; probably d. young as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

62 iv. Johannes, b. 12 Nov., 1752; bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Jhan and Antje Ben; m. Susanna Pulver.

63 v. Cathrina, bap. 8 May, 1757, at Linlithgo; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Aletteka Halenbeeck, his wife; m. John Schermerhorn.

64 vi. Lena, b. 11 July, 1761; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y.; spon.: Johannes Van Wagenen and Geertrui Scott; m. Johannes Hilligass.

vii. Margaretha, bap. 26 Aug., 1764, at Germantown; spon.: Philip and Maria Knickerbocker.

65 viii. Genne (Jane), m. Johannes Pulver.

66 ix. Cornelia, m. Simon Milius. Cornelia probably belongs to this family but is placed here without proof.

20. Janetie (Johanneke)[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 5 Nov., 1721; d. 18 March, 1799; m. 27 Dec., 1743, Silas Belden, b. 13 Nov., 1717, at Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 9 April, 1787 (data from family records); son of Silas Belden and Abigail Robbins. The house where Silas brought his bride stood in what was called Dover, or more exactly the town of Washington, at the foot of Plymouth Hill, on the left-hand side going up from Dover. Their grandsons Lawrence and Silas began their married

lives in the homestead, but later Silas moved to the second house at the right of the foot of Plymouth Hill, on the right side of the road from Amenia. Lawrence remained and finally built a new house, moving the old one to the rear but with a space between them. A few months after the death of his wife, Louisa Ketcham Gregory, both structures were torn down. Tabor Belden (son of Joseph Belden and Eliphal Tabor) and his son Joseph built the present house on the lawn back of the old homestead further up the road and in the town of Amenia.

Silas Belden, Sen., of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess County, made his will 20 Feb., 1786, proved 19 April, 1786, and recorded at Albany. In it he mentions wife Janetie, sons Silas and Lowrens, and daus. Mary, Jane and Elizabeth, and heirs of dau. Abegal and Katrine. He wills personal property and land in Charlotte Precincts, in Salisbury, Vermont, and in Canaan Township, Albany County. Executors, the wife, son Lourens and son-in-law Christopher Dutcher (Fernow's *Calendar of Wills*, p. 47).

Children of Silas Belden and Jane Knickerbocker:

67 i. Silas,[4] b. 9 March, 1745; bap. 2 June, 1745, Rhinebeck-Red Hook (N. Y.) Church Records; spon.: Benjamin and Maltgen Knickerbocker; d. 30 Sept., 1789; m. 17 Oct., 1765, at Oblong, N. Y., Dorcas Gillette.

ii. Mary, b. 5 Nov., 1746; d. y.

iii. Lorentz, bap. 25 Jan., 1747, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Lorentz and Mariken Knickerbocker; d. y.

iv. Laurentz, bap. 22 Feb., 1749, at Germantown; spon.: Benjamin and Catharina Knickerbocker; d. y.

v. Lawrence, b. 18 Dec., 1750; d. y.

vi. Mary, b. 23 Feb., 1751; m. her cousin Christopher Dutcher, bap. 3 Jan., 1748, at Germantown, son of Gabriel Dutcher and Elisabeth Knickerbocker. Either the date of her birth or that of the preceding Lawrence is wrong. We are inclined to think that the latter should be b. 18 Dec., 1748, and refers to a younger Lawrence.

68 vii. Abigail, b. 4 March, 1753; m. Clement Ray. She d. before Feb., 1786.

69 viii. Lawrence, b. 2 Sept., 1755; d. 20 Dec., 1832; m. 3 Oct., 1776, Susanna Wheeler.

ix. Catherine, b. 7 Sept., 1757; m. 20 April, 1778, Pardon Burlingame. She d. before Feb., 1786, leaving children.

70 x. Jane, b. 25 April, 1762; m. David Morehouse.

71 xi. Elizabeth, b. 11 July, 1764; bap. 24 Aug., 1764, at their home at Nine Partners (South Amenia Records); m. Aaron Wilcox.

(*To be continued.*)

RECORD OF MARRIAGES BY ROSWELL HOPKINS, ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, STATE OF NEW YORK.

1763, Dec.	8.	Samuel Cotten and Sarah Crouch.*
1764, Jan.	2.	Phillip Besee and Sarah Durham.
Jan.	12.	James Palmer and Deborah Spencer.
Feb.	19.	David Colin and Lucy Smith.
March	8.	Eliphalet Folliot and Elizabeth Dewey.
March	14.	Pane Atwill and Ruth Lamb.
June	18.	David Simons and Alice Abel.
July	8.	Nathan Mackwethy and Rachel Handy.
Nov.	4.	Gideon Spencer and Zerviah Buck.
Nov.	7.	George Sherman and Eunice Brown.
Dec.	12.	William Bradley and Lucretia Gates.
1765, Jan.	10.	Nathan Spicer and Abigail Mayhew.
April	22.	Josiah Cleaveland and Ruth Johnson.
May	16.	John Ollivett and Elizabeth Crouch.
		Ebenezer Case and Joannah Phillips.
June	13.	Samuel Johnson and Mary Penoyer.
Sept.	30.	Henry Fillemore and Mary Gillette.
Oct.	17.	Elias Shavilear,† Jr., and Sarah Ashley.
Oct.	23.	Abner Shavilaer and Deborah Wood.
Oct.	29.	Nathan Herrick and Mary Kidder.
Nov.	26.	John Seton and Leaneau Serenbergh.
Dec.	11.	Caleb Lamb and Anne Baliss.
1766, Jan.	12.	Samuel Behier and Deborah Cleaveland.
Jan.	16.	Abbel Ackley and Hannah Shavilear.
Feb.	5.	Edward Wheeler and Thankful Crippen.
		Samuel Wheeler and Chole Kidder.
April	10.	Benjamin Hopkins and Zereph Rudd.
July	6.	Joseph Germmond and Phebe Elderkin.
Aug.	21.	Ezra Murray and Hannah Gould.
Oct.	23.	James Bull and Anne Steward.
Nov.	20.	Daniel Shepherd and Mary Rudd.
Dec.	25.	Josiah Gale and Rachel Mead.
1767, Sept.	6.	Joshua Culver and Ruth Cook.
1768, Feb.	2.	William Bennet and Annah Buck.
May	5.	Benjamin Baker, Jun., and Mary Shavilier.
Sept.	15.	Isaac Willis and Martha Chapman.
Sept.	14.	John Tooley and Rhoda Egleston.
Nov.	2.	James Landon and Freelove Briant.
Dec.	26.	Elijah Park and Olive Brown.
1769, Feb.	23.	Ebenezer Carter and Lydia Holmes.
Dec.	18.	Thom. Pudney and Azubah Alger.

* The form written in the above record was as follows: "1. Dec. 8th, 1763, Then Samuel Cotten and Sarah Crouch was married together by me, Roswell Hopkins, Justice of the Peace." All the marriages were so recorded in the original manuscript record, but have been printed as above to save repetition.

† This is undoubtedly the English spelling of the French name "Chevalier."

1771,	May	13.	John Benedict and Sussanah Allen.
	June	13.	Jonas Standish and Sarah Stedman.
	Sept.	12.	Jonathan Allen and Luise Lamb.
	Dec.	1.	John Welsh and Susannah Spicer.
1772,	Feb.	15.	John Pearl and Sarah Shepherd.
	May	7.	Joseph Seger and Olive Calender.
	May	31.	Joseph Avery and Deborah King.
	July	26.	James Russel and Sarah Wells.
	Aug.	16.	Daniel Hebbard and Mercy Pike.
	Sept.	17.	Jonathan Autherton and Bathsheba Mead.
			Jared Gates and Sarah Pike.
	Nov.	5.	David Buttolph and Anne Holmes.
	Nov.	19.	David Gillet and Freelove Muxsun.
	Dec.	27.	Isaac Lamb, Jun., and Abigal Fryal.
1773,	Feb.	8.	William Herrick and Anna Goodrich.
	Feb.	11.	Samuel Gale and Lydia Skinner.
	Feb.	18.	Amos Parker and Lucy Culver.
	March	8.	Michael McGee and Prudence Cammeron.
	March	16.	Zachariah Dibble and Elizabeth Spencer.
	Nov.	11.	Joseph Backus and Olive Park.
	Dec.	28.	John Jones and Sarah Patterson.
1774,	Jan.	31.	Michael McKay and Sarah Rowlee.
	June	30.	Squire David and Mary Helme.
	Sept.	8.	Joseph Delavergne and Sarah Gillet.
	Nov.	3.	Samuel King and Lydia Hopkins.
	Nov.	10.	Thomas Morey and Mercy Allen.
1775,	Jan.	30.	Benjamin Webb and Sarah Holmes.
	June	2.	Rufus Herrick, Jun., and Lydia Newman.
	July	25.	Thadeus Gilbert and Patience Whipple.
1776,	Jan.	25.	Jonathan Dunham and Elizabeth Holmes.
	Feb.	15.	Timothy Tilson and Anne Adams.
	March	17.	Samuel Holmes and Abigal Spalding.
	April	18.	Samuel Chichester and Zerviah Osborn.
1777,	April	3.	Elihu Paine aud Mary Park.
	April	20.	Ezra Thurston and Prudence Helme.
	Dec.	31.	Benjamin Goodrich and Elizabeth Dunham.
	April	24.	Isaiah Golding and Betsy Davis.
1778,	April	2.	David Waters and Phebe Thurston.
	Sept.	1.	Reuben Allerton and Louis Autherton.
	Dec.	30.	David Rundel and Catharine Power.
1779,	March	16.	Eliakim Hide and Lois Bates.
	July	29.	Dan Crosman and Eunice Garnsey.
	Aug.	9.	Daniel Hunt, Jr., and Hannah Miller.
	Sept.	30.	Levi Cornwall and Lucy Ormsby.
	Oct.	5.	William Butts and Rachel Lockwood.
	Oct.	7.	John Bugbee and Elizabeth Lockwood.
1780,	Jan.	20.	Simeon Cook, Jr., and Faith Barker.
			James Allen and Hannah Randel.
	Nov.	2.	Robert Wood and Abigal Rudd.
			Daniel Hewett, Jun., and Hannah Miller.
1781,	Feb.	13.	Joseph Ingersoll and Huldah Fisk.
	April	26.	James Henderson and Martha Jane.
	May	1.	Soloman Brown and Hannah Olmstead.

1781,	May	7.	Alpheus Ingersoll and Sibel Adams.
	Oct.	18.	Benjamin Cook and Deborah Goodrich.
	Dec.	18.	King Mead and Anne Burris.
			Amos Evens and Anna Thurston.
1782,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Pettigrove and Anna Willis.
	Jan.	27.	William Evens and Abigal Beebee.
	Feb.	21.	Nathan Rowley and Eunice Buck.
	Feb.	28.	Caleb Wadhams and Eunice Farr.
	June	6.	Ichabod Paine, Jun., and Tryphene Barker.
1783,	June	26.	James Lloyd and Lucy Goodrich.
	April	10.	Ephraim Smith and Miriam Thurston.
	Sept.	17.	Elijah Goodrich and Rachel Lloyd.
	Nov.	4.	Caleb Raymond and Hannah Whipple.
	Dec.	21.	Oliver Pettibone and Martha Paine.
1784,	March	3.	Nathaniel Pinney and Ann Eslestine.
	Aug.	10.	Edmund Palmer and Anne Lloyd.
	Sept.	9.	David Tryen and Mary Reosens.
	Nov.	11.	Jarvis Pike and Anne Mayo.
	Nov.	38.	Nathan Freeman and Cynthia Shepherd.
1785,	Jan.	26.	Consider Wood and Mary Adams.
	March	17.	Nathan Holmes and Mary Paine.
	June	30.	William Andrews and Hannah Purves.
	Oct.	20.	Henry DeLavergne and Salomi Dunham.
	Dec.	30.	Israel Buck, Jr., and Rebecah Eldridge.
1786,	Jan.	26.	James Smith and Ursilla Adams.
	March	5.	Abiram Howard and Olive Ransome.
	June	22.	Jehosaphat Holmes, Jr., and Patty Wells.
	July	5.	Elisha Crippen and Mary Goodrich.
	Nov.	—.	Benjamin Wood and Thankful Holand.
1787,	Feb.	1.	Daniel Merritt and Phebe Akein.
	Feb.	18.	Conrad Chamberlain and Sarah Beardslee.
	April	20.	Abraham Ausin and Eunice Taylor.
	May	10.	Benedict Eldridge and Rhoda Shavilier.
	July	29.	Joseph Pinney, and Lydia Hebard.
	Sept.	2.	Daniel Hebard and Betsey Chamberlain.
	Oct.	11.	Gordon Moulton and Deborah Weeks.
	Nov.	20.	Ebenezer Garnsey and Silea Shavilier.
	Nov.	26.	Frederick Dillino and Joanna Doty.
	Dec.	6.	John Frinck and Hannah Hammond.
	Dec.	29.	John Dutcher and Matilda Luke.
1788,	Jan.	15.	Frederick Powers and Ruth Penoyer.
	Jan.	17.	John Hall and Polly Butts.
	Jan.	24.	John Hanchet and Tiney Hamlin.
	March	12.	Jonah More and Martha Paine.
	Aug.	20.	Phillip Spencer and Sarah Hopkins.
	Nov.	10.	John McMurphy and Anne Wenn.
	Nov.	27.	William Bentley and Abeliney Shepherd.
	Dec.	16.	John Hill and Betty Bates.
	Dec.	18.	Philip Spalding and Sylvia Dunham.
	Dec.	28.	Frederick Goodell and Rhoda Garnsey.
	Dec.	29.	Ezra Miller and Mary Green.
1789,	Jan.	1.	George Talbut Perry and Philomedia Holmes.
			Levet Howard and Deborah Carter.

1789,	March 3.	Ezra Gregory and Mary Mygatt.
	April 26.	Joseph Fitch and Elizabeth Harris.
	May 5.	Isaac Mygatt and Sarah Smith.
	June 4.	Moses Smith and Waitstill Lassel.
	July 26.	Joel Smith and Esther Benham.
	Oct. 7.	Reuben Mayo and Sarah Atwill.
1790,	March 28.	David Bryant and Elizabeth Lounsbury.
	July 11.	Ebenezer Owen and Mary Paine.
	July 26.	Anthony Lloyd and Betsey Slassen.
	Aug. 26.	Philip Tidd and Anne Freeman.
1791,	April 3.	John Morgan and Fanny Baker.
	Oct. 9.	Isaac Reed and Hannah Pitcher.
	Nov. 21.	Charles Stevans and Anne Hill.
1792,	July 17.	Aaron Johns and Elizabeth Barnes.
1793,	Feb. 2.	Sampson Wood and Jude ——.
	Feb. 3.	Thomas Adams and Unice Wheeler.
	Feb. 4.	William Conner and Lucy Edwards.
	May 20.	Silas St. John and Luise Fuller.
	July 11.	Robert Parks and Lydia Herrick.
	Sept. 7.	Abner Wood and Elizabeth Lathrop.
1794,	April 23.	David Parker and Susannah Teed.
	May 15.	William Paine and Polly Smith.
	May 27.	William Benson and Hannah Fills.
	Aug. 8.	Thomas Barnes, Jr., and Polly Tyler.
	Sept. 18.	Robert Hebard, Jun., and Mary Beardslee.
	Oct. 5.	James Gerchan and Esther Anjevine.
1795,	March 8.	Bela E. Benjamin and Louisa Parks.
	March 7.	Ebenezer Warner and Polly Enos alias Anne Smith.
	March 10.	Ebenezer Carter, Jr., and Rachel Gillet.
	June 20.	Andrew McFarlin and Sally Lord.
	Sept. 6.	William Crandall and Jerusha Ashley.
	Oct. 13.	Thomas Miller and Anne Sanford.
	Oct. 25.	Gilbert Cornwall and Rhoda Bailis.
1796,	April 23.	Origen Hill and Abigal Smith.
1797,	Jan. 5.	Ebenezer Smith and Susannah Delamater.

SOUTHOLD, N. Y., TOWN RECORDS, VITAL STATISTICS FROM LIBERS D. AND E., IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE.

Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly, with Notes.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX, p. 64 of the Record.)

Peck. The Sd John Peck was married to Martha Moore: May: 1703.

John Peck Son to ye Sd John & Martha was borne ye 6th of June, 1704 and Departed this Life the 15 Iane. 1773. Easter wife to the Sd John Peck departed this Life the 7 March, 1787.

Bathsheba Peck Daughter of ye above named was borne february 1705/6.

PECK. Joseph Peck Son of ye above named was borne June 29th: 1708.

Harbert Peck Son of ye above named was borne October: 15th: 1709.

LANDON. Nathan Landon died March 9, 1718, ae 54. Hannah his wife died (recent entry) Jany. 26: 1701: ae. 30.

Nathan Landon Son of Nathan & Hannah Landon was borne In September ye 14th. day anno Domini 1696.

Samuel Landon Son of ye above Sd Nathan & Hannah was borne ye 20th day of May anno Domini 1699.

Elizabeth Landon daughter of ye Sd. Nathan was borne Iune 12th: 1700 (or 1710).

NOTE. Hannah, wife of Nathan Landon, was, according to a tradition at Guilford, Conn., dau. of Stephen[2] Bishop (John[1]), and his wife Tabitha, dau. of Widow Parnel Wilkinson of Bermuda. The name Parnel was in frequent use in the Bishop family, and among Hannah's descendants. Nathan and Hannah Landon had children: Nathan above, Samuel and Eliza, who d. ——, and doubtless James, and Hannah, who m. John Vail, ancestors of Bishop Thos. Hubbard Vail of Kansas, and a child who d. in 1701. If Elizabeth above, was b. 1710, as Griffin's *Journal* asserts, she was not a dau. of Hannah above, she m. Samuel Griffin.

For the other children of Samuel Landon below, see *A Partial Record of the Landons of Southold.*

LANDON. Samuel Landon was married to Bathia Tuthill, May 26, 1720(?).

The Sd Bathia was borne Decembr. 12th 1703, & Died 30 August 1761.

Henry Landon Son of ye Sd Samuel and Bathia was borne October ye 30th 1721 & Died 27 Aug. 1735.

BOOTH. Elisha Booth was married to Hannah Wilmot ye 27th day of December, 1722. and he departed this Life Octobr. 28th 1725.

Elsha Booth Son of ye above named was borne ye 10th of oct. 1723.

Hannah Booth Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 29th day of Decembr. 1724.

Elexander Booth Son of ye above named was borne ye 24th of may, 1726.

CURTICE. Joshua Curtice was married to Mary Youngs daughter of John Youngs & Mercy his wife ye eighth of September 1698.

Births. The Sd Mary was borne December ye 4th 1676.

Mary daughter of ye sd Joshua Curtice & Mary his wife was born ye 22 day of July 1699, about 3 in the morning.

Ester Daughter of ye above named was born ye 24th of may about 9 in ye morning 1701.

Joshua Son of ye above named was Born ye 1st february 1722/3: abt. 9 in ye morning.

Elisabeth daughter of ye above named was Born ye 30th March, 1705 abt. one in the morning.

John Son of ye above named was Born ye 16th Octobr. 1707.

Caleb Son of ye above named was Born January ye 28th 1709/10.

Barnabas Son of ye above named was Born January ye 18. 1711/12.

CURTICE. Benaiah Son of ye above named was Born January ye 22d. 1713/14.

A Son born to ye above named Ianuary ye 29th 1715/16, and departed this life the 25th of february following.

A Son to ye above named Augt. ye 17th, 1717, and departed this life the 13 october following.

Daniel Son of ye above named was born march ye 10th 1718/19; and departed this life february the 20th 1724/5.

Mercy Daughter of ye above named was born may ye 10th 1721.

HEMPSTEAD. Robert Hempstead born 1702, th 30 of Novembr.

Robert Hempstead was married to Mary Youngs Daughter of Benjamin Youngs, Esq. the 3d of June, 1725.

Sd. Mary was born ye 2 of August & Departed this Life the 10 of January 1768.

Robert Hempstead Esq. d. 5 March 1779.

Benjamin Hempstead was borne the 24th day of May, 1726. & was Drowned near Barbados on the 7th of feb. 1749/50, out of Sloop Stirling: Will: Moor master.

Abigail Hempstead daughter of the above named was borne ye 3d. day of february 1726/7.

(She m. 1st John Ledyard on the 6 May, 1750, children John, George, Polly & Fanny, m. 2d Dr. Micah Moore, children Julia who m. Matthias Case, Hannah, who m. Jona. Landin, Phoebe, who m. 1st —— Denison, 2nd —— Smith, 3d Joseph Wickham—she died 7 Mch. 1805. J. W. Case).

Elizabeth Hempstead daughter of the above named was born ye 7th day of december 1729.

Thomas Hempstead Son of the above named was born august th 13-1731.

Joshua Hempstead was born th 20 of July 1733.

Mary Hempstead " " th 8 of Sebt. 1736.

Robert " " " ye 13 of Nov. 1738, & Died 24 august 1746.

Experience Hempstead was born the 5 of october 1740, & Died the 3 of November following.

Experience Hempstead was born the 6 of March 1741/2.

Deborah Daughter of ye above named was born ye 18 of may, 1744 & Died th 26 of august 1747.

The above named Robert Hempstead was married to his Second Wife the Widow mehetable Reeve the 19 of October 1768.

There Son Samuell Benjamin was Born the 18th of July, 1769, and Departed this Life the 18th of Decembr. 1772.

Mehetable Hempstead Daughter of ye above named was born the 15 of June. 1773.

BEEBEE. James Beebee of Southold was married to Susanna Babcock The daughter of Oliver Babcock of Westerly in ye Colony of Rhoad Jsland the 26th day of march anno Domini—1724.

James Beebee Son of ye above named James & Susanna was born January the 28th in ye year 1724/5 ye 5th day of ye week.

Beebee. Oliver Beebee Son of ye above named was born Septemr. ye 23d 1726. the sixth day of ye week.

Mary Beebee Daughter of ye above named was born augt. ye 8th 1728. The 5th day of yé week.

Susanah Beebee Daughter of above named was borne ye 22d: Day of June 1731. The 3 Day of ye week.

Glover. William Glover was maried to Deborah Lambert october ye 20th 1712 & Sd. Deborah Died the 4 of June 1773.

William Glover Son of ye above named William & Deborah was born ye 3d day of Septr. Jn the Year 1713.

Deborah Glover Daughter of ye above named was born march ye 15th 1715/16.

Sarah Glover Daughter of ye above named was born the 12th day of march 1717/18.

Daniel Glover Son of ye above named was born february the 20th 1719/20.

John Glover Son of ye above named was born Decembr. the 24th Day, 1721.

Brown. Samuel Brown was married to Rebecka Beebee the 14th of January 1712/13.

Mary Daughter of ye above named was born ye 14th of December 1713.

Rebecka Daughter of ye above named was born ye 24th of may, 1715.

Deborah Daughter of ye above named was born ye 17 of Septembr. 1718.

Elisabeth Daughter of ye above named was born ye 10th of March 1720/21.

Jonathan Son of ye above named was born ye 13 of May, 1723.

Geer. Oliver Geer was married to Elisabeth newbery the 10th of June anno Domini 1731.

Vzziel Son of ye above named was born ye 22d Day of february 1731/2, The 3d day of ye week.

Conkling. Henry Conkline was married to Temperance Bayley the 16th Day of Ianuary 1716/17, & She departed this life ye 25 of Febray 1739/40, & he Died the 25 Iuly 1753.

Henry Conkline Son of ye above named was born Octr. 13th 1717.

Benjamin Conkline Son of ye above named was born Sept. 29: 1719, & Departed this Life the 29 of July 1773.

John Conkline Son of ye above named was born March 22, 1720/1 & Died December th 24/1757 with the Small pox.

Temperance Conkline Daughter of ye above named was born Sept. 12th 1722. (Sd. Temperance was married to Hennery more November th 1/1744, and Died Novembr. 26/1758.

Elisabeth Conkline Daughter of ye above named was born augt. 11th 1724.

Jonathan Conkline Son of ye above named was born Octr. 4th 1726.

Thomas Conkline Son of ye above named was born Septr. 10th 1728.

CONKLING. Deborah Conkline Daughter of ye above named was borne novembr. 1st 1732.

The above named Hennery Conkling was married to his Second Wife the Widdo mary Budd the 12 of May, 1742. (Sd mary Departed this Life 28 Iuly 1771, being then the wife of Sylvanus Davis.)

Hennery Conkling son of the above named Benjamin Conkling was borne July the 30/1754.

NOTE. Henry[4] Conkling (John,[3] Capt. John,[2] John[1]), m. (1) Temperance[2] Bayley (Stephen[1]), and m. (2) Widow Budd, dau. of Carteret Gillam. His son Benjamin was of Mattituck and m. Sarah ——, perhaps L'Hommedieu.

YOUNGS. Jsaac Youngs Son of Benj. Youngs Junr. was born april ye 12th 1708, Departed this Life th 26 of may, 1768.

Seth Youngs Son of ye above named was born ye 20th of feby. 1711/12 and Died In the year of our Lord Christ 1761, in Iune.

Joseph Youngs Son of ye above named was born Ianuary ye 1st 1714/15 and was Lost at sea.

Lidya Youngs Daughter of ye above named was born Ianuary ye 14th 1716/17.

Anna Youngs Daughter of ye above named was born march ye 30th. 1719.

Jsrael Youngs Son of ye above named was born Novemr. ye 11, 1721.

MOORE. Hennery Moore married to Temperance Conkling Novembr 1, 1744.

Temperance moore Daughter of ye above named was born th 9 october 1748.

Lydia moore Daughter of ye above named was born Novembr. 15, 1751.

Hennery Moore Son of ye above named was born November 5, 1753.

John moore Son of ye above named was born January 27/1756.

James Moore Son of ye above named was born february 25/1758.

CLEVES. David Cleves was married to Elisabeth moor feby. 14, 1727/8.

David Cleves Son of the above named was born Decemr. 9, 1728, and Departed this life may ye 1st 1731.

Joshua Cleves Son of ye above named was born March 4th, 1730/1.

David Cleves Son of ye above named was born feby. 6th 1732/3.

Beriah moor Cleves Son of ye above named was born Octr. 21, 1736.

Elizabeth Cleevs Daughter of ye above named was borne march ye 6th 1738/9. being Tuesday.

Deborah Cleeves Daughter of the above named was born June ye 29/1741.

Phebee Cleeves Daughter of the above named was born ye 19 of may, 1744.

YOUNGS. Samuel Youngs, late of Stanford was married to Rebecca Drown, of Southold, ye 13 of Septr. 1737.

YOUNGS. Samuel Youngs Son of ye above named was born ye 29th of July, 1738.

CONKLING. Jonathan Conkling was married to Elizabeth Hempsted 21 August, 1750.

Benjamin Hempsted Conkling son of the above named was born 28 May, 1751.

Jonathan Conkling Son of the above named was born Janvary ye 1, 1753.

Elisabeth Conkling Daughter of the above named was borne 29 march 1756.

Nathanael Conkling Son of the above named was born april 1758.

Desire Conkling Daughter of the above named was born 31 august 1763.

One child a Daughter born the 18 of march 1766 and Died ten (or two) Day old.

Deborah Conkling Daughter of the above named was born the 6 of august 1768, and Died the 19th august 1769.

MOORE. David Moore Son of Thomas Moore was born in the Year of our Lord 1713/November 25, the above named was married to Hepzibah Willmot the 30 day of Ianuary anno domini—1733/4.

the above named Hepzibah Willmot was born april the 6/1715.

David Moore Son of the above named was born Decembr. th 9/1734.

Hepzibah Daughter of the above named was born Decembr. th 12/1736.

Mary Daughter of the above named was born Iuly th 7/1739.

BooLah Daughter of the above named was born October th 2/1741.

Deborah Daughter of the above named was born Janvary the 17/1743/4.

LEEK. Philip Leek was married to Mary Wiggains avgust 11/1736.

Philip Leek Son of the above named was born Iune 10/1737. and Died Jvne 2/1738.

Hannah Leek Daughter of the above named was born October 30/1738 and Died oct. 6/1743.

Philip Leek Son of ye above named was born Jvne 27/1740.

Mary Leek Daughter of ye above named was born april ye 19/1741. and died October 20, 1743.

Submit Leek Daughter of ye above named was borne avgust 29/1744.

John Leek Son of the above Named was born March th 27/1747.

Mary Leek Daughter of the above named was born the 20 October, 1750.

BAXTER. Richard Baxter married to Hannah King the Daughter of William King, June ye 29/1740.

There Eldest Daughter Hannah was Born april 3/1741.

Bathshua Baxter was Born august the 4, 1742.

Svsanna there Daughter was born Janvary 21, 1743/4.

BAXTER. Richard Baxter Son of the above named was born Janvary the 6/1746/7.

KING. James King Son of William & Bastrebee King was married unto Katharine Sheffield of South KingsTown In the Colony of Rhoad Jsland on October the 30/1753.

Bathshua King Daughter of the above named was born the 4th of March, 1754.

James King Son of the above named was born ye 26 of March, 1756.

Katherine King Daughter of the above named was born ye 14 of Avgust, 1758.

Abigail King Daughter of the above named was born ye 27 of Sept. 1760.

Mary King Daughter of the above named was born ye 11 of april 1763.

Hannah King Davghter of the above Named was born ye 28 of avgvst 1775.

SHEFFIELD. Robert Sheffield married to Svsanah King Davghter of William & Bathsheeb King the 22 of Jvne 1749.

Svsanah Sheffeild Davghter of the above named was born ye 7 of Decembr. 1750.

Robert Sheffeild Son of ye above named was born ye 21 of Janery 1752.

Second Son Robert Sheffield was born the 10th of avgvst 1753.

Bathshua Daughter of the above named born march the 16/1755.

DARROW. August the 8/1762 John Darrow was married to Mary King Daughter of William King Juner.

Mary Darrow Daughter of the above named was born Novembr. th 4/1763.

Elisabeth Darrow Daughter of the aboved Named was born May th 11, 1766.

John Hanford, Son of the above named was born June the 15/1768.

BAYLEY. Benjamin Bayley Son of Stephen Bayley was Born September ye 16: 1699, & he Departed this Life the 10 Novemr. 1770, and was married to Susanna Conklin November ye 19: 1723, then She was 20 Year old lacking: 18: day (& she Died Novbr. 1./1769).

Susanna Bayley Daughter of the above named was Born november ye 13:1724 on friDay about 10 a Clock at night.

Benjamin Bayley Son of the above named was Born Agust ye 8th 1726 on monDay about foure a Clock in ye afternoon.

Stephen Bayley son of ye above named was Born fabruary ye 23: 1728 about eleaven at night.

Mary ye Daughter of ye above named was Born June ye 20th 1730, and lived but about 8 months.

Jonathan ye Son of ye above named was Born Janawary ye 5th 1733 and lived about 7 year & 6 months.

Mary Bayley ye Daughter of ye above named was Born December ye 25th 1734, a teusDay about 4 in ye morning.

BAYLEY. Dabro Bayley ye Daughter of ye above named was Born March ye 23th 1736 on tuesDay about 3 afternoon.

Gamaliel Bayley Son of ye above named was Born Januwary ye 16: 1738 a monDay about 2 in ye morning.

Lucretia Bayley Daughter of ye above was Born Iuly ye 31:th. 1740 a thursDay about 2 in ye afternoon, & Died the fovrth of Sept. 1773 being the wife of Joseph Peck.

Christian Bayley ye Daughter of ye above named was Born Janawary ye 4: 1743: about ten at night.

Jonathan Bayley ye son of ye above named was Born June ye 28: 1745 on friDay at aleaven at night.

Nathajel Bayley Son of ye above named was Born Janawary ye 9th: 1749: on monDay about a leaven a Clock.

Christopher Bradley Gran Son to ye above named was Born December ye 27: 1752, new Stile.

NOTE. Letters on the estate of Peter Christopher Bradley, were issued to his father-in-law Benjamin Bayley, 11 Nov., 1761. (*N. Y. Administrations.*)

Susannah, dau. of Benjamin Bayley m. Barnabas Horton.

BEEBE. Amon Beebee married to Anna Arnold March th 15/1763.

Said Amon Beebee was born 29 avgust 1739.

Anna Beebee Daughter of the above named born Jvne ye 6/1764.

Lucretia their Daughter Born March the 6/1766.

Amon Beebeee Born Iuly the 12/1768.

Benjamin Beebee Son of the above named was born 25 avgvst 1773.

Samuel Beebee Son of ye above named was born 19 Jvne 1774.

See *Beebee Genealogy.*

Liber E contains a few more records too recent for insertion here.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

JANUARY 10TH, 1908.

The Thirty-ninth Annual Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was called to order by the President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen on Friday evening, January 10th, at half past eight o'clock.

The Secretary then reported the deaths of the following members: Edward Braman, Annual Member, on December 31st, 1907; William Rhinelander, Life Member, on January 3d, 1908.

The Secretary further reported that the following Annual Members have been elected by the Executive Committee, viz.: George Byron Louis Arner, Richard Everett Dwight, Dr. William Kirby Dwight.

The annual reports of the officers and committees were then presented, read and filed as follows:—

The Secretary, Mr. Henry Russell Drowne, reported a membership of 9 Honorary, 127 Life, and 301 Annual Members, making a total of 437, being a a gain of 29 members, while the Corresponding Members number 102.

The additions to the Roll during 1907 were 4 Life, 42 Annual, and 11 Corresponding Members; while 2 have retired, 7 resigned and 11 died. Seven Regular Meetings were held in 1907 at which interesting papers were read.

The Board of Trustees held it inexpedient at present to accept the generous offer of Mr. Archer M. Huntington, of a building site adjoining the Library of the Hispanic Society.

The following amendments to the By-Laws were made, viz.: The Executive Committee was increased to five members; a Reserve Fund, the income of which could be used for the support of THE RECORD and the increase of the Library, was constituted; and the Publication Committee was increased to seven members.

During the past fiscal year Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen was elected President of the Society, Mr. Archer M. Huntington, First Vice-President, and Messrs. Warner Van Norden, Howland Pell and Archer M. Huntington, Trustees; Messrs. William Isaac Walker and William B. O. Field, Members of the Executive Committee, and Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., a member of the Publication Committee. Committees on Building and on Resolutions regarding the services and death of the late President, Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight also were appointed.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee, Mr. John Reynolds Totten, reported in detail the present condition of the Society, the changes in the membership-roll, the subscribers to THE RECORD and the revenue derived from the Membership, THE RECORD and the Publication accounts; the compilation of a complete Subject-Index of the first 38 volumes of THE RECORD, the cost of which was generously defrayed by the late President, the Rev. Dr. Dwight; that the receipts from room-rents were greater than ever before, and that the sales of back numbers of THE RECORD. Pedigree Charts and Library Duplicates all showed a substantial increase over former years; that the Society received a total of $3,006.00 from Room and Hall rents, exclusive of the value of its own occupancy, whereas the entire adjoining building was rented for $2,100.00; that the total receipts for the year 1907 were largely in excess of the year 1906, indicating the increasing prosperity and importance of the Society; that an appeal for a Building Fund had resulted in contributions to the amount of $1,875.00, which had been invested to produce a satisfactory income; that an offer of $65.000.00 for the present building had been received and declined, and that tentative plans had been prepared for a new building for the Society.

The Librarian, Mr. John Reynolds Totten, reported that during the past year 301 books were purchased, 172 exchanged, 1,052 donated, making the total accessions 1,525, and the total volumes in the Library 15,498; that the visitors to the Library during 1907 numbered 1,742; that the new book cases had been placed in the Library and the books systematically re-arranged to provide for the expansion of the coming year.

The Treasurer, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, reported the detailed financial statement that the total receipts of the Society were $11,471.85, being $4,315.81 greater than last year; that there were no liabilities, and that the equity on all property owned by the Society was $93,991.34, being an increase of over $20,000.00 for the past year.

The Necrologist, Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly, reported memorial notices on the deaths of the following members, viz.: Van Campen Taylor, John Aspinwall Hadden, Frank Sherman Benson, James Henry Smith, General Frank Morgan Freeman, David Wilcox, Bowen Whiting Pierson, Francis Hartman Markoe, M.D., Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, D.D., M.D., Mrs. Willis LaVerne Chaffee, Colonel Henry Dudley Teetor, Edward Braman and William Rhinelander.

The Registrar of Pedigrees, Mr. Winchester Fitch, being abroad, no report was submitted.

The Chairman of the Publication Committee, Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., reported that there were at present 298 subscribers to THE RECORD, a gain of 13 for 1907, and that the cost of the publication was $1,604.35; that it has been determined to maintain a standard size of about 300 pages of printed matter and 50 pages of index each year, and that at least one portrait plate and biography would appear in each number; that the late Rev. Dr. Dwight had personally assumed the expense of many extra plates and illustrations as well as the full Subject-Index, and his generosity and interest should be gratefully acknowledged, and that the aim of the Committee was the publication of genealogies and articles dealing particularly with the early history of the City and State of New York.

The Historian, Dr. William Austin Macy reported the data collected during the past year, with the list of donors and material received.

The report of the Nominating Committee was then read setting forth the names of those nominated for Trustees for the term 1908–1911, which was duly received and the election being held the following were elected, viz.: Clarence Winthrop Bowen, Henry Pierson Gibson, James Junius Goodwin, Warner Van Norden and Howland Pell.

The President then spoke in regard to the future of the Society, and Mr. Totten addressed the meeting as to the advisability of anticipating the future requirements of the Society and securing a desirable and permanent location and building for the Society.

After remarks by Messrs. Gibson, Field, Morrison and others it was on motion duly seconded

RESOLVED, that a vote of encouragement, appreciation and confidence be given to the Executive Committee in regard to the steps taken to secure a suitable and permanent site and building for the growing needs of the Society.

The President then introduced General James Grant Wilson, an Ex-President of the Society, who delivered an interesting address entitled "The Queens of Song."

On motion, duly seconded, a vote of thanks was tendered to General Wilson for his courteous services, and there being no further business the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

JANUARY 14TH, 1908.

A Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, January 14th, 1908, at 4.15 P. M., the President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, being in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Elliott, Totten, Mott, Wright, Gibson, Pell, Walker, Morrison Drowne, Field and Bowen.

The minutes of the last regular meeting were read and on motion, duly seconded, approved.

The Secretary then read a letter from Mr. Archer M. Huntington, which was on motion duly seconded placed on file and his resignation as First Vice-President, accepted with expression of regret.

The Annual election of Officers and Committees for the year 1908 was then held and the following were duly nominated and elected.

President: Clarence Winthrop Bowen; First Vice-President: William B. O. Field; Second Vice-President: Tobias Alexander Wright; Secretary: Henry Russell Drowne; Treasurer: Hopper Striker Mott; Librarian: John Reynolds Totten; Historian: William Austin Macy, M.D.; Necrologist: Josiah Collins Pumpelly; Registrar of Pedigrees: Winchester Fitch.

Executive Committee: Messrs. John Reynolds Totten, Chairman, George Austin Morrison, Jr., Henry Pierson Gibson, William Isaac Walker, William B. O. Field, the President and Treasurer Ex-Officio.

Publication Committee: Messrs. George Austin Morrison, Jr., Chairman, Henry Reed Stiles, M.D., Hopper Striker Mott, Tobias Alexander Wright, Josiah Collins Pumpelly and Edward Doubleday Harris.

Committee on Heraldry: Gen. James Grant Wilson, Chairman, Messrs. Charles Landon Jones and Charles Pryer.

Committee on Research: Mr. William Austin Macy, M.D., Chairman, Rev. John Cornell, for Southern Rhode Island, Messrs. George W. Cocks, for Long Island, John E. Stillwell, M.D., for Monmouth County, New Jersey, Alphonso T. Clearwater, for Ulster County, New York, Mrs. G. W. Smith, for Suffolk County, New York, and Windham County, Conn., Miss Lucy D. Akerly, for Suffolk County, New York, Messrs. Tobias A. Wright, for Washington County, N. Y., Edward Myers, for Westchester County, N. Y., William M. DuBois, for White Plains, N. Y., Mrs. Charles Dod Ward, for Oswego, N. Y., Mr. Rufus King, for Suffolk County, N. Y., William A. Macy, M.D., for Seneca County, N. Y., Evelyn Briggs Baldwin and Charles Landon Jones, for Litchfield County, Conn. The Corresponding Members for 1907 were re-appointed for 1908.

Mr. Totten then stated the urgent need for larger quarters and suggested the securing of a lot adjoining the present building for the erection of a new Society Building.

After a general discussion it was, on motion, duly seconded, Resolved that a Committee be appointed to examine, inquire and take into consideration the advisability of a new building and to report to the next meeting of the Board of Trustees.

The Chair thereupon appointed Messrs. Mott, Walker, Field, Morrison, Totten and Pell as such a Committee.

On motion, duly seconded, the Executive Committee were authorized to publish a list of Officers and Members, with a statement of the substance of the Reports of the Executive Committee, Treasurer, etc., for the year 1907.

The Treasurer then reported the financial condition of the Society to date.

On motion duly seconded the Publication Committee was directed to report at the next meeting the progress of the publications in THE RECORD of the Staten Island Church Records and the estimated cost of printing, indexing and binding a complete volume, to be known as Volume IV of the Society Collections.

On separate motions, duly seconded, the matter of Refreshments at the Regular Meetings of the Society was referred to the Executive Committee, with power, and the salaries for the year 1908 were adjusted and fixed.

The Chairman of Committee on Resolutions on the late Rev. Dr. Dwight then reported action had been taken, and presented the bound pamphlet of the engrossed resolutions and on motion duly seconded, the President and Secretary were directed to sign same and attach the seal of the Society and to forward the pamphlet to Mrs. Dwight.

There being no further business, the meeting was on motion duly seconded adjourned.

QUERIES.

DYCKMAN.—NAGEL.—POST.—BROWN.—Johannes[2] Dyckman (Jan[1]) of Kingsbridge, N. Y., whose dates according to a descendant were: b. 6 May, 1682; m. 2 March, 1701; d. 10 Dec., 1730; m. Deborah Nagel, b. 23 Feb., 1684; d. 1734. Who was the said Deborah Nagel? Was she not step-sister of Johannes Dyckman above, and dau. of Jan and Rebecca (Waldron) Nagel? Riker, however, said Jan and Rebecca's dau. Deborah Nagel m. Robt. Westgate. (See *Dutch Ch. Rec.*) Could not the said Deborah have m. Westgate in 1720, after the death of Johannes Dyckman, whose death above might have been 1703, instead of 1730.

Jan[1] Dyckman had a grand-daughter Ann Hedley, who m. Jacob Post, what relation was the said Jacob to Mary, dau. of Martin Post, who m. William Dyckman, and had sons William and Evert Dyckman, who went West many years ago.

The undersigned would like to communicate with any descendants of the said western William and Evert Dyckman, in the interest of a short account of the Dyckmans of Kingsbridge, which she is compiling.

Magdalena Dyckman m. before 1742 Evert Bruyn or Brown; Jemima Dyckman, her niece, m. another Evert Brown. What relation were these Evert Browns to each other? Wanted their ancestry and descendants.

L. D. AKERLY, 550 Park Ave., New York City.

KING.—John King of Mansfield, Conn., purchased land at Norwich, Conn., on 3 June, 1747, and later, as of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., purchased other land at Norwich, Conn., on 1 Dec., 1767. He had known issue, a son William of Norwich, Conn., 1763, and a son John of Mansfield, Conn., 1760. John King (John) of Mansfield, Conn., m. 6 July, 1760, at Norwich, Conn., Elizabeth Birchard, dau. of Mr. Daniel Birchard, late of Mansfield, deceased, and had issue, b. at Mansfield, John, Elizabeth, Anne, Asa. Any information in regard to the ancestry of the first John King of Mansfield would be highly appreciated. There are indications that he may have been of kin to Hezekiah King of Mansfield, prior to 1725 (The Weymouth King Family), or perhaps of kin to The Northampton King Family.

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., 43 Cedar St., New York City.

KIP.—Catharine Kip, b. 8 Oct., 1790, in Ulster County, N. Y., was a dau. of John Kip. The date of his birth and the names of his father and mother is

desired. He m. Christina Snook. What were the names of her parents and were they from Rhinebeck?

LOW.—WESTVAAL.—Jannetje Low m. Anthony Freer on 30 Oct., 1761. Who were her parents? Claartjen Westvaal of Minnisink m. Solomon Freer, 22 Sept., 1721. When was she b. and who were her father and mother? Was she a dau. of Johannes Westvaal who m. Maritie Jacobse Cool?

H. C. MC COLLUM, 1320 Williamette Boulevard, Portland, Ore.

MARCY.—Information is wanted concerning the ancestry of Dorothy Newell, wife of Hon. William Learned Marcy, Governor of New York, and Secretary of War under President Polk. Dates and places of her birth, marriage and death; her father's name, dates and places of his birth, marriage and death; her mother's name, and whatever is known of the Newell family of Southbridge, Mass., is earnestly desired.

EDSON.—I am compiling a genealogical account of the ancestors and descendants of Nathan Edson and his wife Mary Hall. Nathan was the son of Nathan, son of Samuel, son of Samuel, son of Samuel who came to Salem about 1639 from England; he was a soldier of the Revolution, and first settler of Stockbridge, New York. Any one having any information about any of the ancestors or descendants of Nathan Edson are requested to communicate with me. GEORGE THOMAS EDSON, Rumley, Van Buren Co., Ark.

MAYO.—I am compiling a brief history of the descendants of John Mayo of Roxbury, Mass., and of the Rev. John Mayo of Barnstable, Mass., and any facts and material of an historical or biographical nature, bearing on the use of this name will be highly appreciated, and all information gladly received in order to compile a full genealogical record. CHESTER G. MAYO, U. S. N.,
Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MONNETT.—In *New York in the Revolution* appears the record of Anges Monett, as an enlisted man in the Orange County Militia (p. 255). Who can give any further information concerning him, his ancestors or descendants?

In " Report, State Historian, Col. Ser., Vol. II, p. 499, appears the record of Abraham Munnett (phonetic spelling was Monnett), as ensign 1738 in Capt. Thos. Van Pelt's Co. of Richmond Co. Militia, Richard Stillwell, Col. I am inclined to think he was a son of Isaac Monnett of Calvert Co., Maryland. Who can give any further information concerning him, his ancestry or descendants?

I am interested in any one of the name, as variously spelled: Monet, Monete, Monette, Monnet, Monnete, Monett, Monnett, Monnette, Munnett, Munnitt, Money, Maunay, etc. ORRA E. MONNETTE,
406 Merchant Trust B'ld'g, Los Angeles, Cal.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE BIBLIOGRAPHER'S MANUAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY, by Thomas Lindsley Bradford, M.D. Edited and revised by Stan. V. Henkels. Vol. I, A to E, Nos. 1–1,600, pp. 340; Vol. II, F to L, Nos. 1,601–3,103, pp. 349. Cloth, Royal 8vo. Press of Maurice H. Power, Philadelphia, Pa. 1907.

This work, which will ultimately reach five volumes, contains an account of all State, Territory, Town and County histories relating to the United States with verbatim copies of their titles and useful bibliographical notes, together with the prices at which they have been sold for the last forty years. The final volume will consist of two indices arranged alphabetically, one of short titles of authors, under the names of the States; the other of titles of subjects, localities, names of towns; the references in both these indices being to the number of the book in the author-title. This comprehensive list fills a long felt want among historians, librarians and collectors, and it is reasonable to predict will be the standard reference book on Americana for years to come. The subject matter evinces the greatest care and research and a through digest of all catalogues, lists and copyrighted publications, while the plan and scope of the work reflects the highest credit on the compiler and editor. No library of any pretension should be without this Manual and it should prove

invaluable to those interested in historical subjects. The type, paper, composition and binding leave nothing to be desired and form practical working volumes, which deserve extensive patronage and success.

THE CHEROKEE INDIANS, with special reference to their relations with the United States Government, by Thomas Valentine Parker, Ph.D. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 116. The Grafton Press. 1907.

This small volume is a valuable addition to the Grafton Historical Series and in style, typography and binding fully up to the high standard set by these publishers. The treatment of the American Indian by the Federal Government has been the subject of so much ignorant and prejudiced criticism that any authoritative study of the problem will be more than welcome. The Cherokees being one of the "five civilized tribes," of a high order of intelligence and civilization, and largely Christians, are admirable examples of the application of Federal principals and policies to the Indian question. The work is well arranged, clearly and forcibly written, and evidences much research on the part of its author to establish his facts. It will be a valuable addition to literature already printed on this subject.

DUNHAM GENEALOGY. ENGLISH AND AMERICAN BRANCHES, by Isaac Watson Dunham, A.M. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 363. Press of Bulletin Print, Norwich, Conn. 1907. Full Index.

This work sets forth the general records of families named Dunham in England and the claim of specific descent of Deacon John Dunham from Sir John Dunham of Schrooby. The compiler asserts that "John Dunham, the emigrant," was identical with that "John Goodman," whose name appears as one of the signers of the Mayflower pact of 11 November, 1620, and that he adopted the Goodman name to escape religious persecution. This assumption appears to be unsupported by any substantial proof and is the more improbable in that no other signer of the pact used an "alias" or substituted a false name. Much time, labor and ingenuity has been expended upon tracing the Dunham descendants in America and the record appears to be complete and accurate. It is to be regretted that the system of indicating genealogical descent and indexing is one pecular to Mr. Dunham and not the standard and accredited system. The book is illustrated with a cut of the Dunham Arms in colors and portraits of ancestors.

RECORD OF THE FARGO FAMILY, by John J. Giblin. Morocco, 12mo, pp. 32. Privately printed. Press of The American Bank Note Co. 1907.

A brief and well arranged genealogy of the descendants of Moses Fargo, and his wife, Sarah, who emigrated from Wales about 1680 and settled at New London, Conn. The spirit which prompted a descendant to collect and place in permanent printed form the genealogy of this early New England family should be highly commended as it preserves for all time a record of a family of commercial importance. The press work is excellent and the pamphlet is well bound and contains a full index of names.

SOME SPECIAL STUDIES IN GENEALOGY. I. AMERICAN EMIGRANTS—HOW TO TRACE THEIR ENGLISH ANCESTRY, by Gerald Fothergill. II. THE QUAKER RECORDS, by Josiah Newman, F. R. Hist. Soc. III. THE GENEALOGY OF THE SUBMERGED, by Charles A. Bernau. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 96. Press of Dunn Collin & Co., London. 1908.

For those unskilled in the intricacies of the English Record Offices this little work will prove invaluable, setting forth, as it does clearly and tersely, the successive steps to be followed in tracing our English forbears. It is astonishing to learn that a complete alphabetical list of all Quaker births, marriages and deaths from about 1650 down to the present time can be found at Devonshire House, whereby any Quaker descendant can in a few moments find his ancestry, if recorded. The chapter on the Genealogy of the Submerged, viz.: paupers, vagrants, tramps, bastards and removed families, is a revelation of a hitherto unexplored source of family history and in defence of such searching it may be quoted that one of the great-grandmothers of Queen Anne was only a poor bar-maid of a public house. This complete small book should be consulted by any one contemplating searching among the English records.

HERALDRY AS ART, by G. W. Eve. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 308. Full index. Published by B. T. Batsford, 94 High Holborn. Imported by Charles Scribner's Sons. Press of The Selwood Printing Works, Frame and London. 1907.

This work fills a long desired want and the author is to be highly complimented upon his simple, direct and scholarly treatment of an intricate science. Perhaps no art has suffered more at the hands of ignorant and unskillful craftsmen than the gentle art of tracing coat-armor. In spite of numerous treatises on the subject, the modern use of heraldry in architecture, painting, ceramics, decorations and sculpture has been lamentably bad, in part owing to the difficulty in acquiring a sound knowledge of the subject, and in part due to the inherent desire of modern workmen to improve or create new forms for what the ancient designers had developed into an exact science. Mr. Eve has not only recognized the inartistic results of modern heraldic decoration, but has set about pointing out the plain path to a revival of correct chivalric picture-painting and has compiled an admirable guide for future illustrators. His work is a "book beautiful" in selection and finish of type and in clearness of illustration—some of the cuts being almost as fine as engravings, and those illustrations made from his own design indicate artistic conception and feeling of a high order. The author's style is clear and terse, the lesson taught in the text being the more easily learned because the opinions are modestly advanced and courteously expressed. The book deserves liberal patronage and will be a most desirable addition to the collections of those bibliophiles interested in artistic subjects.

GENEALOGY OF THE HILL, DEAN, PINCKNEY, AUSTIN, BARKER, ANDERSON, RHOADES AND FINCH FAMILIES, by Franklin Couch, LL.B. Cloth, small Quarto, pp. 129. Full index. Printed for private circulation by Newburgh Journal Co. 1907.

This comprehensive genealogy of seven prominent families, related to the Hill Family, was completed from data furnished by Mr. Uriah Hill, Jr., of Peekskill, N. Y., who was greatly interested in perpetuating a record of his forefathers for all time. It is an encouraging sign for future genealogical research in this State when one of such practical business life as Mr. Hill devotes his leisure hours to sustaining and advancing Mr. Couch in collecting such records as these. The line is traced in detail from Anthony Hill, an Englishman, born in Holland, who came to America in 1720, settled in New York City and eventually removed to Fox Meadows, now part of Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N. Y. The book is well printed, in legible type with good margins, and while the arrangement of heads of families does not show the full line of descent at a glance, yet the numerical system employed enables one to turn back to the preceeding ancestor with ease and despatch. The work should receive a welcomed place among the standard genealogies of New York State families.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE HERNE FAMILY, from A.D. 1066 to A.D. 1907, by William T. Herne. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 753. Press of Examiner Printing Co., Independence, Mo. 1907.

Although the author of this work heads its title with the words "Brief History," the size of the volume and the voluminous data dealt with all bear witness to a marvelous amount of patience, industry and perseverance. As a record of William Herne, the London merchant, who came to America in 1680, and of others bearing the Herne name, whenever and wherever mentioned in Mss., State, County, Town and Family records, and newspaper of the day, this book will be found most complete and Mr. Herne is to be congratulated upon the successful result of years of study and research. It is profusely illustrated with wood cut portraits of the Hernes and their numerous descendants, and while the fact that it has no full name index and is not arranged according to genealogical methods will militate against its utility as a work of general reference, nevertheless it will be treasured by those whose families appear in its pages.

GENEALOGY OF THE JAQUETT FAMILY, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Revised Edition—Limited to 100 copies. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 226, Press of Allen, Lane & Scott, Philadelphia. 1907.

This record of an ancient Delaware Family, in type, press work, quality of paper and illustrations, attains a standard seldom reached in genealogical publications. The author traces his descent in unbroken lineage from Pierre Jaquet, citizen of Geneva, Switzerland, about 1500, who was the ancestor of Jean Paul Jaquet, the first of his name in this country, in the year 1654. The early records of this family when in Geneva and Nuremberg are given with extraordinary completeness and the expense, time and care which must have been devoted to searching for, examining and transcribing these Swiss and German records would seem enormous. The author has arranged the names upon a numerical plan, which is somewhat confusing to the average student of genealogy, and while this system lends itself to ready reference, when studied and thoroughly comprehended, yet its general utility is not to be compared with the standard plan, followed by the chief magazines and publications. An individual and thus necessarily limited system of indicating descent can never be consulted with ease and expedition by the general reading public, no matter how clear and perfect it may seem to its deviser. The book is fully indexed and well worth acquisition by those who desire a select library of genealogical publications.

Lane Genealogies, Volume III, compiled by James Hill Fitts. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 439. The Nair-Letter Press, Exeter, N. Y. 1906. Full Index.

This is the concluding volume of the series and deals with the English Family of Lane settled at Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, England, 1542–1758; Job Lane of Malden, Mass., 1649; James Lane of Casco Bay, Maine, 1650, and Edward Lane of Boston, Mass., 1657. The compiler, now deceased, has collected a valuable number of records, and after arranging the varied families—not necessarily related—has placed them in such genealogical form as to render the task of the future family historian in continuing the lines comparatively easy. The extracts from English wills of Lane are particularly interesting and the fact that from 1662–1816, or about one hundred and fifty years, the Job Lane family received an annual rental from the English estates, is an unparalleled instance in New England history. So few of the early Colonial families can make the connecting link with English ancestry of good yeoman stock that every additional work tracing origin in the Old Country is more than welcome. The book is the production of a scholar and merits the highest praise, not only for its accuracy and research, but for the admirable style of arrangement and letter press. It is well illustrated with portraits and pictures of the Lane kith and kin.

Genealogies of the Lewis and Kindred Families, edited by John Meriwether McAllister and Lura Boulton Tandy. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 416. Press of E. W. Stephens Publishing Co., Columbia, Mo. 1906. Full Index.

The authors of this interesting record frankly avow their desire to compile a genealogy of the Lewis Family of Virginia rather than a biographical record of their ancestry and have completed a work of value and utility. Every item of importance in public or private records has been secured and given its place in the pages of the book. The press work, paper and binding are excellent, without being extravagant, and the reading matter is tersely set forth. The arrangement of the lines of descent and the index are unusual, an individual system being used rather than a standard one. No matter how clear and simple such may be to the authors, it is difficult for the general student of genealogy and to this extent the usefulness of the book will be crippled.

Macomber Genealogy, by Rev. Everett S. Stackpole. Paper, 8vo, pp. 88. Press of The Journal Company, Lewiston, Me. 1907.

A well arranged genealogical record of John Macomber of Taunton, Mass., 1643, and his descendants, brother of William Macomber of Duxbury, 1638. The compiler has taken particular pains to trace the Revolutionary and Mayflower ancestry and his search among public and private records appears to be exhaustive. He further gives full notes upon those in England and Scotland bearing the Macomber name and a frank criticism and description of the several alleged Macomber coats-of-arms, which in most cases appear to have been made to order. His disavowal of all pretensions in regard to the right to

coat-armor without ample proof of authority to bear same is encouraging in this age of sham pedigrees and impossible royal descents. Mr. Stackpole has gone to some expense in collecting and publishing this record, and his appeal for subscribers to the book deserves generous response, particularly as the contemplated genealogy of William Macomber of Marshfield, 1638, cannot be issued unless the sales of the present genealogy warrant the future volume. It is to be regretted that no present index has been printed, although the intention is to index both volumes, when the second volume is issued.

An Abstract of a Genealogical Collection, by Malcolm Macbeth. Volume I. Paper, Small Quarto, pp. 50. Press of Nixon-Jones Printing Co., St. Louis, Mo.

The idea of this preliminary publication is to place data so far collected before the public in such shape that members and kinsman of the Macbeth Family will be interested in correcting all errors and forwarding such additional information as they may possess. The names of a number of Huguenot families will be found on these pages, with facsimiles of original signatures, etc., and it is earnestly hoped that those related will make many additions to the compiler's store of genealogical history. The completed genealogy will contain over 55 portraits of ancestors, and about 75 pictures of houses occupied, monuments, tombstones, etc., and be issued in three volumes.

Men of America. A Biographical Dictionary of Contemporaries. Edited by John W. Leonard. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 2,188. Press of L. R. Hamersly & Co., New York. 1908.

The utility of this work cannot be questioned and the list of names appears to be a fairly representative one in view of the difficulty of choice involved. A number of like publications have been issued during the past few years and contain many prominent names omitted from the present work, so that the editor seems to have produced a selective rather than comprehensive book. The magnitude of his task, however, precludes perfection and the list of biographies will be welcome as a ready book of reference.

New England Family History, Vol. I, April 1, 1908, No. 4. Edited and published by Henry Cole Quinby, A.B., LL.B. Paper, Royal 8vo, pp. 42. New York. 1908.

This quarterly has undertaken to place in print the genealogical records of families of Maine and Massachusetts. Its pages will doubtless be devoted to printing the history of those early settlers, whose families have been less prominent and hence more neglected than the original Colonial leaders and their descendants. This purpose at once entitles it to a safe place upon the shelves of all historical-genealogical libraries and will result in the preservation of data rapidly becoming most difficult to secure. The magazine is well illustrated and printed and should do considerable work in the line selected.

New Jersey Archives, First Series, Volume XXVI, Newspaper Extracts, Volume VII, 1768–1769, Edited by William Neilson. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 649. Full index. The Call Printing and Publishing Co. 1904.

A continuation of the publication of Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State, the present volume consisting of extracts from American Newspapers relating to New Jersey. No more instructive and valuable work could have been undertaken by the New Jersey Historical Society than this admirable digest of the Colonial press and its utility to future historians of New Jersey renders this series invaluable. The time and labor expended in searching and transcribing items from the contemporary journals, both local and foreign, must have been great and the decision as to the importance of the items must have required nicety of judgment and sound historical ability. The example set by the New Jersey Society should be followed by other State Historical Societies in regard to their own commonwealths, and funds expended in such research and publication cannot fail to yield a large return in membership and donations. These books are printed in clear, legible type and the pages bound for service, rather than ornament. The entire series, to which

Volume XXVI is a worthy addition, should be a delight to scholars and should be found upon the shelves of every library of any pretention throughout the United States.

COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY for the year 1900. Abstract of Wills. Volume IX. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 373. Printed by the Society, New York. 1901.

This fine publication is a continuation of the Series of Abstracts of Wills on file in the Surrogate's Office of the City of New York, and contains the Wills filed and proved from 7 January, 1777 to 7 February, 1783, with Letters of Administration from 17 January, 1779, to 18 February, 1783. The period covered by this volume is peculiarly interesting, embracing as it does the most important years of the Revolutionary War, and its subject matter proves beyond dispute that any impression that wills were not recorded during the struggle for liberty is erroneous. Both the British and the State Governments exercised probate jurisdiction during the war, the former covering New York City, Long Island, Staten Island and the lower part of Westchester County, while the latter covered the remaining part of the Province of New York. At the end of the War, Samuel Bayard, the last Royal Secretary delivered over to Lewis Allaire Scott, Deputy State Secretary, some 709 original wills, probate and administration papers, etc., and also the volumes of recorded wills. The record from Colonial to State Government is thus continuous and full, and this volume of the Historical Society should be a mine of information to those interested in the history and genealogy of the patriots and tories. The book is clearly printed, has an exhaustive index of names and is fully up to the high standard set by the Society in all its publications. Great praise should be accorded to Mr. William S. Pelletreau, the compiler, for his invaluable labors in this field.

GENEALOGICAL COLLECTIONS RELATING TO THE FAMILIES OF NOBLET, with some particular account of William Noblit of Middletown Township, Chester County (now Delaware County), Pennsylvania, U. S. A. Compiled by John Hyndman Noblit. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 400. Printed for private circulation by Ferris & Leach. 1906.

This is a most complete collection of data concerning the family records of those named Noblat, Noblot and Noblets of France; Noblet and Noblett of Great Britain; Noblet, Noblett, Noblit and Noblitt of America, illustrated by facsimiles of the several coat-armors used by the various families in France. 'Tho the name is an unusual one, Mr. Noblit has gathered together a mass of important material, and while he has made no attempt at genealogical arrangement, the gleanings are now preserved for all time and will prove a mine of information for future searchers in this field. Each French record is followed by its careful translation, and the style of arranging and printing this work is heartily to be commended, while a full index renders all references ready and time saving. The task of putting the different records into type was no light one and the entire appearance of the book reflects high credit upon the intelligence and artistic facilities of its compiler.

THE OGDEN FAMILY IN AMERICA, ELIZABETHTOWN BRANCH AND THEIR ENGLISH ANCESTRY, compiled by William Ogden Wheeler. Edited by Laurence VanAlstyne and Rev. Charles Burr Ogden, Ph.D. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 532. Full Index. Printed for Private Circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. 1907. With a Second Volume of 37 Charts showing Descent of Female Lines.

The lives of John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his descendants, 1640–1906, inspired this magnificent work, one of the finest ever published in this country, and in searching out and arranging the historical and genealogical matter incorporated in the book the compiler, who unfortunately died before the completion of his task, erected an everlasting monument to his industry, ability and family pride. It is difficult to review the characteristics of this volume, when all it contains is admirable and beyond criticism. No less than 30 general illustrations and 54 portraits are incorporated in the family history and the diversity of type, intricate press-work, beautiful paper and margins all make it

a masterpiece of composition. The genealogical system of arranging the names not only follows the most approved custom but in some regards is an actual improvement upon the standard arrangement—the ancestral chain, given after the name of each descendant having issue, showing the full line of descent at a glance and each descendant having his or her own number. Ancestors of any line can be turned to instantly. The index of names might have referred to the name number instead of the page number, and thus obviated some delay in looking down the page for the name, but this is a debatable improvement. The history of this family discloses a long line of patriots—many of whom held positions of the highest responsibility and trust in the community and none of whom were unworthy of perpetual record. This work is a model for all would-be family historians to follow and neither years nor progress in the art of book-making will make obsolete this volume or take from it the unique quality of being as perfect as human skill can make it.

ONTARIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PAPERS AND RECORDS. Volume VIII. Paper, 8vo, pp. 228. Published by the Society, Toronto. 1907.

This is a continuation of the admirable series of publications of this Society and the present volume is fully as interesting as the seven preceeding books. It contains well written articles on The Insurrection in the Short Hills in 1838; The Hamiltons of Queenstown, Kingston and Hamilton, and three papers on Kingston History, together with the Church Records of the Niagara Peninsular, Stamford and Chippewa, and Extracts from the Cummings Papers. The annals of early Canadian settlers are being rapidly gathered together and put into reference shape by this excellent Society.

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWCASTLE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, by Arthur H. Locke. Paper, 8vo, pp. 44. Portsmouth, Privately Printed. 1907.

This interesting record consists of abstracts from some two thousand of the oldest tombstones in the cities of Portsmouth and Newcastle, N. H., and is supplementary to material already published in the *New England Register*. It completes the vital statistics of the early settlers of Portsmouth and its alphabetical arrangement of names, abbreviation marks of locality and form of printing attest to the time, labor and care of the compiler. It is due to the generosity and genealogical sense of such men as Mr. Locke that this country will in time have secured as complete a record of its early colonists as can be obtained at this late day.

SHAKERS OF OHIO. Papers concerning the Shakers of Ohio, with Unpublished Manuscripts, by J. P. McLean, Ph.D. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 415. Press of L. J. Heer Printing Co., Columbus, O. 1907.

It is somewhat paradoxical that any historical-genealogical record should be kept of a sect whose foundation principle was opposed to the perpetuation of the race. Nevertheless the story of the rise of the Shaker Communities in Ohio and their present decline and disintergration is interesting reading and the author has accomplished a fine task in collecting and printing these records, fast going to decay and destruction. Shakerism was promoted in this country by Ann Lee in 1779 at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., where the parent community established itself and under the leadership and revelations of this extraordinary woman, claiming to be a manifestation of the second coming of Christ, the sect flourished and spread throughout the United States. The book is well illustrated with portraits, pictures of Shaker communities and homes, and will prove a mine of information to those interested in the growth and fall of a peculiar people.

HISTORICAL MANUAL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF TOPSFIELD, MASS., 1663–1907. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 60. Published by the Church Press of A. T. Merrill, Topsfield, Mass.

This early Colonial church was organized in 1663 with the Rev. Thomas Gilbert as minister. The early town records, which also contained the church records prior to 25 March, 1659, were lost by fire, and the first volume of church registers commences in 1684, when the membership was 49, viz.: 22

males and 27 families. This little book, setting forth, as it does, the simple annals of a quiet parish, should be interesting reading to the descendants of the early founders and parishioners. The biographical sketches of the Ministry of the Church evince careful research and preparation and the book is a fit memorial of a religious establishment which did much to sustain and advance the early colonists of Massachusetts.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF GOVERNOR WILLIAM TRACY OF VIRGINIA, 1620, AND OF HIS ONLY SON, LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY OF SALEM, MASS., AND NORWICH, CONN., by Dwight Tracy, M.D., D.D.S. Paper, Quarto, pp. 31. Press of The Journal of American History, New Haven, Conn. 1908.

This pamphlet is of unusual interest in that it proves beyond peradventure that the English Pedigree of Tracy, printed in J. Britton's "Toddington" in 1840, is erroneous and incomplete, in setting forth that William Tracy, who married Mary, daughter of Sir John Conway of Arrow, Co. Warwick, died without issue. Britton was a leading English authority and without doubt compiled his genealogical chart of the Family of Tracy from ancient deeds, records and Heraldic visitations. His error is shown clearly by the early letters of William Tracy and records of the Virginia Co., wherein is mentioned his wife Mary, son Thomas and daughter Joyce, who married Captain Nathaniel Powell. This son Thomas is later identified with Lt. Thomas Tracy of Watertown and Salem, Mass., in 1636, and thus a long line of descendants can be linked up to an ancient and noble family in England, descended from Egbert, first Saxon King of England, 800–838 Anno Dominie. The evidence is indisputable and sets forth not only in reprints but in facsimile reproduction of the ancient documents the proof positive of the continuation of the line of William Tracy in Virginia and New England. Relation to English nobility and the right to bear coat-armor is so frequently assumed without the slightest proof save the statement of furnishers of ready-made pedigrees that Dr. Tracy's scholarly and exhaustive research should be a matter of pride to all his kin. The pamphlet is illustrated with a full page plate of the Tracy Arms, blazoned in proper colors, and a portrait of Dr. Tracy, together with excellent facsimile reproductions of ancient documents and pictures of the several manors and county seats of the family in England.

ANCESTORS OF REV. WILLIAM HOWE WHITTEMORE, Bolton, Ct., 1800, Rye, N. Y., 1885, and of his wife, Maria Clark, New York, 1803, Brooklyn, 1886, by William Plumb Bacon. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 124. Limited Edition. Press of Adkins Printing Co., New Britain, Ct. 1907.

The compiler has charted and traced back as far as possible the several ancestors of the Rev. Mr. Whittemore and his wife and set forth no less than 55 lines of descent converging in the two subjects of this work. Such method of genealogical record is of value and interest to the immediate family of the Rev. Mr. Whittemore, and from the publication of this interesting record it is hoped the compiler will be encouraged to devote a full genealogical volume to the Whittemore family only. The book is well printed but is not arranged according to the now well established and standard form insisted upon by the leading genealogical societies and the lack of an index of names must be deplored. The compiler frankly states that the arrangement of the work in his opinion renders an index superfluous but the utility of his work is thereby minimized and localized to individual members of the Whittemore family.

MR. THOMAS FLOYD-JONES has issued an 8vo, cloth, index to his "*Floyd-Jones Family*," reviewed in the April, 1907, RECORD.

MR. FREDERIC G. MATHER, compiler and editor of *New York in the Revolution*, and the supplement to the same, is now engaged upon the story of the Refugees who crossed from Long Island to Connecticut in 1776. The story will include copies of all the original documents which Mr. Mather already has. He would, however, appreciate any information (more especially as to the return of the Refugees to Long Island, and the whereabouts of their descendants to-day) that descendants of the Refugees may have and are inclined to give. His address is, Stamford, Conn.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

December 5, 1907, to March 13, 1908.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

con, William Plumb.—Whittemore-Clark Genealogy.
wen, Clarence Winthrop.—Reminiscences of New Hampton, N. H.
arles Scribner's Sons.—Heraldry As An Art.
mmissioner of Education.—Report.
uch, Franklin, and Hill, Uriah, Jr.—The Hill Family.
vis, Walter.—Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Vol. VII.
nham, Isaac W.—Dunham Genealogy.
rgo, James Francis.—Fargo Family.
ts, Mrs. Mary C.—Lane Family, Vol. III.
yd-Jones, Thomas.—Index to Floyd-Jones Genealogy.
uld, J. Porter.—Manual of the Topsfield Congregational Church.
mersly, L. R.—Men of America.
arne, William T.—Hearne History.
er, Fred. J.—Shakers of Ohio.
nkels, Stan. V.—Bradford's Bibliographer's Manual of American History, 2 vols.
ep, Austin Baxter.—Holcombe Family Bible.
w York Mayflower Society.—Year Book.
blit, John Hyndman.—Noblet Genealogy.
ndall, F. E.—Randall Genealogy.
lers, Edwin Jaquett.—Jaquett Family.
ydam, Walter Lispenard.—St. Nicholas Society's Year Book.
ndy, Mrs. L. B.—Lewis and Allied Families.
acher, Mrs. George Winslow.—American Presbyterianism.
heeler, Miss Laura.—Ogden Family, Elizabethtown Branch, 2 vols.
right, Tobias A.—Mail and Express, with Index, 6 vols.

Pamphlets, Etc.

ner, G. Louis.—History of the First Congregational Church, Jefferson, Ohio.
hton, N. H. E.—John Fraser, Botanist, manuscript.
con, Horace S.—Lowell Historical Society's Contributions.
wen, Clarence Winthrop.—Magazine of American History.
ink, Benjamin M.—Olde Ulster.
rr, Hon. Tunis B.—Crab Meadow, Northport, L. I., Inscriptions, manuscript.
mbridge Historical Society.—Publications.
amberlain, H.—Seneca Falls Historical Society's Report.
ief of Bureau.—U. S. Navy and Marine Corps Register.
rbett, John.—Schuyler County Chronicle.
rnell, Rev. John.—Newspaper Clippings.
rrance, Miss Anne.—Wyoming Commemorative Association Proceedings.
vight, Rev. M. E.—Genealogical Exchange.
vight, Mrs. M. E.—Framed Etching of Rev. M. E. Dwight, D.D., M.D.
lson, George Thomas.—Pedigree of G. T. Edson, manuscript.
rst Reformed Church.—Church Tablet.
een, B. Frank.—Clan Gordon of Scotland, manuscript.
eve, Charles T.—Quarterly Publication, Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio.
aughwout, Rev. Lefferd, M.A.—Lefferts-Haughwout Letters, manuscript.
olbrook, Levi.—N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, January.
olcombe, the late W. F., M.D., and Keep, Austin Baxter.—Souvenir of the Westchester Library and Reading Room.
efferts, Marshall Clifford.—Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis van Overyssel.
onard, I. B.—Gowanda News, newspaper.
acy, W. A., M.D.—Jacobus Nostrand's Syphering Book, manuscript. Benjamin Ferris' Note Book, manuscript.
ercantile Library.—Report.

Missouri Historical Society.—Abstract of Malcolm Macbeth's Genealogical Collection, Vol. I.
Myers, Edward.—Historical Sketch of the Third Reformed Church, Albany.
New England Society.—Anniversary.
New York Public Library.—Bulletin.
Ontario Historical Society.—Report. Records, Vol. VIII.
Quinby, Henry Cole.—New England Family History.
Roe, Mrs. Charles.—Sohier Coat of Arms, framed.
Rowlee, W. W.—Ulster County Tombstone Inscriptions, manuscript. Rev. Orlo Bartholomew's Address, manuscript.
Salem Press Company.—Massachusetts Magazine, I, 1.
St. Mark's Church.—Year Book.
See, Mrs. Horace.—Coal Medal. Wilkesbarre Record. Jamestown Magazine. N. Y. Branch of the American Red Cross. World's Work.
Stackpole, Rev. Everett A.—Macomber Genealogy.
Steelman, Emma J.—Baptist Burying Ground, Cape May, N. J., manuscript.
Superintendent of Documents.—Check List, 3rd edition.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard.—Pedigree of Mrs. W. L. Suydam, Jr., manuscript. Report of the Daughters of the Cincinnati. Ceremonies at Fraunces' Tavern. Colonial Wars Banquet.
Terry, Miss.—Old Commercial Receipts, manuscript.
Thacher, Mrs. George Winslow.—N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, 5 numbers. N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, 14 numbers. Newburgh Historical Society's Papers, XII, XIII.
Totten, John Reynolds.—St. Thomas' Church Year Book. Our Race News Leaflet.
Tracy, Dwight, M.D., D.D.S.—Tracys in America. Arms of Tracy. Lieut. Thomas Tracy and "Widow Mason."
University of Vermont.—Catalogue.
Van Alstyne, W. B., M.D.—Newspaper clippings.
Vanderbilt, O. DeG.—Year Book, Princeton University, Class of 1906.
Virginia State Library.—Fourth Annual Report. Bulletin, I, 1.
Wallace, H. E.—Inskeep Genealogy, chart. Moorefield Examiner.
Washington, William Lanier.—Roster of the Virginia Society of the Order of the Cincinnati.
Weed, Edward Franklin.—Hollingsworth Genealogical Memoranda.
Woods, Henry E.—Report of the Public Archives Commission.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Acadiensis.
Albany and Schenectady Counties History.
Albany Conveyances, XIV.
American Antiquarian Society's Proceedings.
American Historical Magazine.
American Jewish Historical Society's Publications.
American Monthly Magazine.
Annals of Iowa.
Annals of Portsmouth.
Annals of St. Michael's Parish.
Archives of Maryland, 3 vols.
Augusta, Maine, History.
Berkshire County, Mass., Gazetteer.
Berkshire, England, Visitations.
Booth's History of New York City, 2 vols.
Brodhead's Delaware Water Gap.
Buffalo and the Senecas, 2 vols.
Burke's Report on Rhode Island.
Chautauqua County, N. Y., History.
Chittenden County, Vt., Gazetteer.
Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania, Loyal Legion.
Concord, N. H., History.
Connecticut Magazine.
Connecticut Valley History, 2 vols.

Descendants of Lewis Morris of Morrisania.
Dexter Genealogy.
Eastern Vermont History.
Eastport and Passamaquoddy.
Ellsworth Homestead.
Essex Antiquarian.
Essex Institute.
Fiske Family Papers.
Genealogist.
Guilford Portraits.
Harlem Commons History.
Hay Family.
Historic Homes on Long Island.
Historical Register of Pennsylvania.
Hough's History of Jefferson County, N. Y.
Index Library.
Jerseyman, 28 numbers.
Journal of American History.
Journals of Portland, Me.
Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution, 2 vols.
Machias, Me., History.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, XVI.
Mather's Magnalia, 2 vols.
Mayflower Descendant.
McCormick Genealogy and Family Trees, 2 vols.
Meginness' Historical Journal, I.
Middlebury, Vt., History.
Monroe County, N. Y., Landmark.
Montgomery Co., Pa., History.
Montpelier, Vt., History.
N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register.
Niagara County, N. Y., History.
N. H. Genealogical Record.
N. J. Archives, 1st Se., Vol. XXVI.
N. Y. Churches, History of.
N. Y. Historical Society's Abstracts of Wills, IX.
Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly.
Old and New Monongahela.
Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly.
Old Sands Street Church.
Old Westmoreland.
Pease Genealogy.
Pocahontas and Her Descendants.
Porter, Me., History.
Powers' Sangamon County Settlers.
Rusling Family.
St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Directory.
Sea Kings of Norway, 3 vols.
Some Pioneers of Washington County, Pa.
South Church, New Haven, History.
Stearns' First Church of Newark.
Steele's History of New Brunswick Church.
Thomas Mellon and His Times.
Thornhill, York, Parish Registers.
Tioga, Chemung, Tompkins and Schuyler County History.
Tompkins County, N. Y., Landmarks.
Tucker County, W. Va., History.
Union, Me., History.
Universities and Their Sons, 5 vols.
Va. Magazine of History and Biography.
Vincent's History of Delaware.
Washington County, Pa., History.
Wyoming, Pa., History.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN
FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1909

ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON
GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1910

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1911

HOWLAND PELL
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
WARNER VAN NORDEN
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

NOTICE

To Subscribers to "The Record"

Subscribers to "THE RECORD" are requested to notify the New-York Genealogical and Biographical Society of any change in their addresses at any time, and especially changes during the Summer period; in order that the *July Issue of* "THE RECORD" may be delivered at their proper summer homes. Many RECORDS are delivered in July at City houses which are closed for the season and do not reach the subscribers on that account. For such failures of delivery this Society cannot be held responsible.

Subscribers desiring it, upon formal notice to this office, can have their July number of "THE RECORD" held for delivery with the October number, thus avoiding chance of loss on account of closed homes in the Summer.

THE GRAFTON PRESS, INCORPORATED

Publishers and Printers of Genealogies, Histories and other Books
with offices at 70 Fifth Ave., New York and 6 Beacon St., Boston

A FEW OF OUR RECENT PUBLICATIONS

ANCESTRY OF LEANDER HOWARD CRALL. Quarto, cloth, with numerous family charts, pictures, and historical documents. Edition limited to 125 signed and numbered copies. Net, $50.00.

BARNES FAMILY YEAR BOOK, 1907. By T. C. Barnes, secretary of the Family Association. 8vo, cloth; $1.00 net.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. By George N. Mackenzie, Editor. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, with illustrations of arms, $15.00 net.

EGYPT AND ITS BETRAYAL. By Hon. E. E. Farman, formerly Consul-General at Cairo. Illus. Large 12mo, cloth. $2.50 net.

FARMAR: A History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar and Some of Their Descendants. By Charles Farmar Billopp. Illus. 8vo, cloth. $5.00.

THE HIGLEYS AND THEIR ANCESTRY. By Mary Coffin Johnson. Second Edition. Illus. 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

NORRIS, Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker). By H. M. Norris. 8vo, cloth, 64 pages, $3.00 net.

RIX GENEALOGY. By Guy S. Rix. Illus. 8vo, cloth, 250 pages. $5.00 net.

SOLOMON STURGES, Ancestry and Descendants of. By Ebenezer Buckingham. Illus. 8vo, cloth. $2.00 net.

TWO CENTURIES OF NEW MILFORD, CONNECTICUT, 1707-1907. Illus. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 300 pages. Net, $2.00.

(Delivery charges are paid by the purchaser)

THE GRAFTON HISTORICAL SERIES

Edited by HENRY R. STILES, A.M., M.D., the first President of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society. Bound in uniform green cloth, 12mo, illustrated, gilt top.

OLD STEAMBOAT DAYS ON THE HUDSON RIVER. By David Lear Buckman. $1.25 net (post. 12c.)

IN OLDE NEW YORK. By Charles Burr Todd. $1.50 net (post. 15c.)

IN OLDE MASSACHUSETTS. By Charles Burr Todd. $1.50 net (post. 15c.)

CHEROKEE INDIANS. By Thomas V. Parker, Ph.D. $1.25 (post. 10c.)

KING PHILIP'S WAR. By Geo. W. Ellis and John E. Morris. $2.00 net (post. 16c.)

MATTAPOISETT AND OLD ROCHESTER, MASS. By Mary Hall Leonard and others. $2.00 net (post. 16c.)

HISTORIC HADLEY, MASS. By Alice M. Walker. $1.00 net (post. 10c.)

IN OLDE CONNECTICUT. By Charles Burr Todd. $1.25 net (post. 10c.)

(Delivery charges are paid by the purchaser)

SOME BOOKS IN PREPARATION

BREWSTER GENEALOGY. By Emma C. Brewster Jones. Illus. Two vol, 8vo, cloth, 500 pages, each. Price to subscribers before publication, $10.00 net, per set.

CANTRILL-CANTRELL GENEALOGY. By Susan Cantrill Christie. 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

COLE GENEALOGY. By Ernest B. Cole, Illus. 8vo, cloth, 458 pages. Net, $5.00.

DIARY OF THE REV. ENOS HITCHCOCK: A Chaplain in the Revolution. In the Grafton Historical Series.

HISTORIC GRAVES OF MARYLAND AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. By Helen W. Ridgely. In Grafton Historical Series.

JEWETT GENEALOGY. By Fred. Clarke Jewett, M.D. Two volumes, octavo, cloth, illustrated, $18.00 net per set.

MIDDLETOWN UPPER HOUSES. (Now Cromwell, Conn.) By Charles Collard Adams, M.A. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. $7.00 net.

NORTHROP-NORTHRUP GENEALOGY. By A. Judd Northrop. 8vo, cloth. $7.00 net.

STERLING GENEALOGY. By Albert M. Sterling. Two vols. Illus. Square 8vo. 1200 pages. Three limited editions. $50.00 net, $20.00 net, $10.00 net.

STRATTONS, A BOOK OF. By Harriet Russell Stratton. 8vo, cloth. Net, before publication, $6.00; after publication price will be advanced to $8.00 net.

TOW PATH AND CANAL BOAT DAYS. By D. L. Buckman. In Grafton Historical Series. $1.75 net.

TYLER GENEALOGY. Compiled by the Genealogical and Biographical Department of The Grafton Press from data collected by the late W. I. Tyler Brigham. Two volumes, octavo, cloth, illustrated. Price to advance subscribers, $15.00 net (carriage extra). Price after publication, $20.00.

WITCHCRAFT DELUSION IN COLONIAL CONN. By John M. Taylor. In Grafton Historical Series. $2.00 net.

(Delivery charges are paid by the purchaser)

The Books we have made are Our Best References. Let us submit a proposition for making yours. Catalogues sent on request.

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PUBLISHERS

70 Fifth Avenue, New York **6 Beacon Street, Boston**

A. W. [illegible] & Co., Bos[illegible]

G. H. Strikes

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXIX. NEW YORK, JULY, 1908. No. 3.

MAJOR-GENERAL GARRIT HOPPER STRIKER.

By Hopper Striker Mott.

The subject of this sketch was born in the mansion at Striker's Bay, which stood on an eminence overlooking the shores of "a certain cove," as the deed words it, at present 96th Street and Riverside Drive. He descended in the sixth generation from Jacobus Strijcker—the progenitor of the family in America—Magistrate of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, whose history has been heretofore told in this publication for January, 1907. The General's grandfather, Gerret Striker, for whom he was named, assumed the method of spelling his name which has been retained by the Manhattan branch of the family and differentiates it from the rest of the clan. He settled at the Bay in 1764 with his wife and son James, born Sept. 18, 1755, where he built his home.

The mansion stood on the edge of the line of British defence before and during the Battle of Harlem Heights. This locality was for long periods a hotbed of discord. For many years the residents of the district lived in daily fear and expectation of incursions and indignities. Mrs. Gerrit Striker whose husband had lately died (Sept. 17, 1775), opposed the enlistment of her son for these reasons, feeling with just cause that his assistance at this juncture would be needed. It is known that during the battle he used the family wagon to convey the wounded from the field and that the mansion was turned into a temporary hospital. Many soldiers of either side were cared for here with the aid of his mother. Twice the house was pillaged and finally all the live stock was driven off. Several skirmishes between the picket lines occurred on the immediate premises, in one of which a patriot and two Tories were killed in the lane which led from the Bloomingdale Road. These were buried near where they fell. Early in the struggle some officers were quartered in the house and at least one party of captives was billeted on the inmates, pending their removal to improvised prisons at the lower end of the Island. James Striker joined the American army, going to New Jersey where he enlisted as a member of the Light Horse Troop, 2nd Battalion of Somerset Militia, of which his relative in

the same generation, John Stryker, was captain. This troop formed part of Washington's forces and was present at the battles of Trenton, in Dec., 1776, Princeton, in Jan., 1777, Germantown, in Oct. of that year, and Monmouth, in June, 1778. It was during his absence that these incursions occurred. The place was again invaded by the enemy in 1781. The slaves and servant men were driven off and the women compelled for days to cook and attend to the wants of their captors.

Yet a boy when his enlistment expired, a longing for home caused Striker, in the summer of 1780, to set out towards that goal. On reaching the ancestral habitation of his Captain, at Millstone, N. J., he was fitted out as a yeoman and in this disguise proceeded on his way. At Tilly Tudlum, just north of Fort Lee, he succeeded in getting a boat wherewith he reached the shores of his mother's property "in the enemy's country." Soon after his arrival he took out a license from the Secretary of the Province on Sept. 23, to marry Mary, dau. of Johannes and Wyntje (Dyckman) Hopper. She lived only six years, dying at the age of twenty-six, on Sept. 20, 1786. Her remains were deposited in the Hopper burial ground, at the southwest corner of Ninth Avenue and 50th Street. Three children resulted from this union, viz.:

i. Ann, b. Feb. 23, bap. June 25, 1781; d. unm. April 12, 1860.

ii. Lavinia (Winifred), b. May 27, 1782; m. Jordan Mott, at Striker's Bay, Sept. 24, 1801; d. at "Mott's Point," March 16, 1862.

iii. Garrit Hopper, b. March 29, 1784.

After James Striker's death the mansion became a tavern. In 1841 Joseph Francis was its landlord. The years of his tenancy were memorable for the number of noted personages who assembled there. Poe and his child wife, Virginia, spent the summers of 1843 and 1844 in a cottage near by which stood at 84th Street. While he resided in Bloomingdale he wrote that that notable poem, *The Raven*, and it was his habit to wander down the declivity to the shores of the bay. Often did he occupy a seat on Francis's piazza to enjoy the prospect and commune with his friends and familiars, of whom the names of Woodward, Morris, Willis, English, the author of *Ben Bolt*, and the lawyer-poet, William Ross Wallace, are recalled. Trees of tremendous girth and height were on the ground, one of which, "a grand old elm," inspired Morris to compose that noble lyric, *Woodman, Spare that Tree.* In 1837, wrote the poet, he caught a tenant of the property in the act of cutting it down for firewood. "The old gentleman," with whom he was walking, asked the iconoclast what it was worth when felled, and ascertaining that ten dollars would prevent its destruction, paid the price and exacted an agreement in writing that it should be saved. We have Morris's testimony that in 1862 it was still standing.

Under the tavern's successive bonifaces it became a noted resort for excursions, target-shooting, etc. There was a dock and small station of the Hudson River Railroad on the grounds. The lawn fronting the river made a fine dancing floor, and at the

rear of the house were found the targets. A well-known clergyman is authority for the statement that here was a scene of sylvan beauty unsurpassed, and that he had never in his long life been in so entrancing a spot. The property was sold in June, 1856, and the house was destroyed by fire in the early sixties, when Robert Pennoyer was its landlord.

The youngest child and only son of the family passed his boyhood at his father's house and after an education which befitted his position, started his business career with money supplied by his grandfather. In 1801, at the age of seventeen, he was living at 181 Broadway. He was a merchant in 1833 at 55 Broad Street and in 1852 and 1853 the directory places his office at 78 Broadway with his son Garrit, although military headquarters continued to be his downtown centre, he having exhibited a marked aptitude for that career. An early biographical sketch of him asserts that he had before his twenty-second year proved himself a good soldier and thereafter an efficient officer, panting for service and eager for the attainment of those laurels which can be earned alone in such employ. At the age of 26, he was commissioned Lieutenant in the 5th N. Y. Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Infantry, under Col. J. W. Mulligan, with rank from March 25, 1809. On the breaking out of the Second War with England he was assigned as Captain of the 4th Company in the 5th Regiment of Volunteers, Isaac A. van Hook having succeeded Mulligan in command. During the excited period of the fortifying of Bloomingdale Heights, while he was living at Striker's Bay, he attended the different calls of his home ward (the Ninth) and was active in obtaining subscriptions and laborers. Meetings were held in Rodger's Tavern, at 70th Street and Bloomingdale Road, which were attended by the neighbors in a united effort to hasten the erection of defences for the safety of their homes, that ward in which the work was carried on being the centre of active preparation. When not engaged in a military capacity Captain Striker lent the enthusiasm of his youthful endeavors to stimulating others, to seeing that the family horses did their proper share at the works and to collecting vegetables from the farm and attending to their distribution. His home was so near the line of defences that he passed much time during their construction on the ground, and with the assistance of his father's slaves, aided and abetted the progress of the work. The regiment to which he belonged was the last to be regularly designated by the Committee of Defence and it practically completed the works on Bloomingdale Heights.

On March 22, 1816, Striker was promoted to the rank of Major in the 82nd Regt., 3rd Brigade, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Joseph D. Fay, and in the regimental orders issued at this time, his former Colonel (van Hook) expressed himself in the warmest terms of Capt. Striker's "soldierly conduct and gentlemanly demeanor" while under his command. Promotion to the Lieut.-Colonelcy of the same regiment followed April 24, 1818. He reached the grade of Brigadier in 1828, and rose to the rank of Major-General in Feb., 1837.

The General commanded the 2nd Division of uniformed troops on Oct. 14, 1842, in the notable pageant that marked, amid great popular rejoicing, the completion of the Croton Water Works. In fact, he was a prominent figure in all the celebrations of his time, for example: the reception to ex-President Lamar of Texas, in 1840; the anniversary of the Battle of the Thames, Oct. 5 of that year, at which Gen. Harrison won renown, when he served as Grand Marshal of the parade and the ball at Harrison's inauguration March 4, 1841, at Washington Hotel. "The immense ball room, the most magnificent in the Union, was arrayed with all the taste and elegance which the unrivalled Dejonge could bestow," says the newspaper report of the affair. In April of the same year, he was aide at the funeral ceremonies in Harrison's memory, and was one of the committee at the reception to Charles Dickens and wife who reached New York, Jan. 20, 1842. In June, 1843, President Tyler visited the city on his way to the dedication of Bunker Hill Monument. The great parade was held on the day of his arrival. The steamboat *New Haven*, Capt. Vanderbilt, left Castle Garden wharf on the 17th and proceeded to Perth Amboy where the President was met and escorted to the city. During the funeral honors to Major-General Morgan Lewis, April 10, 1844, he was likewise conspicuous. Webster made his debut before the New York bar in the General's employ in May of this year.

A "grand military ball" was tendered to the General at the Apollo Rooms in 1846, at which he was presented with a service of plate, a gold medal and a pair of "Revolutionary boots." The *Sun* of April 4 reported that the beauty and fashion of the city graced the occasion. *London Punch* printed a facetious diatribe anent the boots, with a picture thereof, which filled a page of that noted periodical. The General was also prominent at the funeral solemnities over the death of Andrew Jackson, and at the great pageant on Oct. 19, 1847, at the laying of the corner-stone of the Washington Monument at Hamilton Square.

"Being the idol of the boys," says a chronicler, "the General's appearance with them in military costume on horseback was the signal for an unfailing ovation." His hair and eyes were as black as a raven's wing. He used to relate that he had lived in the Outward, in the 9th, 12th and 22nd Wards although he had never moved. The *Evening Express* dubbed him "gold snuff-box Striker" from his ostentatious manner of using that article. His speeches as reported were of a lively and spirited disposition, full of gracious raillery, good humored and witty withal. In his personal appearance he was immaculate. The *N. Y. Gazette* noticed the military ball, of which he was a manager, which was held at the N. Y. Theatre in the Bowery, Jan. 8, 1829, to celebrate the victory at New Orleans. This edict of fashion was laid down in the advertisement announcing the event: "Small clothes are considered as part of full dress for officers and citizens, but pantaloons, having been recently admitted as appropriate costume, will be approved." The General was a "decided but reasonable Whig" and served as Deputy Receiver of Taxes on the

Native American Ticket in 1844, and represented the 12th Ward in the Legislature in 1848.

On June 25, 1818, General Striker (then Colonel) m. Eliza Bella, dau. of Capt. Alexander McDougal, of the British service, and his wife, Mary Elsworth of New York. They continued to reside at Striker's Bay until John Hopper, the younger, died the following year, when they removed to the latter's residence "Rosevale" on the Hudson at the foot of what later became 53rd Street. It was approached by the lane which his great-grandfather laid out from his homestead at the Bloomingdale Road and 51st Street, and which ended at the mansion. It took the the name of Striker's Lane thereafter. Entrance was obtained to the grounds through two stone posterns leading to a road which divided around a circle lying immediately before the house and led to the family barns and stables. The old place was set in the forest with gardens to the east, and on the west massive trees to the water's edge. Trees such as were not deemed to be found within miles of the city towered overhead. Majestic peacocks guarded the portal and strutted about in august grandeur. Looking from the broad veranda, a superb river view met the gaze, and in the immediate foreground one saw a goldfish pond, surrounded by a railing on which sat plump Muscovy drakes, which flew at one's approach and struck the water with a resounding splash. Descending the steps to and beyond the pond, winding walks under the trees and by rocks and wild flowers and bushes, finally brought one to the billiard house, where an old-fashioned table, so large as to leave barely space to promenade around it, occupied the lower story. Upstairs were garnered the fruits and nuts for winter consumption. Continuing the walk, still under grand natural trees and along narrow meandering paths, the bath-house was reached, situated in a cove over the sandy floor of which flowed a stream whose sources were the springs in the pond above. The old soldier was a man of taste and culture and the conservatories were his great pleasure. The name "Rosevale" was doubly appropriate, as a large share of the enclosed grounds were given to rose culture, the remainder being a valley sloping precipitously in places but generally gradually towards the river, the mansion itself being the line of demarkation.

Here the General maintained a boundless hospitality and dwelt some fifty years, constantly adding to the charms of his garden, his particular hobby. His numerous friends and admirers flocked around him and the abode was the centre of hospitality for leading men of the nation. On one of the window panes in the parlor appeared the names of Lafayette, Kossuth and Clay, scratched thereon with a diamond during their respective visits. "Old Bullion" Benton, Webster, Greeley, General Scott and other military celebrities, with a host of lesser lights, were welcome here. At the funerals of two of his distinguished friends during 1852 Striker acted as aide in the procession in honor of the obsequies of Clay July 20, and as pall-bearer for Webster he represented one of the then 31 States of the Union, Nov. 16. The

General was a conspicuous figure in the New York of his day, strikingly like his old friend Winfield Scott. It has been said of him that he united in his person the gentleman and the soldier, the high-spirited convivialist, the good husband, the tender father, the kind friend—in short all the qualities that were centered in the gentleman of the olden time. He departed this life at his home on April 15, 1868. The Rev. Dr. Hutton of the Washington Square Church and Domine van Aken of the Bloomingdale Reformed Church officiated at the ceremonies held there, when a vast concourse thronged the spacious mansion and lined the lane and the street as the procession passed. His remains were interred in Trinity Cemetery, where a plot had been prepared owing to the contemplated demolition of his ancestral church and the consequent abandonment of the family vault. At one of the last services held there, his funeral discourse was preached by Domine van Aken, which was published in full in the *Christian Intelligencer*. In recognition of his active participation in the construction of the defences on Bloomingdale Heights, the descendants of those who aided therein, as represented by the Daughters of 1812, inscribed his name on the tablet placed on Fayerweather Hall of Columbia University to commemorate the defences erected during that war.

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 91, of The Record.)

125. Nicholas Veghte[6] Skillman (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 1, 1800; m. (1) Susan Howell; m. (2) May 30, 1830, Eliza Naylor (b. April 10, 1810). Had one child by first wife, seven by the second, all b. at Lambertville. N. J.:

i. Lavinia,[7] b. 1825; m. John Scarborough and with him removed to Ohio.

ii. Caroline, b. 1831; m. William Williamson. Had: 1. George, m. Margaret Martin. 2. Eliza, m. Horace Dean. 3. Harriet, m. William Hart.

iii. Henry, b. 1832.

iv. Mary Eliza, b. 1834; lives unm. at Lambertville, N. J.

v. George, b. 1838; enlisted April 27, 1861, in Comp. I, 3d N. J. V. I. (3 months); m. Mary A. Wharton. Had: 1. Ellen. 2. Gaddis. 3. Milner. 4. Ada. 5. Harriet. 6. James. 7. Theodore.

vi. Harriet, b. 1839; m. James Tomson. Had: 1. Caroline. 2. Florence. 3. William. 4. Lillian.

vii. Nicholas Veghte, b. 1840; m. Annie Folie. Had: 1. Grantley. 2. Stella. 3. Eliza. 4. Nicholas. 5. Caroline, and 6. Florence, twins. 7. Percy. 8. William. 9. Maud. 10. Margaret.

viii. Theodore, b. 1842 (most of these birth dates are estimates); m. Adelaide Holcombe. Had one dau., and then removed to Kentucky.

126. BENJAMIN[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Benjamin,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1780, at Hopewell, N. J.; m. 1808, Catharine Green; 1st home in Philadelphia (1809), at 43 Vine St.; in 1818 at Ann St.: "Catharine, wid. of Benjamin" in Directory down to 1869. Children:

i. Thomas Andrew,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. 1886; m. Catharine Kline. Had: 1. Anna E., b. 1836; m. Joseph Cowperthwait, one son, Dr. Edwin G., Philadelphia. 2. Thomas B., b. 1839; d. 1893; m. Kate J. Lomax, two sons. 3. John G., b. 1842; m. Sophia Hitchcock, four sons. 4. Theodore K., b. 1845. 5. William B., b. 1847; m. Louisa Foulke. 6. Joseph K., b. 1850; m. Lottie Sterrett.

ii. Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1811.

iii. John Green, b. Oct. 3, 1813.

iv. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1815; joined on confession First Church (Ref. Dutch), Philadelphia, 1831; m. J. Warren Coulston, Phila. bar (d. 1907); son of same name and profession.

v. Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1817.

127. ANDREW[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Benjamin,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Hopewell, 1787; d. at Baton Rogue, La., 1849; educated at Princeton (not a graduate), and early went South; m. Anne Sterling. Children:

i. Annie,[7] m. Calvin Routh, Natchez, Miss.; d. 1852. Left: 1. Andrew Routh, Lake St. Joseph, La. 2. Annie Routh, m. Allen Borrie, druggist, Natchez. (See Dr. Stiles' *Hist. Ancient Wethersfield, Conn.*)

ii. Edward, physician, d. 1848; left two daus. living on the Red River, La.

iii. Louisa, m. —— Lea, a widower, in New Orleans. Had: 1. Ann, m. Henry Salisbury. 2. Fannie, m. Henry Hester, Supt. (1876) Cotton Exchange; and two sons and two daus. besides.

iv. Fannie, m. Dr. W. P. Walker; d. *circa* 1860. Large family scattered over the South; a dau. and her family at Port Hudson, La.

v. Kate, m. (1) William Palmer, one son; m. (2) —— Fuller; again a widow, and (1876) lived with son in Washington, D. C.

vi. Mary, m. 1849, John J. Ellet. Had: 1. Henry E. 2. Thomas J. 3. Winthrop G. 4. Arthur. 5. Benjamin. 6. Alfred. 7. Annie. Home at Yazoo City, Miss.

vii. Sarah, m. Dr. David C. Price, St. Paul, Minn. Had two daus. and one son.

viii. Eliza B., m. Maj. J. J. Noah, Washington, D. C. Three sons and one dau.

ix. Ursula Hunt, m. Augustine Lincoln (Baltimore). One son and two daus. in Washington. There the mother of this large family (long a widow) lived (1876). No later date here than that.

128. WALTER[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Benjamin,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. July 12, 1793, at Stoutsburg (Blawenburg), N. J.; m. 1819, Ura (Wilah, Ursula, Osseltje, Osie) Garrison (See No. 4), dau. of Maj. William Garrison of Stoutsburg (Algernon, father of Alfred Weart, Blawenburg, m. her sister); was a school teacher and kept a general store at Stoutsburg, once a village. Children:

i. William Garrison,[7] b. 1820; d. 1880; m Sept. 14, 1847, Margaret West (d. 1896); came to Philadelphia 1844; merchant 1853. Had: 1. Anna, b. 1848; m. Robert H. Long. 2. Mary G., b. 1851; m. —— Taylor. 3. Evaline, b. 1857; m. —— Hollis. All widows later.

ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1822; m. Samuel A. French. They had one son, Garrison, Chicago, Ill., with whom the mother, a widow, lived.

iii. Andrew, b. 1824; never m.

iv. Ursula, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. March 21, 1839.

Ursula Hunt (b. 1763) wife of Thomas (See No. 46) and mother of Walter Skillman, *et al.*, was dau. of Edward[4] Hunt (Jonathan,[3] Edward,[2] Ralph[1]), forebears in Hopewell of this extensive New Jersey (and American) family.

129. SALLY[6] SKILLMAN (see No. 47), dau. of Jacob, b. 1791, at Kingston, N. J.; m. in Union, Broome Co., N. Y., 1817, John Drake Mersereau (b. June 25, 1789; d. Aug. 2, 1866), eldest son of Joshua Mersereau and wife, Barbara Van Pelt, and grandson of John, a soldier with Washington at Trenton; of a pioneer Huguenot family. (See *Baptisms of Ref. Dutch Church of Port Richmond, S. I.*, Vol. XXXVII of THE RECORD.) Had eleven children, the eldest, Aletta, b. April 26, 1818; the youngest, Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1836, and nearly all m. in the region.

130. ELIAS SCUDDER[6] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[5] John,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1798, at Kingston, N. J.; with the family removed, 1805, to Union, N. Y. (Susquehanna Valley). Next year returned to Kingston relatives and went to school four years, returning at 17. Was named for Elias (second son of Lemuel Scudder and wife, Margaret Longstreet of Princeton brother of writer's maternal grandfather). In 1817 m. Barbara, dau. of Joshua Mersereau (sister of John), and wife Keziah Drake (b. Aug. 29, 1795; d. March 7, 1857). He d. 1879. Children:

i. Gitty[7] (Margaret), b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Abraham Day.

ii. Frederick, b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. Amanda Councilman.

iii. Caroline E., b. March 4, 1821; m. Peter Thom.

iv. David R., b. March 21, 1823; m. Mary Rounds; lived in Owego, N. Y. Had there (1893), the old family Bible with records in possession.

v. Elias S., b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Mary Quin.

vi. John M., b. Jan. 17, 1827; m. Angeline Randal.

vii. Phoebe A., b. Dec. 8, 1829; m. Christopher R. Mersereau, who d. 1902.
viii. Joshua M., b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Letta Barney.
ix. Jane, b. May 10, 1836; m. Uri Harper.

131. JOHN[6] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[5] John,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), bap. in Kingston (N. J.) Church (Presby.), Nov. 22, 1795; d. 1856, in early home at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., whither he had removed from Union; m. *circa* 1817, Margaret Sharp ("Aunt Peggy"). Children:

i. Betsey,[7] b. May, 1818; d. 1894; m. —— Cole; a widow living with daus. in Syracuse, N. Y. Eldest dau. ten years a missionary (1893) in Turkey (Macedonia); youngest son, Prof. Cole, Norwich University, Vt., then a student at Bonn (Germany).
ii. William F., b. 1820; home at Dryden.
iii. James, d. inf.
iv. John, home in Canada.
v. George, grocer, Camden, N. J.; d. 1900, widow surviving.

132. ABIGAIL[6] SKILLMAN (sister of above), b. Dec. 19, 1799; bap. at Kingston Church (Presby.), as Abby Van Dine; d. July 27, 1872; m. James Harvey, Binghamton (d. 1872). Had six sons and four daus., all but three to grow up and marry, from Jacob, the eldest, b. May 15, 1821, to John M., the youngest, b. Dec. 3, 1841.

133. DAVID COMFORT[6] SKILLMAN (Abraham,[5] John,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Kingston, N. J., Aug. 12, 1796; d. Oct. 13, 1875; came to Springfield, O. (journeyman tailor), and there m. 1818, Sarah, dau. of Sam. Carey. Miss Jane Comfort, dau. of the Kingston Minister (Presby.) for whom he was named, was a schoolmate of David and his sister Mary. Record here given by James R. in 1876, he and younger brother then living in Sparta, Wisc. Family dates estimated. Children:

i. America Minerva,[7] b. 1819.
ii. Mary, b. 1821.
iii. John Quincey, b. 1823.
iv. David Francis, b. 1826.
v. Sarah, b. 1828.
vi. James Reed, b. 1830; home in Wisconsin.
vii. Philander, b. 1832.
viii. Eliza Martha, b. 1835.

134. JAMES REED[6] SKILLMAN (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Kingston, Oct. 6, 1808; d. 1864; m. June 15, 1840, Rosetta Anderson (b. June 6, 1817; d. April 18, 1847; buried in Princeton Cemetery). Children:

i. Harrison Anderson,[7] b. May 9, 1841; d. Nov. 8, 1895, in Kingston (N. Y.) City Hospital; a printer at Havre-de-Grace, Md.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1861, at Trenton in 4th N. J. V. I., and served through the war; discharged as captain, July 25, 1865. A printer then at Vineland, N. J.; then Gov't. proof reader at Washington, D. C.; later editor of *Daily True Ameri-*

can, Trenton; finally of *Kingston* (N. Y.) *Freeman*; m. 1864, Carolyn Ellis, Trenton, N. J. Had: 1. Bertha. 2. Rosetta; Vineland, N. J.

ii. Mary, b. 1844; m. Samuel Dean, Trenton. Had: Laura, m. G. B. Woolston, Trenton.

iii. Elizabeth Berrien, b. April 27, 1846; d. Dec. 24; buried at Princeton.

iv. Charles Worrel, b. 1847; d. inf.

135. George[6] Skillman (Robert,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Baltimore, Nov. 13, 1803; d. 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Eliza Jane McLean, long d. Children:

i. Charles,[7] b. June 29, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1865, Laura V., dau. of his uncle Robert. Had: 1. Charles. 2. Robert. 3. Naomi. 4. Rose. 5. George. A Baltimore family.

ii. Robert, b. Feb. 11, 1849; lived in Canada.

iii. John R. H., b. March, 1852; home at Norfolk, Va.

iv. Hannah A., b. April 8, 1854.

v. Ellis, b. May 20, 1856; lives in Canada.

136. Robert[6] Skillman (Robert,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. May 18, 1813, in Baltimore; m. Dec. 25, 1835, Naomi S. Miller. Children:

i. George R.,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1837; manufacturer; m. April 22, 1858, Mary E. Pierce (d. Feb., 1904). Had: 1. Geo. R., Jr., b. 1860. 2. Virginia, b. 1861. 3. Wm. P., b. 1863; d. 1864. 4. Robt., b. 1865. 5. Mary E., b. 1866. 6. Sarah A., b. 1869. 7. Wilbur F., b. 1872. Physician, Baltimore. Many grandchildren.

ii. Ann H., b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Sept. 9, 1856, Isaac H. Bozman. Four sons. Lives at Norfolk, Va.

iii. Melissa N., b. April 15, 1840; m. (1) 1860, Joseph Franklin, d. 1868; m. (2) 1870, William L. Bryant. Five children.

iv. Laura V., b. Aug. 5, 1847; m. 1865, Charles Skillman (cousin).

v. Robertina, b. June 20, 1850; m. 1873, Ezekiel Jones.

vi. Emma, b. March 23, 1854; m. 1872, James W. Keys.

137. John[6] Skillman (George,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. *circa* 1796 (father b. probably 1773; see and correct Nos. 18 and 52); m. Jan. 17, 1825, at Cooperstown, N. Y., Sarah Ann, dau. of Alexander L. Stewart and wife, Sarah Lispenard, dau. of Anthony Lispenard, who m. Sarah Barclay, Jan. 27, 1803. Name as "John B. Skillman, merchant," is in the Directory (N. Y.) from 1820; at his death (1827) as "editor and proprietor of the *Courier and Enquirer*," which then passed into charge of Gen. James Watson Webb, his brother-in-law. Children:

i. Lispenard Stewart,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1825. His father's name from both self and sister was legally dropped when the mother, a widow, m. Sept. 24, 1835, the Rev. Charles S. Stewart (second cousin), a missionary (1823–25) to the Sandwich Islands, and later, Chaplain

U. S. N. This arrangement was for oneness of name in two sets of children in the home of the grandfather and of the parents. The second marriage had no issue. Lispenard S. (above) m. Nov. 16, 1859, Mary Horton, and had: 1. Sarah Amelia, b. 1862. 2. Robert Lispenard, b. 1866.

ii. Sarah Lispenard, b. 1827, a babe in arms at her father's death; m. June 15, 1851, Elihu Phinney of Cooperstown, long a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church (d. Sept. 20, 1892, ae. 70), the widow surviving. Had one son, Alexander Stewart Phinney. This widow of John Skillman and mother of his two children is of the fifth generation in descent of Antoine L'Espinard (Anthony,[4] Leonard,[3] Anthony,[2] Antoine[1]), a religious refugee (1669) from Rochelle, France, making his home finally at New Rochelle, America, and giving rise to one of the largest Huguenot families in this country, and specially identified with the early life and interest of N. Y. City.

138. Jacob C.[6] Skillman (George,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Richmondville, N. Y., 1805; began business (hardware) at 155 Pearl St., N. Y., in 1826; later a merchant at Fort Plain, N. Y.; for a time member of the State Legis. for Schoharie. Long in dry goods trade, N. Y. City; m. Helen Bond. Children:

i. John Edward,[7] b. 1837; fancy goods, N. Y., 1865; moved to South Bend, Ind., 1870; d. there 1905; m. Sarah V. ——, N. Y. City, 1861. Had: 1. Emma, d. 1900. 2. George W., b. 1863; bookkeeper, Collegiate Church (Ref. Dutch); m. Emma Spencer. Four children: 3. Robert. Two sons: 1. Robert. 2. Arthur.

ii. George W., no record.

iii. Robert E., fancy goods (1855), 7th Ave., N. Y. City.

iv. Harriet.

v. Isabelle, fancy goods, 745 6th Ave., N. Y., 1866; m. Enoch P. Breen.

vi. Albert, in upholstery, N. Y., 1876.

139. Abraham[6] Skillman (Jacob,[5] Abraham,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. June 15, 1795, at Kingston, N. J.; m. (1) 1824, in Clinton Co., O., Harriet Wainwright, also from N. J.; d. 1841; m. (2) Eleanor Benham (see No. 99); stage line proprietor. Had nine children, six by first wife, three by second:

i. Jacob,[7] b. 1825; blacksmith, Loveland, O.; never m.

ii. Peter, b. 1827; d. 1897; m. Ruth Roundabush. Had: 1. Flora, m. Chas. Andrews. 2. Anna, m. Theodore Reeves, St. Louis, two children. 3. Kate, unm. 4. Beulah, d. unm. 5. Frank, d. inf. 6. Ruthella, unm. 7. Abraham, b. 1877; a dentist; d. ae. 24.

iii. James, lives at Blanchester, O.; m. Ellen Arnold. Had: 1. Edward A. 2. Ethel.

iv. Andrew, went 1849 to California; m. and had: 1. James. 2. Perry. 3. Eva.

v. Peregrine, home at Blanchester; m. Nancy Butz. Had: 1. Leonia, m. Adolph Gramlich. Shawneyville, O. 2. William V., druggist, Spokane, Wash. 3. Rose, unm., Gano, O. 4. Laura, m. Charles Lupton. 5. Grace, m. John Hines. 6. Bessie, unm.

vi. Hannah, m. David Comfort Bastido, Princeton. Early Huguenot name on Staten Island and in N. J.

vii. Elizabeth, m. Alfred Benham, Princeton. Had: 1. Edgar. 2. Alice. 3. Blanche.

viii. Daniel, lives in Alabama; no further record.

ix. Alice, m. George Corson; lives a widow with five grown up children in Somerville, N. J.

140. WILLIAM J.[6] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[5] Abraham,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1802; moved from Kingston, N. J., to Lansingburg, N. Y., 1825; brush manufacturer; m. 1826, Catharine Wickmire, b. Sept. 15, 1801. Both long dead. Children:

i. Sarah E.,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1827; d. unm.

ii. William H., b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. March, 1902.

iii. Ellen, b. Dec. 19, 1831.

iv. Francis A., b. June 20, 1833.

v. Edward A., b. May 18, 1836.

vi. John J., b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. young.

vii. Charles E., b. Jan. 25, 1842.

viii. Albert W., b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. inf.

ix. George E., b. April 18, 1846; recently mayor of Troy, N. Y.

141. GEORGE[6] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[5] Abraham,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Kingston, N. J., Nov. 14, 1811; d. Dec. 13, 1895, Princeton; m. 1836, Susan Bennett of Bennett's Hill, New Brunswick, N. J. (b. Oct. 2, 1812; d. Dec. 26, 1884). Children:

i. George,[7] b. 1837; d. inf.

ii. Conover, b. 1841; d. inf.; both buried at Kingston.

iii. Amelia, b. 1843; m. 1866, Thomas E. Benham (d. 1898, ae. 60). One son, William Leroy, d. 1891. Mrs. B. d. April 29, 1905, leaving a precious memory as foster mother (at Benham Hall) of hundreds of students of theology in Princeton who now as ministers and missionaries are scattered over the world.

iv. John G., b. 1845; enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, in Comp. K, 9th N. J. V. I., and Jan. 18, 1864, reenlisted for the war; m. 1868, Kate Baker. Five children, Princeton.

v. William B., b. 1847; m. 1873, Mrs. Maggie Ayers of Hightstown, N. J. Three children.

vi. Josephine, b. 1849; m. 1882, Henry Kinsey, Princeton (d. 1897). No children.

vii. Theodore, b. 1852; m. 1873, Mary Hawk, Cranbury, N. J.; home in Princeton. Six children.

viii. Augustus Tracy, b. 1856; hardware dealer, Hightstown; m. Caroline Thom Embly of Philadelphia (d. 1900). One dau., Annie, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

142. Mary Ann[6] Skillman (see No. 54), dau. of William H., b. Sept. 9, 1806; d. Feb. 10, 1884; m. Neshanic, N. J. (life home), 1824, Nathaniel Foster (d. 1883). Had: 1. William, b. 1826; removed to Ohio, later to Kansas. 2. Jacob, b. 1827; after three years in the Civil War, from Ohio, settled at Lacon, Ill.; d. 1903. 3. Catharine, b. 1829; d. widow of Henry R. Wyckoff, Neshanic. 4. Sarah, b. 1831; m. 1851, Isaac Reed. Four children. 5. Ann Rebecca, b. 1834; m. 1854, Andew J. Cahill; lived at Dayton, O. Two children. 6. Andrew J., b. 1836; d. 1842. 7. Mary Scudder, b. 1838; m. Wm. Wolverton. One son, Nathaniel. 8. Matilda, b. 1840; m. George Conger, N. Brunswick, N. J. 9. John R., Three Bridges, N. J., State Senator for Hunterdon, b. 1844; m. 1871, Amanda Cole. One son, Wm. Winfield. 10. Josephine, b. 1846; d. 1849.

143. Jacob Runyon[6] Skillman (William H.,[5] George,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. June 22, 1808; d. May 20, 1883; m. Dec. 14, 1831, Mary Scudder, dau. of Richard and wife, Jane, dau. of Capt. William Jones and Mary Pinkerton, Princeton (b. July 9, 1813; d. June 20, 1888). Graves of both are near their home, in churchyard at Pennington, N. J. (Presby.). Children:

i. Catharine Jane,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1832; d. inf.
ii. Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1833; d. Dec. 4, 1835.
iii. William Jones, b. April 19, 1835; grad. of Rutgers College, 1860, and of N. B. Theo. Sem., 1863; for ministry, see Church Records (Ref. Dutch). Editor *Journal*, Sioux Falls, S. D., and *City and State*, Philadelphia; m. June 4, 1863, Susie Eleanor, dau. of Hartshorne Willett Gilliland (son of David Gilliland and wife, Eleanor Perine Willett, of South River region, N. J.) and Ann, dau. of Manuel Brown and wife, Susan Early; home at 44 Bowery in 1st N. Y. Directory, 1811. Children: 1. Mary, b. 1864; m. 1884, Frank M. Hatch, South Bend, Ind. 2. Willet Runyon, b. 1866; m. 1895, Ada Harrison, Orange, N. J.; home, Bedford Park, Bronx. Two boys. 3. Ernest Dumont, b. 1867; m. 1892, Marie Schaetzel, Sioux Falls, S. D. Two children. 4. Herbert, b. 1869; d. inf. 5. Regner, b. 1871 6. Anna Francesca, b. 1873; d. April 27, 1895. 7. Arthur D., b. 1875; m. 1906, Julia Early; home, Los Angeles, Cal.. One child. 8. Lionel Gilliland, b. 1877; m. 1902, Anna Watson Stone, Philadelphia (Wissahickon); home, East Elmhurst, N. Y. City (Queens). 9. Edith, b. 1879; d. inf.
iv. Amanda, b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899; m. Sept. 5, 1855, B. F. Murphy, Island of Cuba, who d. at Lima, S. A., Feb. 6, 1870. Had one dau., Frank, m. Will Hickman, N. Brunswick, N. J.
v. Richard Scudder, b. Oct. 14, 1838; d. April 12, 1842.
vi. Elias H., b. May 29, 1852; m. Ida Search, Dec. 15, 1875. One dau., Anna Blackwell, m. 1906, Wilson Hunt; live at Pemberton, N. J.

The father and mother in this home for most of their lives belonged to the old church (Ref. Dutch) of Six Mile Run (now Franklin Park) and the children, there baptized, were all b. at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

144. William R.[6] Skillman (William H.,[5] George,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. May 3, 1814; d. 1888; m. Nov. 11, 1835, at Kingston, N. J., Eliza Robison (b. 1814; d. 1892); wagonmaker; removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., 1838, to Chicago, 1847, and to Fairview, Fulton Co., 1862. Children:

i. Joseph,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1842; joined Comp. H, 14th Ill. V. C. at Peoria, 1863; d. in a Maryland hospital, 1863; never m.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. 1862, Louis Rabenau. Eight children living, Galesburg, Ill.

iii. Kate, b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. June 5, 1903; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Henry M. B. Wilson, son of the Rev. A. D. Wilson, pioneer minister at Fairview, Ill., of the R. C. A., organizing and serving there (1838–1856) the first church (Ref. Dutch) west of the Allegheny Mountains. Had eight children, six living.

iv. Charles C., b. in Chicago, Sept. 11, 1851; d. 1880; m. 1877, Nancy Abbot. Two children and widow surviving.

v. William R., b. May 16, 1857; lives in Fairview, unm.

145. Rebecca[6] Skillman (dau. in the family, No. 54), b. Aug. 25, 1816, named for grandmother, Rebecca Gracie; d. April 23, 1897; m. April 3, 1835, Charles Tindell (b. 1815, in Trenton; d. in California, 1858); home, N. Brunswick, N. J. Had: 1. Caroline Low, b. 1836; d. 1894; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Henry J. McDonald, major in Civil War in 11th Conn. V. I.; prisoner, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C.; home in Des Moines, Ia. 2. Abigail, b. 1837; d. 1841. 3. Samuel, b. 1839; d. 1841. 4. Charles H., b. 1841; m. 1872, Martha W., dau. of Rev. Dr. George R. Noyes, Prof. Heb. and Orient. Langs., Harvard Div. School, Cambridge, Mass. First in Unitarian and later in Prot. Epis. ministry; home in Boston, Mass. 5. Edward, b. 1843; m. 1869, Anna A. Dunn; coal dealer, N. Brunswick, N. J. 6. Harriet, b. 1845; m. 1878, Clarence S. Smith. 7. Anna A., b. 1847; m. 1866, Isaac Halstead. 8. Mary S. W., b. 1849; m. 1882, James P. Smith. 9. George W., b. 1852; d. 1854. 10. Howard Bishop, b. 1855; m. 1877, Martha Timmons.

146. John R.[6] Skillman (William H.,[5] George,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. April 16, 1842, Lucretia Huff (b. 1825; d. 1899); long a carriagemaker at Flemington; home now at Elizabeth, N. J. Of eight children only two surviving infancy:

i. Peter H.,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Anna F. McCann. One child. Home in Elizabeth, N. J.

ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1853; m. at Flemington, N. J., Nov. 23, 1871, Farley S. Taylor. Two children.

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Marriages.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant.
M. M.—Married Man.
S. M.—Single Man.
Wid.—Widow.
M. W.—Married Woman.
S. W.—Single Woman.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 108 of The Record.)

1782.	Peter Prall
May 19.	Elizabeth Ridgway
June 9.	Moses Van Namur
	Mary Legrange
June 12.	—— Telston
	Susan Newland
June 12.	John Ferris
	Mary Stilwell
June 13.	Richard Hately
	Mary Cole
June 23.	Peter Boost
	Mary Van Namer
June 3.	Jacob Vanderbilt
	Rachel Dennis
July 14.	Hugh Doyle
	Elisabeth Chambers
July 24.	Charles Murphy
	Catharine McBride
Sept. 14.	William Allen
	Martha Grimma
Oct. 7.	William Van Pelt
	Sarah Saunders
Oct. 9.	Isaac Baldwin
	Frances Kelly
Nov. 3.	Asher Codington
	Judith Taylor
Nov. 10.	James Butler
	Frances Butler
Nov. 24.	Abraham Stilwell
	Ann Ward
Dec. 1.	Thomas Gerrand
	Esther Smith
Dec. 1.	Garret Bush
	Elizabeth Van Namur
1783.	Henry Sleight
Jan. 23.	Catharine Butler
March 18.	John Wandel
	Susannah Latterette

1783.	Elias Van Winkel
March 25.	Lucy Price
April 15.	William Alexander
	Jane Allen
April 16.	Jacob Crocheron
	Ann Morgan
May 14.	Henry Barger
	Mary Tysen
June 11.	Daniel Ross
	Desire Bigilow
Aug. 7.	Abraham Lake
	Patience Berbank, widow
Aug. 10.	Laurence Cripps
	Susanna Fountain
Aug. 12.	Roger Flinn
	Johanna Barnes
Aug. 29.	John Ayre
	Elizabeth Smith
Aug. 30.	Zenophon Jewet
	Gertrude Garritson
Sept. 2.	George Adkens
	Abigail Ogles
Sept. 9.	Abraham Long
	Ann Rambel
Sept. 17.	Anthony Fountain
	Martha Crips
Sept. 25.	Nicholas Britton
	Judith Johnson
Oct. 6.	John Ingham
	Margaret Calcraft
Oct. 15.	Barent Simonson
	Anne Beatty
Oct. 26.	Austin Barton
	Rebeka Burbank
Nov. 19.	"John Byvank or Burbank"
	Elisabeth Decker
Dec. 28.	Timothy Wood
	Mary Blake
1784.	Joakim Stilwell
Feb. 15.	Susanna Scarret
Feb. 18.	John Van Pelt
	Judith Durant
Feb. 17.	Cornelius Fountain
	Elisabeth Vandeventer
May 7.	John Dorset
	Martha Cortelyou

By Rev. Jas. Birkby.

1784.	James Burdine
Aug. 3.	Elisabeth Egbert

By Rev. Frederick Moering.

1787.	John Garrison
May 31.	Elizabeth Connor
Sept. 20.	Cornelius Bedell
	Elizabeth Jacobson
1788.	John Jacobson
July 2.	Hilletje Bedell
Nov. 16.	Samuel Egbert
	Cathrine Smith
Nov. 17.	John Martino
	Jane Christopher
Dec. 17.	Jacob Cortelyou
	Elizabeth Corsen
1789.	Abraham Egbert
May 31.	Ann Martino
Dec. 23.	John Baker
	Charity Wandel
1790.	Samuel Smith
Jan. 3.	Elizabeth Perine
Jan. 16.	Francis Post
	Experience Marshall
Feb. 21.	Daniel Corsen
	Rebecca Martino
April 7.	Peter Fountain
	Claushea Spears
1791.	Richard Conor, Junr.
May 19.	Sophia Clausen
July 6.	Tunis Egbert
	Ann Burbank
Sept. 25.	Stephen Ketteltas
	Ardrae Britton
Oct. 30.	John Van der Bilt
	Elizabeth Taylor
1792.	Joseph Moore
Jan. 26.	Johanna Ward
Jan. 26.	William Williams
	Sarah Hooper
Feb. 19.	John White
	Mary Lockerman
March 25.	Elisha Kribbs
	Magdalene McLean
1793.	Benajah Martino
Feb. 4.	Hannah Decker

By Rev. Jas. Birkby.

1793.	James Lewis
Nov. 5.	Rebecca Collong
1794.	Jeremiah Baker
Feb. 2.	Sarah Butler
Feb. 3.	John Marshall
	Sussanna Swaim

1794.	Zedick Vincnant
Feb. 6.	Catherine Sefurde [or Lefurde]
Feb. 25.	Vincent Fountain
	Alice Jinnings
April 1.	Richard S. Cary
	Judith Bard
June 5.	Matthew Decker
	Mary Latterete
Sept. 25.	Isaac Symerson
	Elizabeth Barnes
1795.	John Britton
Jan. 1.	Rachel Burbank
"in 1794."	Rubin Symerson
	Phoebe Decker
1795.	Antony Fountain
Feb. 17.	Phoebe Thomson
Feb. 19.	Matthias Enyard
	Sarah Decker
March 5.	Peter Cortelyou
	Amey Hilliyard
March 22.	Richard Decker
	Mary Ann Kinsey
Aug. 3.	Thomas Vanderbilt
	Williga Symerson, from the north side
1796.	Christopher Parkinson
Sept. 24.	Phoebe Garritson. Md. at house of Henry Garritson, Esq.
Oct. 23.	Edward Egbert
	Sarah Phrol. Md. in the church
1797.	Jacob Lossier
May 2.	Sarah Beatty. In church
June 22.	John Chroson
	Catharine Ryerss. Md. at the house on north side
Oct. 22.	Henry Miller
	Elizabeth Barton

By Rev. Frederick Moering.

Dec. 28.	John Beatty
	Elizabeth Lake
1798.	Abraham Decker
Jan. 20.	Cathrine Kinsey
Sept. 2.	James Burdine, widower
	Margret Oakley
Sept. 2.	Robert Anderson of N. Y.
	Mary Sargent
Nov. 10.	Niclas Depew of N. Y.
	Sussanna Seymourson of Staten Island
1799.	Daniel Lake
Jan. 17.	Ann Lockerman
Feb. 28.	John Merlin
	Cathrine Mitchel
March 19.	Niclas Depuy
	Cathrine Decker

1799.	Ord. Housman
Aug. 4.	Mary Morgan
Dec. 21.	Mathew Stevenson
	Anne Drake
1800.	Daniel Froom
Jan. 19.	Martha Baker
April 14.	George Colon
	Billetje Lewis, widow
Sept. 9.	John Morrel
	Jane Jones
Sept. 21.	Daniel Jones
	Elizabeth Christopher
Oct. 16.	Robert Journey
	Sarah Cole
Nov. 20.	Peter Van Pelt
	Cathrine Glendinen
1801.	George Shingles, single
May 3.	Jemima Bredsted, single
June 21.	David Vanamour [Van Namur?]
	Elizabeth Mercereau
Aug. 11.	Mathew Bennet
	Rachel Burbank
Aug. 23.	Jacob Bantea, single
	Elizabeth Wood, single
Aug. 29.	Nathaniel Frome, single
	Mary Barton, single
Sept. 22.	Abraham Mitchel, single
	Margret Decker, single
Oct. 14.	Gerrit Post, single
	Margret Mercereau, single
Nov. 16.	Aaron Simonson, single
	Elizabeth Mercereau, single
Nov. 21.	James Warren, single
	Elizabeth Mercereau, single
Dec. 3.	John Corsen, single
	Sussanna Enyard, single
Nov. 29.	Richard Van Pelt, single
	Elizabeth Donats, single
Dec. 6.	Niclas Bush, single
	Cathrine Van Pelt, single
1802.	Cornelius Egbert, single
July 28.	Naatje Housman, single
Sept. 4.	John Burbank, single
	Ann Egbert, single, dau. of John Egbert, Senr.
Nov. 9.	Joseph Skerret, single
	Elizabeth Lockerman, single
Dec. 27.	Jeremy Baker, single
	Deborah Hatfield, single
1803.	John Hatfield, single. Md. by Rev. N. Brown, no min
Oct. 1.	ister of any other church then on the Island
	Catharine Bogart, widow, by maiden n. Van Pelt

By Rev. Nathaniel Brown.

1803. Peter Mitchel, widower
Oct. 16. Sarah Baker, widow
Dec. 5. John Skerret, single
Catharine Perine, single

1804. William Barton, single, son of Austin Barton & Rebecca, his wife, m. n. Burbank
March 4. Lucy Egbert, dau. of John Egbert & Mary, his wife, by m. n. Holmes
March 29. John Journeay, single
——, single, from New York
Aug. 4. Charles Symonson, single
Mary Vanderbilt, eldest dau. of Br. Cornelius & Sr. Phebe Vanderbilt
Aug. 18. Abraham Symonson, single
Phebe Locker
Oct. 6. Peter Cozine, single
Susanna Butler, single
Nov. 24. Richard Aroe, single
Elizabeth Stilwell, single
Dec. 23. John Skerret, single
Francis, by maiden name Rooks, widow

1805. Isaac Barton, single, son of Joseph Barton
Feb. 2. Catharine Colon, dau. of James Colon, Sr., deceased
April 1. Nicolas Vancleve, single
Mary Terret
Feb. 12. James Murray, single
Susan Skerret, dau. of Richard Skerret
April 14. Isaac Burbank, single, son of Abm. Burbank
Sarah Egbert, eldest dau. of Mary, dec., & Edwd. Egbert
Tunis Egbert, single, youngest son of Edward & Mary Egbert, dec.
Sarah Barton, dau. of Joseph Barton
June 9. Jeffries Alston, single
Sarah Decker
Sept. 22. —— Morgan, single
Francis Wynand, single
Oct. 2. Abner Johnson, single
Salome Hedding
Oct. 13. Cornelius Beatty, second son of Edw. & Eleanore Beatty
Ann Jacobson, eldest dau. of John & Hilletje Jacobson
Oct. 20 or 28. Richard Taylor, single
Dinah Swaim, single
Oct. 23. Ozias Alnsley, widower
Elizabeth Johnson, widow
Nov. 9. Joseph Lake, single
—— Morgan, single
Dec. 22. Michael Marsac, single
Rachel Jinnings, single

1806. Daniel Stilwell, single
Jan. 16. Hanna Skerrett, single
March 2. John Decker, single
Mary Van Norman, single
March 2. William Morgan, single
Sabina Decker, single
March 22. Jacob Breasted, single
Lavina Totten, single
June 22. William Beatty, single
Mary Barger, single
July 6. Richard Bedell, widower
Hanna Van Pelt, widow, m. n. Pepperill
Aug. 7. Peter Breasted, single
Sara Crips, single
Aug. 12. Abraham Lisk, single
Jane Wandel, single
Oct. 23. James Colon, single
Charity Johnson, single
1807. Abraham Hooper, single
Feb. 10. Charity Stilwell, single, dau. of Abraham & Ann Stilwell. Md. in minister's house, in presence of John Marsh, John Dorset & others
April 30. James Romer, single
Mary Stilwell, single, dau. of Abm. & Ann Stillwell. Md. in presence of above & some others
June 28. Daniel Lake, widower, son of Joseph Lake & wife
Ann Flitcher, single. Md. in ch. in presence of Corn. Perine & Mary Fountain & others
Aug. 9. Peter Van Pelt, widower. Md. in church in presence of James Skerrit, his sister & others
Martha Wood, single
Aug. 1. Cornelius Christopher, single. Md. in church in presence of their neighbors
Sarah Pew, single
Oct. 11. John De Fries [De Forest?], single
Charlotte Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Corn. Vanderbilt & Phebe, his wife. Md. in church in presence of a number of people
Oct. 11. Jack & Margaret, Blacks, md. by consent of their respective owners
Dec. 19. William Drury, single, from Scotland
Susan Stilwell, single, dau. of Joshua Stilwell & Susan Skerrit, his wife. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of Danl. Guyon & some of Bride's relations
Dec. 22. Barnet Depew, single
Sarah Decker, single, dau. of Israel Decker & his wife. Md. in presence of bride's father & others in minister's house
1808. —— Depew, single, brother of above
Jan. 23. Elisabeth Decker, single. Md. in church in presence of Moses Wood & others

1808. Daniel Guyon, widower, son of James Guyon & Ann
March 12. Connor, dec.
Elisabeth Young, widow, maiden n. Clawson. Md. at house of Richd. Connor, in his presence & his wife's Sophia Connor & her brother Reuben Clawson
March 13. John Fountain, single, son of Anthony Fountain & his first wife
Margaret Holmes, single. Md. in church in presence of his Bro. Anthony, his uncle & aunt H. Crusers & others
July 7. Joseph Mersereau, single
Sara Bedell, single, dau. of Richd. Bedell & his first wife whose maiden name was Elnesly. Md. in church in presence of Joseph Barton & others
July 9. John Decker, single
Mary Burbank, single, dau. of Abm. Burbank & wife. Md. in church in presence of John Burbank & others
July 16. David Praul, single, father dec.
Catharine Dorsett, single, eldest dau. of John & Martha Dorsett. Md. in house of John Dorsett in presence of Bride's parents & others
Aug. 20. John Jennings, single
Catharine Skerret, single, dau. of Richard Skerret. Md. in church in presence of some near neighbors
Sept. 11. Abraham Van Pelt, single
Mary Fountain, single, dau. of Vincent Fountain & wife. Md. in church in presence of some neighbors
Dec. 2. Odissa Shay, single
Appolonia Mott, widow, m. n. Skerret. Md. in ch. in in presence of N. Froome, his wife & others
1809. Abraham Decker, single, son of Col. Decker & his wife
April 1. Ann Martino, single, third dau. of Steph. Martino & Elen., his wife. Md. in ch. in presence of bride's bro. & sister & neighbors
Oct, 22. John Burbank, widower, son of Abm. & his wife
Ann Decker, single, dau. of Mathias & his wife. Md. in presence of Mr. Simonson & some neighbors in church
Nov. 5. David Decker, single, son of Mathias & his wife
Catharine Decker, single, dau. of Mathias. Md. in presence of Mr. Taylor, Mr. Wood & others in church
Dec. 10. Abraham Simonson, single
Ann Prall, single. Md. in church in presence of several neighbors from the Neck
Dec. 14. Hosea Alexander Rozeau, single, son of Peter Rozeau, Esq., & Mary, his wife
Mary Morgan, single, dau. of Jesse & Cath. Morgan. Md. at Mr. Jesse Morgan's house in West Quarter in presence of parents of both parties & other relations
Dec. 23. Stephen Wood, single, son of Stephen Wood & his wife
Ann Bodine, single, dau. of James Bodine. Md. in church in presence of friends and relations

1810. Abraham Merril, single

Jan. 14. Elisabeth Martino, single, dau. of Stephen Martino & Eleon., his wife. Md. in presence of some of their friends here in the laborers' room

Jan. 27. John Simonson, single, son of Simonson, dec.
Catharine Garretson, single, dau. of John, in whose house she was md. in presence of a number of friends & relations

Feb. 22. Lewis R. Marsh, single, lawyer, son of Ralph Marsh & Jennet, his wife
Margaret P. Dubois, single, dau. of Lewis Dubois & Elis., his wife. Md. here in the laborer's house

March 10. William Squires, single, son of —— Squires Taylor [tailor?] & wife
Lena Merril, single. Md. in minister's house in presence of bridegroom's sister & others

March 31. John Decker, single
Elisabeth Van Pelt, single. Md. in presence of neighbors in minister's house

Aug. 19. Robert Marsh, single, from Jersey State, son of Christopher Marsh & Ann, his wife
Rhoda Marsh, single, dau. of John Marsh & wife of Staten Island. Md. in West Quarter at Bride's parents' house, both parents and some relations being present

Sept. 27. Moses Van Pelt, single
Mary Upton, single. Md. in minister's dwelling, Peter Colon & some neighbors present

Sept. 29. Isaac Lewis, widower, son of late Lewis & Billetje, his wife [now Colon]
Rachel Marshall, single, both of Staten Island. Md. in in church in presence of neighbors

Oct. 14. John M'Cullagh, single, from N. Y.
Sarah Gibson, single. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of bride's father & brother from here & others from N. Y.

Dec. 19. Joseph Sylvy, single
Elizabeth Skerret, single, dau. of Richard Skerret, both of St. Island. Md. here in presence of relations

1811. Anthony Fountain, single, son of Anthony Fountain &
Feb. 16. 1st wife [née Journey]
Ann Egbert, single, dau. of James Egbert & Elizabeth, his wife, deceased. Md. in house of Br. James Egbert, he & family being present

Feb. 28. Abraham Winant, single
Hettie Dubois, single. Md. here in church in presence of Br. Bunninger from N. Y., & some neighbors

April 9. Nathaniel Bodine, single, son of John Bodine & Stat. Island
Maria Garretson, single, dau. of John Garretson & 1st wife, Elisabeth, née Conner. Md. at house of bride's father in presence of parents & other relations

1811. Francis Morse, single, from England

May —. Mary Pew, single, dau. —— Pew, dec. & wife of St. Island. Md. in presence of some of bride's relations in minister's dwelling

June 29. Thomas Skerret, single, son of Richard & his wife of St. Island

Martha Crips, single. Md. in presence of their brother & sister here in church

June 29. Stephen Mott, single, son of John Mott & Appolonia, his wife, née Skerret, of St. Island

Mary Mitchel, single, dau. of Peter Mitchell of St. Island & his wife, née Skerret. Md. at same time as above

Sept. 18. Patrick Currant, single, from Ireland

Jane Hunter, widow. Md. in presence of some neighbors from Quarantine ground

Oct. 28. James Egbert, son of James Egbert & Elizabeth, his wife, maiden name Martino

Sarah Merril, dau. of John Merril & wife of Staten Island. Md. in presence of neighbors

Nov. 23. Aron Van Pelt, single, son of Van Pelt & wife of St. Island

Sara Praul, single, dau. of John Praul & his wife, whose m. n. was Hilliard. Md. at church in presence of relations

Dec. 23. Abraham Brasted, single, son of John Brasted of Staten Island, & wife Willempje Bratt

Elsea Silvy, single, dau. of Joseph Griggs de Silva & Susan, his wife. Md. in presence of relations

1812. Jan. 2. Cornelis Johnson, single, son of Nath. Johnson, dec., of S. Island, & his wife Eleonore, m. n. Vanderbilt

Elizabeth Corsen, single, of Staten Island. Md. in presence of relations

Jan. 28. Abraham Van Houten, single, from Elizabethtown, N. Jersey

Catharine Grandine, single. Md. in presence of relations

Jan. 29. David Barger, single, son of Henry Barger & wife Mary, by m. n. Tysen, both decd.

Sara Cortelyou, single, second dau. of Jacob Cortelyou & wife Elisabeth, m. n. Corsen. Md. in house of bride's parents, they & relations present

May 2. Jacob Beatty, single, son of Edward Beatty & Eleonore, his wife, m. n. Cortelyou

Eliza Cortelyou, single, oldest dau. of Jacob & Elisabeth Cortelyou. Md. in church in presence of most of the neighbors

May 10. Stephen Martino, single, son of Stephen & his wife, m. n. Haughwout

Charity Christopher, single, dau. of Peter Christopher & wife. Md. in presence of some relations

1812. John Bird, single, son of Anthony Bird
May 28. Susan Mitchel, single, dau. of Peter Mitchel & his first wife, dec. Md. in presence of some of their neighbors from Quarantine
May 25. John Fountain, single, son of Vincent Fountain & wife
Jane Housman, single, dau. of Abm. Housman & his wife. Md. here in presence of some relations
Sept. 6. John Decker, single, son of Barnet Decker & his wife
Ann Jones, single, dau. of J. Jones, dec., & his wife now a widow. Md. in presence of some friends from Quarantine
Sept. 18. Mathias Jones, single, son of Jones, dec., & Catharine, his wife
Juliana Sylvy, single, dau. of Jas. & Susan Sylvy. Md. as above
Oct. 10. Jacob Housman, single, son of Abm. Housman
Lena Cruse, single. Md. in presence of some friends from North side of Island
Nov. 1. John Baker, single, son of Andrew & Catharine Baker of Germany
Elizabeth Prickett, also from Germany. Md. in presence of some friends
Dec. 17. William Winant, single
Hannah Decker, single, dau. of Jacob Decker from the Manor. In presence of some neighbors.
1813. John Lake, single
Jan. —. Sarah Prickett, single. Md. here in the house
Feb. 8. John Sebring, single, son of Widow Eliza Sebring of N. Y.
Eliz. Taylor, single. Both from North Side of Island. Md. in presence of some neighbors
June 20. Peter Post, single, son of Francis & Experience Post
Catharine Merrill, dau. of John & Frances Merrill
June 27. Isaac Housman, son of Abm. & Jane Housman
Frances Van Namur, dau. of Aaron & Mary Van Namur
Nov. 24. John Christian Jacobson, single, 21 yrs., eldest son of John V. D. Jacobson, farmer on St. Island, & Hilletje, his wife. m. n. Bedell
Catharine Connor, eldest dau. of Richard Connor, Esq., & Sophia, his wife, by m. n., Clawson. This marriage was by Rev. John C. Bechler at house of Richard Connor, Esq., in presence of friends & relations

By Rev. J. C. Bechler.

1813. Jesse Laforge, single
Dec. 8. Catharine Pryor, single
1814. John Decker, single, about 22 yrs., a waterman
Feb. 26. Ann Egbert, single, youngest dau. of late Edward Egbert. Md. in house of Mr. Isaac Burbank in the Manor in presence of some friends

1814. March 25. James, Mary, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Garrettson belonging to Mr. Edw. Perine. With consent of their masters

April 30. Sam, Mary, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Richd. Corson belonging to Mr. John Garrettson. With consent of their masters

May 8. Simon, Sally, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Abm. Fountain Mr. Ketteltas. With consent of their masters

Oct. 1. Cesar & Saran, both about 22, belonging to Mr. Richd. Freeling

Oct. 23. John Bodine, son of Vincent Bodine, farmer
Elisabeth Martino, dau. of Benajah Martino, at whose house they were md. in presence of number of friends

Oct. 26. Daniel Decker, single, son of Mathias & Mary Ann Decker
Mary Lewis, dau. of James & Rebecca Lewis. Md. in presence of friends

Nov. 12. Henry Seguine, single, weaver, son of John & Rachel Seguine
Patience Brittain, dau. of John & Rachel Brittain. Md. at parsonage in presence of friends

Dec. 26. Arthur Burbank, son of Abm. & Lena
Mary Ann Enyard, dau. of Mathias & Sarah

1815. Jan. 1. Matthew Decker, single, son of Matthew & Mary Decker
Ann Colon, single, dau. of —— & Jane Colon

Jan. 3. William Decker, single, son of Barnet & Hannah Decker
Rebekkah Ammeman, dau. of John & Elizabeth Ammeman

Feb. 4. Peter Wood, single, son of James Wood.
Sarah Ann Cortelyou, dau. of Peter & Amy Cortelyou

Feb. 11. Tunis Egbert, single, carpenter, son of Abm. & Ann Egbert
Isabella Vanderbilt, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt

Feb. 12. Stephen Wood, single, farmer & carpenter, son of late Joseph Wood & Ann, his wife
Ann Marsh, single, dau. of Richd. & Sarah Marsh

Feb. 20. Jesse Wynant, single, son of George & Elizabeth Wynant
Catharine Wright, single dau. of Joshua & Catharine Wright

March 26. Nathaniel H. Martin, single, son of Benjamin & Abigail Martin of N. Jersey
Sarah Dorsett, single, second dau. John & Marth Dorsett, at whose house they were married

(*To be continued.*)

THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY.

By William B. Van Alstyne, M.D.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX, p. 125, of The Record.)

21. Maritjen[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), m. 24 May, 1748, at Salisbury, Conn., Ruloff White (Weit), b. about 1724, son of Joshua White* and Christina Dutcher. Their marriage is recorded on the church records at Germantown, N. Y., in 1748 (full date is not given), he being "son of Gasguve Weit" and she "daughter of Laurenz Knickerbocker." There is no such name as Gasguve, but it is interesting to note that Gzysyn and Mary Weydt have a child baptised 23 Nov., 1721, at Albany, N. Y., and that Gryphyn Wyet stands as sponsor there in 1722. The settlement of the estate of Jane Dutcher proves that Ruloff White was son of Joshua White and Christina Dutcher.

On the 21 March, 1767, Christiana White requested that letters of administration be granted on the estate of her mother Jane Dutcher, late of Salisbury, Conn., to her son Ruliff White. In the distribution of this estate the heirs of Kathren Knickerbocker have a share, no names being mentioned (Sharon, Conn. Probate Records, book 3, p. 190). Children baptised at Germantown:

i. Maritgen,[4] bap. 24 July, 1748; spon.: Benjamin and Catharin Knickerbocker.

ii. Christin, bap. 30 Jan., 1750; spon.: Herman and Catharin Knickerbocker; d. 23 June, 1818; m. Gabriel Dutcher, b. 16 June, 1747; d. 22 Oct., 1820.

22. Catherine[3] Knickerbocker (Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 19 Oct., 1731, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. 17 Sept., 1762, at Claverack, N. Y., Willem Van Alstyne, bap. 10 Dec., 1721, at Albany, N. Y.; d. May 22, 1802, at North East, N. Y.; son of Thomas Van Alstyne and Maria Van Alen. Willem m. (1) about 1744, Christyntje Van Alen, bap. 16, June, 1723, at Kinderhook, N. Y., dau. of Stephanus Van Alen and Marya Muller.

William Van Alstyne probably lived on the farm inherited in 1760 from his father to whom it was granted in 1752 by John Van Rensselaer. It was described as lying between the Kinderhook Creek and the Claverack Creek.

On 1 May, 1772, William Van Alstyne of Claverack, yeoman, leased a house and shop and a fulling mill with mill dam and two acres of land to Thomas Avery of the same place, fuller, for

---

* Joshua Weyt (White), m. 24 Nov., 1720, "at the parsonage at Claverack, N. Y.," Christina Dutcher (New York City Lutheran Church Records). He was son of Willem Wit and Judith Meels, bap. 1 May, 1698, at Kingston, N. Y.; she was dau. of Roelof de Duidser and Jannetje Brusy, bap. 8 Aug., 1703, at Albany, N. Y. Roelof de Duidser and Jannetje Brusy were m. 17 Nov., 1700, at Kingston; she being dau. of Christoffel Brusy and Styntje Claes.

the term of seven years. Said Thomas was to have wood for his own fire, and also for "the press" from any part of said William's land.

In Aug., 1791, he bought a farm in Hillsdale, N. Y., of John Collier.

On 19 Oct., 1793, William Van Alstyne deeded as a gift to his son Lawrence a negro boy called Tom. The residence of both father and son was given as Hudson, but in Dec. of 1794, articles of agreement were entered into between Nicholas and Philip Hoffman of the one part, and William Van Alstyne of Columbia County, of the other part, wherein the party of the first part bind themselves to convey on the first day of April, 1795, unto the party of the second part a certain farm in the town of Amenia, in the county of Dutchess, which formerly belonged to Col. Brinton Paine, and was at that time in the occupation of Elijah Bryan, as overseer for the said Nicholas and Philip Hoffman. In the final division of the county into townships this farm came to lie in North East instead of Amenia.

On 12 July, 1799, William sold to his son Lawrence, also of Amenia, N. Y., the farm he had bought of Nicholas and Philip Hoffman.

William Van Alstyne was a captain in Col. Jeremiah Hogeboom's regiment which served during the Revolutionary War. His commission, dated 4 April, 1770, and signed by Cadwallader Colden, Governor of the Province of New York, is in the possession of the Holland Society.

He was buried in a small burying ground on the farm bought from the Hoffmans. His wife was also buried there but the tombstone has long ago disappeared. She survived her husband, for in her son Lawrence's will, made 2 May, 1806, he provides that his mother, Catharine Van Alstyne, shall have her support out of his estate, and at his house as long as she lives (*Lambert Janse Van Alstyne and Some of His Descendants*, by Lawrence Van Alstyne of Sharon, Conn.).

Children of William Van Alstyne and Catherine Knickerbocker:

i. Thomas,[4] b. 18 Feb., 1765; bap. 24 Feb., at Claverack, N. Y.; spon.: Lambart Van Aalsteyn and Alettika Oosterhout, his wife; d. 10 Sept., 1838; m. Mabel Butler, b. 3 Jan., 1767; d. 13 Feb., 1831; dau. of Ezekiel Butler and Mabel Jones. Thomas was a clothier and moved from Hudson to Amenia, N. Y., soon after May, 1795.

ii. Lawrence, b. 22 June, 1767; bap. 12 July at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Aletteke Halenbeeck, his wife; d. 7 May, 1806, at North East, N. Y.; m. about 1788, Mary Murdack, b. 21 Aug., 1768; d. 13 Dec., 1836. He moved from Hudson to Amenia, N. Y., soon after May, 1795.

iii. William, b. 31 Jan., 1770; bap. 12 Aug. at Claverack; spon.: William Van Ness, Jr., and Marytje Van

Alsteyn; d. 28 Jan., 1811; m. 10 Dec., 1797, Maria Vosburgh, b. 1 June, 1776; bap. 9 June at Kinderhook; d. 13 March, 1820; daughter of Pieter Vosburgh and Fitje Van Hoesen. William was a clothier and lived at Claverack, N. Y.

iv. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1773; bap. 10 Jan. at Claverack; spon.: Richard Ysselstean and Maria Van Alsteen, his wife; d. 15 April, 1863; m. 22 Feb., 1795, at Claverack, John Leggett, b. 23 Dec., 1770; d. 26 Jan., 1847; son of James Leggett and Catherine Reyn. They resided at Claverack.

23. Lysbeth[3] Lansing (Jannetje,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 5 Aug., 1705, at Albany; m. 1722, Egbert Bratt, bap. 26 July, 1702, at Albany; son of Antoni Bratt* and Willempje Teunis. Children baptised at Albany:

i. Willempie,[4] bap. 5 May, 1723; spon.: Barent and Willempie Bratt; d. y.

ii. Hendrick, bap. 4 Oct., 1724; spon.: Anth. and Jann. Bogardus; d. y.

---

* Antoni Bratt m. 9 Dec., 1685, at Albany, N. Y., Willempje Teunis, b. 1662; dau. of Teunis Teunisen Metselaar and Egbertje Egberts. He was son of Barent Albertsen Bratt.

Barent Albertsen Bratt m. Susanna Dircks, called Janse for her stepfather Jan Jansen Bratt "de Noorman," dau. of Dirck Dircksen Mayer and Maritie Post, the latter b. in Brazil. Maritie Post m. (3) 26 Nov., 1699, at Albany, Eduwart Carbert, b. in England. Barent Albertsen was son of Albert Andriessen Bratt "de Noorman" and Annetje Barents Van Rotmers, natives of Frederickstad, Norway, who left Amsterdam, Holland, 25 Sept., 1636, in the ship *The Arms of Rensslaerwyck*, which arrived in Albany 7 April, 1637. They settled on a stream just south of Albany which in consequence became known as Norman's Kill, and here he laid out a farm and built a mill (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXXV, p. 45). Annetje Barents Van Rotmers d. in 1662, and on 10 July, 1663, her children gave to Storm Albertsen Van Der Zee, her eldest son, power of attorney to collect property inherited from Pieter Jacobsen van Rendsburgh (Rynsburgh), husband of Geesie Barents, their maternal grandmother (Notary Papers at Albany, p. 347). This right enabled Storm to sell a share in a house and lot at New Amsterdam inherited from his mother and occupied by Burgomaster Allard Anthony. Geesie Barents was in this country as early as 1642, for in June of that year Pieter Jacobsen, b. in Rendsburgh (probably Rendsburg, a town of Prussia, in Holstein, on the Eider), and "Gysje Pieters" (Pieters meaning wife of Pieter), both of Fort Orange, made a joint will (Berthold Fernow's *Calendar of Wills*, No. 956) in which real and personal property was left to her dau. "Annitje Alberts" (Alberts meaning wife of Albert). In 1667 Geesie Barents was at Kingston, N. Y., standing as one of the sponsors for Cornelia, dau. of Roelof Swartwout and Eefgen Albertse Bratt.

Albert Andriessen Bratt m. (2) Geertruy Pieterse Coeymans, widow of Abraham Pietersen Vosburgh, but was afterwards legally separated from her. Through her first husband she became ancestress of the Vosburg Family. There were no children by her second husband. On 31 July, 1695, Geertruy Vosburgh received from the heirs of Pieter Van Alen a grant of land on the Kinderhook Creek, consisting of one-fourth that property called the Groot Stuk and occupied by her for her eldest son Pieter, the grantee. This deed was confirmed in April, 1713, by a quit claim deed. Albert Andriessen Bratt d. 7 June, 1686.

iii. Hendricus, bap. 7 Nov. 1725; spon.: Ant. and Jann. Bogardus; d. y.
iv. Anthony, bap. 29 Jan., 1727; spon.: Barent and Willempie Bratt; m. about 1751, Maria Van Alsteyn, bap. 27 July, 1729, at Albany; dau. of Jacob Van Alsteyn and Pietertje Van Iverin.
v. Jannetie, bap. 7 Sept., 1729; spon.: Anth. and Jannetie Bogardus.
vi. Hendricus, bap. 29 Dec., 1732; spon.: Ant. and Reb. Brat.
vii. Willempie, bap. 31 Oct., 1736; spon.: B. and W. Bratt; m. 1764, Jacob Lansing.
viii. Johannes, bap. 19 Oct., 1740; spon.: Evert and Cornelia Bogardus; d. y.
ix. Johannes, bap. 4 Jan., 174/5; spon.: Harmen and Annetje Bogardus.

24. WILLIAM[3] KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), m. Abigail ——. Children b. at Sharon, Conn.:

i. Abigail,[4] b. 28 Feb., 1748/9.
ii. Hannah, b. 4 June, 1750.

25. CATHERINE[3] VOSBURGH (Cornelia,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), m. 30 Dec., 1747, at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y., Jacob Heermance, bap. 23 Sept., 1716, at Kingston, N. Y.; son of Andries Heermance* and Neeltje Van Wagenen. On 5 Oct., 1766, they were received into the membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Red Hook, N. Y., from the church on the Flatts. Jacob Heermance of Red Hook, made his will 9 March, 1784, proved 26 Sept., 1785, and recorded in New York. In it he mentions eldest son Andreas and sons John, Jacob and Martin, and daus. Cornelia, wife of David Van Ness, Neeltje, wife of Peter Cantine, Annetje, wife of Isaac Stoutenburgh, Jr., and Dorothea. Jacob Heermance lived in and probably built the stone house at one time occupied by Lewis Beckwith, west of Henry Benner's on the road from Henry Cotting's to the river, near the post road (Smith's *History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.*, p. 84). Children:

i. Andres (Andrew), bap. 26 Dec., 1748, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Andres and Nelgen Hermans.
ii. Cornelia, b. 29 Dec., 1751; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts; spon.: Jacob Vasburg and Cornelia Knickerbocker; m. David Van Ness. They lived at Red Hook in the house which became Stephen Holmes' Inn, later the home of Wilhelmus Benner (above authority, p. 84).
iii. John.
iv. Eleanor (Neeltje), m. Peter Cantine. From 1785 to 1791 they lived in Upper Red Hook; later he kept a store at Barrytown Landing, and in 1798 followed the same pursuit at Hoffman's or Red Hook Landing (above authority).
v. Jacob, b. 28 Feb., 1760; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts; spon.: Folkert Witbeck and Dorothe Vosbug. Lived after 1792 where Peter Cantine lived.

vi. Anna, m. Isaac Stoutenburgh, Jr. Lived at Red Hook.
vii. Martin, bap. 19 May, 1766, at Rhinebeck Flatts; spon.: Pieter Vosburg and Dorothea Knickerbocker; m. a dau. of Dr. Hans Kiersted. Martin came into possession of his father-in-law's property at Red Hook where in 1793 he built the present brick mansion (above authority).
viii. Dorothea, bap. 11 Feb., 1770, Rhinebeck-Red Hook, N. Y., church records; spon.: Pieter and Cornelia Witbeck; m. Henry De Witt. Lived at Red Hook.

26. Dorothea[3] Vosburgh (Cornelia,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), m. Volkert Witbeck, probably bap. 10 Aug., 1718, at Albany, N. Y.; son of Jan Witbeck and Agnietje Bronk, who were m. there 7 April, 1705. On 5 Oct., 1766, they joined the Dutch Reformed Church at Red Hook, N. Y., by letter from the church on the Flatts. Children:

i. J n (Jan),[4] bap. 20 April, 1747, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Joan and Cornelia Vosberger.
ii. Cornelia, bap. 10 Dec., 1749, at Germantown; spon.: Johan and Agneten Witbeeck.
iii. Hermanus, b. 13 May, 1751; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts; spon.: Jacob Heermanse and Catrina Vosburg.
iv. Pieter, b. 28 July, 1752; bap. as above; spon.: Andries Witbeek and Lena Van Vechten.

27. Marten[3] Vosburg (Cornelia,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 29 July, 1738, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. Cornelia Gilbert, New York State marriage license, dated 19, Nov. 1766. The following children except Jan appear on the Rhinebeck-Red Hook church records:

i. Jan,[4] bap. 20 Dec., 1767, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Volkert Witbeck and Dorothea Vosburgh, his wife.
ii. William, bap. 21 May, 1769; spon.: Jacob Vosburgh and Maria Gilbert.
iii. Marten, bap. 13 Jan., 1771; spon.: Jacob Heermansen and Catharina Vosburg.
iv. Hannah, bap. 23 March, 1777; spon.: William and Althea Gilbert.
v. Jacob, b. 17 June, 1782; spon.: Johan and Aletta Sickles.

28. Elisabeth[3] Knickerbocker (Evert,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 21 Aug., 1726, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. 1 May, 1747, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Petrus Hermance, bap. 6 Sept., 1724, at Kingston, N. Y.; son of Andries Hermance and Neeltje Van Wagenen. Petrus probably m. (2) 11 Nov., 1752, at Rhinebeck, Maria Van Wagenen,

---

* Andries Heermance, bap. 12 April, 1685, at Kingston; m. Neeltje Van Wagenen, b, 17 April, 1692; daughter of Gerrit Aartsen and Clara Pels. Andries lived at Rhinebeck, N. Y., and was son of Jan Focken Heermans from Ruynen, Province of Drenthe, Holland, who m. 23 Aug., 1676, at New York City, Engeltie Jans Bresteed, bap. there 29 Nov., 1654; dau. of Jan Jansen Breestede and Marritje Andries.

bap. 20 Feb., 1732, at Kingston; dau. of Simon Van Wagenen and Maria Schepmoes. Child bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts:

i. Evert,[4] bap. 12 Oct., 1747; spon.: Evert Knickerbocker and Geertruy Vosburg, his wife.

29. Cornelia[3] Knickerbocker (Evert,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 10 June, 1733, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. 27 Feb., 1755, at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y., Isaac Vosburg, bap. 5 Sept., 1731, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; son of Pieter Vosburg and Dirckie Van Aalsteyn. Children:

i. Pieter,[4] b. 1 April, 1756; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts; spon.: Pieter and Dorothea Vosburg.

ii. Geertrui, b. 12 Oct., 1758; bap. at the Flatts; spon.: Evert Knickerbocker and Dorothea Vosburg.

iii. Dirk, bap. 25 Jan., 1762, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Marten Vosburg and Catryntje Knickerbacker.

iv. Evert, bap. 5 May, 1765, at Linlithgo; spon.: Evert Vosburgh and Cornelia Witbeck.

v. Jacob, bap. 10 June, 1768, at Kinderhook; spon·: Jacob and Dirkje Vosburgh.

30. Abraham[3] Knickerbocker (Pieter,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), m. 28 Nov., 1754, at New York City, Geertruid (Gerretje?) Van Deursen, bap. 21 March, 1733, at New York City; dau. of Johannes Van Deusen and Geertje Minthorne.

Abraham Knickabaker, labourer, was registered as a Freeman of New York City, 6 May, 1760 (*Burghers and Freemen of New York*, New York Historical Society Collections, 1885, p. 194).

Children of Abraham Knickerbocker and Geertruid Van Deursen:

i. Elizabet,[4] bap. 2 July, 1755, in Dutch Reformed Church, New York City; spon.: Harmen Knickerbocker and Elizabeth Van Deursen, young dau.

ii. Abraham, bap. 14 March, 1759, as above; spon.: Harmanus Knickerbocker and Heyltje Ryt, widow of J. Ryt. Abraham Knickerbacker, cartman, at a Common Council held 30 March, 1784, was sworn and admitted as a Freeman of New York City and ordered to be registered (*Burghers and Freeman of New York*, p. 243).

iii. John, b. 17 Sept., 1768, "about 2 o'clock Saturday;" bap. in First Moravian Church, New York City.

31. Harmen Jansen[3] Knickerbocker (Pieter,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 13 Jan., 1734, at Kingston, N. Y.; "d. 1802;" m. Susanna Basson. Children:

i. Ebert,[4] bap. 4 Nov., 1776, in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Peter and Elisabeth Hermanse; m. Sally Reit (Reick).

ii. Gertge, bap. 28 Oct., 1778, as above; spon.: Wilhelmg and Gertraut Becker; m. Levi Pawling, b. 29 Jan., 1771; d. 12 Feb., 1858, at Staatsburgh, N. Y.; son of John Pawling and Marietje Van Deusen, his second wife. Levi Pawling m. (2) 18 May, 1816, Hannah Griffing, dau. of Stephen Griffing and Elizabeth Uhl. He lived at Staatsburgh.

iii. Nelge, bap. 13 April, 1780, as above; spon.: Andreas and Maria Hermanse.

iv. Pieter, bap. 19 May, 1782, at Dutch Reformed Church at Rhinebeck; spon.: Georg Scherp and Rebecca Tedtor, his wife; "d. 1848;" m. 14 July, 1806, in the above Lutheran Church, Jane Montross.

v. Catharina, bap. 22 Feb., 1784, at Rhinebeck; spon.: Cornelis Elbendorf and Jacomyntjen Heermans, his wife.

vi. Magdalena, bap. 18 April, 1786, in the Lutheran Church at Rhinebeck; spon.: Johannes and Magdalena Statsch.

vii. Maria, b. 16 March, 1788; bap. in Dutch Reformed Church at Rhinebeck; spon.: Martynus and Maria Burger.

viii. Elizabeth, b. 5 March, 1792; bap. as above; spon.: Johannes Bergh and Elizabeth West.

32. Johannes Sybr.[4] Quackenbush (Elizabeth,[3] Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. in May, 1729, at Albany, N. Y.; m. there 9 Dec., 1758, Jannetje Viele, dau. of Teunis Viele and Maria Fonda. Of their children Maria, Peter and Adriaan were bap. at Schaghticoke, the others at Albany:

i. Elizabeth,[5] bap. 1 July, 1759; spon.: Seybrant Quackenbos and Neeltje Deforeest.

ii. Teunis, bap. 25 Oct., 1761; spon.: Teunis and Catharina Vile.

iii. Maria, b. 31 Oct., 1763; spon.: Lowis Viele and Annatje Quackenbush (mother's name Hannah Viele).

iv. Rebecca, b. 20 Nov., 1767; spon.: Abraham and Rebecca Slingerland.

v. Annetje, b. 1 Nov., 1 1769; spon.: Adriaan and Folkje Qwakkenbusch.

vi. Sybrand, b. 17 Nov., 1771; spon.: Wouter and Elisab. Knickerbakker.

vii. Peter, b. 30 June, 1774; spon.: John Y. and Geesje Viele.

viii. Adriaan, b. 1 March, 1778; spon.: Johs. Knickerbacker and Elisabeth Winne.

33. Hannah[4] Quackenbush (Elizabeth,[3] Johannes Harmansen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 5 Jan., 1735, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 1752, Lodovicus (Louis) T. Viele, bap. 30 Aug., 1725, at Albany, son of Teunis Viele* and Maria Fonda. Of their children Sybrand, Johannis and Catharina were bap. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., the others at Albany:

i. Maria,[5] bap. 24 Feb., 1754; spon.: Teuwnis and Maria Viele.

ii. Elizabeth, bap. 30 Jan., 1757; spon.: Seybrant and Elisabeth Quackenbos.

iii. Teunis, bap. 5 Aug., 1759; spon.: John and Catarina Viele; d. y.

iv. Teunis, b. 26 Jan., 1762; spon.: Teunis and Catharina Vile.

v. Sybrand, b. 1 Sept., 1764; spon: John S. Quackenbos and Jannitje Viele.
vi. Stephanus, b. 3 Feb., 1767; spon.: John Viele and Geesje Slingerland.
vii. Johannis, b. 3 April, 1771; spon.: Harmen Quackenbos and Judith Mabe.
viii. Catharina, b. 31 Jan., 1774; spon.: Lewis P. and Catharina Viele.

34. HARMEN[4] QUACKENBUSH (Elizabeth,[3] Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 6 Dec., 1738, at Albany; m. there about 1760, Judith Morrell, bap. there 27 May, 1739; dau. of Daniel Morrell and Alida Dox. Of their children, Daniel, Elisabeth, Sybrand and Jacob were bap. at Albany, the others at Schaghticoke, N. Y.:

i. Elisabeth,[5] bap. 20 Sept., 1761; spon.: Adriaan and Elisabeth Kwakkenbush.
ii. Sybrand, b. at Schaghticoke; bap. 29 Sept., 1763; spon.: Sybrand Kwakkenbush and Anatje Vile.
iii. Daniel, b. 27 Aug., 1765; spon.: Pieter and Elizabeth Dox.
iv. Johannis, b. 18 May, 1766; spon.: Johs. Quackenbush and Jannitje Viele.
v. Neeltje, b. 17 Aug., 1769; spon.: Louis and Maria Viele.
vi. Jacob, b. 15 Nov., 1772; spon.: Samuel Marl and Elisab. Knikkerbacker.
vii. Catharina, b. 15 Jan., 1774; spon.: Pietertje Yates and Dirk T. Van Veghten.

35. ELIZABETH[4] QUACKENBUSH (Elizabeth,[3] Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 28 Feb., 1742, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 28 May, 1762 (both Albany and Schaghticoke records), Johannis I. Fort. Children bap. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., except Isaac and Petrus, who were bap. at Albany:

i. Jacomyntje,[5] b. 7 Dec., 1766; spon.: Peter Beneway and Marytje Fort.
ii. Isaac, b. 25 June, 1768; spon.: Harmen and Lena Ganzevoort.
iii. Sybrand, b. 16 June, 1770; spon.: Hannis Quackenbos and Judikje Morrel.
iv. Catharina, b. 7 July, 1772; spon.: Louis and Maria Viele.
v. Johannis, b. 3 April, 1775; spon.: Johannes Quackenbos and Jannitje Viele.
vi. Petrus, b. 4 Sept., 1777; spon.: Petrus and Marytje Benneway.
vii. Harmen, b. 20 July, 1779; spon.: Abraham Viele and Annatie Knickerbacker.

(*To be continued.*)

---

* Teunis Viele, bap. 28 Sept., 1702, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. 12 Oct., 1724, at Albany, Maria Fonda, bap. there 7 Jan., 1700; dau. of Johannes Fonda and Maritje Loockermans, m. there 5 Dec., 1694. Teunis was son of Louis Viele and Maria Freer.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 16, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Pratt, Jacob	P		Beaver Harbour	
Pray, John	A		St. John	
Preble, Avis	C		St. Andrews	Possibly a descendant of Gen. Jedediah Preble, commander of Fort at Penobscot until 1764, whose son John was an early trader at Charlotte Co., N. B.
Prentice, David	A		St. John	
Preston, Thomas	B		"	Mason, Freeman St. J., 1790
Pretty, Jasper	A		"	
Price, Rev. Walter	K		York Co.	Episcopal minister
Price, Peter	K N P	Pennsylvania	Pennfield, Char. Co.	
Price, Anne	P		Beaver Harbor	Probably family of Peter Price
Price, John	P+		"	
Price, Mary	P—		"	
Price, Ruth	P—		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Price, George Webb	S		Kemble Manor	
Price, ——, widow	S		"	
Price, Allan	S		"	
Prince, John	K		Hampton	d. 1825
Priest, John	C I		St. Andrews	
Proctor, Joshua	A		St. John	
Proctor, Nathaniel	A		St. John	
Proser, Benjamin	B		Carleton	Freeman, St. J., 1785. Yeoman
Proud, James	A		St. John	
Prout, Thomas	A		"	
Provost, Augustus	A B		"	
Pryer, Edward	A		"	
Puddington, William	B		Carleton	
Purcell, William	A		St. John	
Purdy, Gilbert	A Q K	Westchester, N. Y.	"	Fisherman, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Purdy, David	A K	"	"	Capt. King's Am. Regt.
Purdy, Thomas (Perdy?)	Q			Probably husband & wife, & parents of Jonathan & Obadiah Purdy
Purdy, Elizabeth "	Q			
Purdy, Jonathan "	Q+		St. John	Fisherman, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Purdy, Obadiah "	Q—		"	Cordwainer, Freeman, St. J., 1798
Purdy, Joseph, Jr	K		"	Drowned River St. J., 1844
Purdy, Samuel	K		"	d. St. J., 1841, Blockmaker. Freeman, St. J., 1793
Purdy, Henry	K		Fort Lawrence	d. 1827, aet. 83
Putnam, Daniel	A		St. John	
Putnam, Ebenezer		Worcester, Mass.	"	2d son of Judge P., d. 1798, aet. 36
Putnam, James	B K L	"	"	Judge Supreme Court, N. B., one of the giants of the Am. Col. Bar
Putnam, James, Jr	B	"	"	Son of above
Q				
Quantum, John	H		Charlotte County	Member Penobscot Association
Quigg, John	A		St. John	
Quill, Thomas	A		"	
Quinton, Hugh	A B	New Hampshire	"	Served in Old French War. Was in various encounters in Rev. War. Born Cheshire, N. H., 1741.

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
R				
Racey, Philip	B		Carleton	
Ramsay, Esther	I			Member Cape Ann Association
Ramsay, William	R		Charlotte County	
Rainsford, Andrew	K		Fredericton	Receiver-General of N. B.
Rankin, John	K N P	Pennsylvania	Pennfield	Members of a colony of Quakers who settled at Pennfield, named after Wm. Penn. Name of settlement originally Penn's Field
Rankin, Abram or Abraham	P K N	"	"	
Rankin, Roads	P		Beaver Harbour	
Rankin, Angus	G R		Schoodic Falls	
Rankin, Abigail	P		Beaver Harbour	Probably wife and children of Roads Rankin, above
Rankin, Anne	P+		"	
Rankin, Rebecca	P—		"	
Ranger, Tartolus	P		"	
Randolph, David	A		St. John	
Ranter, William	P		Beaver Harbor	
Rawrison, D. B	B		Carleton	
Ray, Daniel	C		St. Andrews	
Raymond, Mary, widow	M	Norwalk, Conn.	Kingston	
Raymond, Stent	A	Darien, Conn.	Hampton	d. 1828
Raymond, Samuel Rice	A	"		
Raymond, Mary		Norwalk, Conn.	Kingston, Kings Co.	Sisters to Silas R. above
Raymond, Mercy			"	
Raymond, Grace		Norwalk, Conn.	Kingston	m. John Marvin 9 March, 1787
Raymond, Samuel		"	"	m. Eliz. C. Perkins 27 March, 1799
Raymond, Hannah		"	"	m. James O. Betts 5 April, 1802
Raymond, Silas	K M	"	Kingston, Kings Co.	d. 5 June, 1824, aet. 76
Raymond, Thomas		Darien, Conn.	Petersville	
Raymond, White	K	"	St. John	d. 1835, aet. 76. Innkeeper & Freeman, St. J., 1785.
Readhead, William (Redhead)	C H		Charlotte County	
Redding, William	B		Carleton	
Redding, Henry	B		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Reece, Alexander			Cummberland Bay	Was lineal descendant of Welsh King Rees Ap Madoc
Reed or Reid, Alexander	A		St. John	Well-known merchant, d. 11 Nov., 1811
Reed, James	A K L		"	d. 1820, aet. 63. Mariner. Freeman, St. J., 1785. At his death King's Pilot
Reed, William	A		"	
Reed or Reid, Robert	A		"	Gentleman, Freemau, St. J., 1790
Reed, John	I		Charlotte County	Members Cape Ann Assoc'n
Reed, Abraham	I		"	
Reed, Stephen	I		"	
Reed, Matthew	I		"	
Reed, Robert	I K	New York	St. John	Mason, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Reed, William	I		Charlotte County	Member Cape Ann Assoc'n
Reed, Leonard	K	New York	St. John River	Lieut. King's Am. Regt.
Reeves, John	Q		"	
Regan, Jeremiah	A K		Sussex Vale, Kings Co.	Magistrate, d. at S., 1815, aet. 74
Register, Daniel	K P	Pennsylvania	Pennfield	
Rekeman, Albert	P		Beaver Harbor	
Rekeman, Peter	P		"	
Remington or Rementon, Jonathan	C N	Pennsylvania	Penfield	
Remington, Gershom	K N	"	"	
Renshaw, Thomas	A K		St. John	
Renshaw, James	K		"	d. 1835, aet. 80
Repley, James	A		"	
Reve, Anthony	B		Carleton	
Reynolds, Jesse	A		St. John	
Reynolds, Wm.	N			
Reynolds, Joshua	Q			Probably all members of one family
Reynolds, Elizabeth	Q			
Reynolds, Pine	Q—			
Richards, Jonathan	B		Carleton	
Richardson, John	K		St. John	Ensign N. Y. Vols., Commission dated April 20, 1783
Richards, Charles	S		Kemble Manor	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Rider, Stephen	A		St. John	
Rigby, John	C H		St. Andrews	
Rikeman or Rickeman or Rekeman, Anthony	P		Beaver Harbor	Probably members of one family
Rikeman, Eliz.	P		"	
Rikeman, Eliz., 2nd	P		"	
Rinby, Maurice	H		Charlotte Co.	Member the Penobscot Association
Risteen, Joseph	K		Carleton Co.	d. 1839, aet. 90
Ritchie, James	A		St. John	
Riter, Hyronimus	C		St. Andrews	
Ritter, Sperons (Riter Hyronimus?)	H			
Robb, John	A		St. John	
Roax, Timothy	C		St. Andrews	Several of this name mentioned in records of All Saints Church St. Andrews. Name there spelled Roix
Roax, John	C H		"	
Roax, Timothy, Jr,	H		"	
Roake, Martha	P		Beaver Harbor	
Robinson, John	A L		St. John	
Robinson, Patrick		Born Co. Derry, Ire.	Newcastle, Grand Lake	
Robie, Thomas	B		Carleton	
Robinson, Lawrance	B		"	Mariner, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Robinson, Alexander	C		St. Andrews	
Roberts, Stephen	C H		"	One of the Penobscot Association
Robie, James	I		Charlotte County	Member Cape Ann Association
Roberts, Zachariah	K	New York	Queens Co.	d. 1833, aet. 77. Served in army of Sir Wm. Howe
Robins, Robert	P		Beaver Harbor	
Robertson, Christopher	A		St. John	
Robertson, Daniel	A		"	
Robertson, Duncan			Tabusintac	A member famous "Black Watch"
Robinson, Beverly, the Younger	K	New York	St. John	Lt.-Col. Loy. Am. Regt. Grad. Columbia Col., N. Y., m. Nancy. dr. of Rev. Henry Barclay, Rector of Trinity Ch., N. Y.

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Robinson, John	K L	New York	St. John	Brother to the last mentioned. Lieut. Loy. Am. Regt. Both he and his sons were prominent in early New Brunswick history
Robinson, John, of St. Andrews	K C D		St. Andrews	d. at St. A., 1807, aet. 53. Lydia, his widow d. at same place in 1820, aet. 55
Robinson, John	K		Portland	d. at Portland, N. B., 1839, aet. 91
Roden, Wm., Sr	B		Carleton	
Roden, Wm., Jr	B		"	
Rogers, Fitch	A K	New Hampshire	St. John	Mariner, Freeman, St. J., 1795. Returned to U. S. Member of first City Council St. J., 1785. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Rogers, Nehemiah	A K	"	"	
Rogers, Patrick	A K	"	Sussex Vale	Esquire, Freeman, St. J., 1790. d. at S., 1821
Rogers, James	A B K	"	St. John	
Rogers, Thomas	A K	"	"	
Rogers, George	A		"	
Rogers, Richard	A		"	Yeoman, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Rogers, Henry	A		"	Yeoman, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Rogers, Elizabeth	A		"	
Rogers, Anthony	A		"	
Rogers, Anne	P		Beaver Harbor	
Romsay, Richard (Ramsay)	H		Charlotte Co.	Member Penobscot Association
Roome, Wm. L	A B		St. John	Possibly sons of John Le Chevalier Roome of N. Y., a lawyer, who was a petitioner for grant of lands in Nova Scotia, July, 1783, and who sailed for Eng. same year. See Sabine, p. 241. Henry Roome, painter, and Jacob, saddler, were made Freemen, St. J., 1785
Roome, Jacob	A			
Roome, Wm. H	A			
Rooke, Amos	P		Beaver Harbor	
Rooke, Fanny	P—		"	Probably children of Amos Rooke
Rooke, George	P—		"	
Ross, John	A		St. John	
Ross, Daniel	A		"	
Ross, James	A		"	

(*To be continued.*)

GENEALOGICAL NOTES RELATING TO THE ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF THE YOUNGS OF SOUTHOLD, N. Y.

COMMUNICATED BY LUCY DUBOIS AKERLY.

One of the interesting characters of our Colonial history was the Rev. John Younges (Yonges), principal founder of Southold, the earliest town on the east end of Long Island.* He m. (1) Joan Herrington; m. (2) Mary Warren. The baptisms, marriages and burials given below and relating to the families of Herrington and Warren, have never before been printed, and are from a transcript of the Parish Register of Southwold, England, and are published through the courtesy of Rev. Epher Whitaker of Southold, N. Y., and Rev. Claude Hope Sutton, Vicar of Southwold, England.

John Yonge of St. Margaretts', Suffolk, ae. 35 yrs.,† and Joan, his wife, ae. 34, with 6 children, John: Tho: Anne: Rachell: Mary & Josueph, were examined by the Commissioners, 11 or 12 May, 1637, being desirous to pass to Salem in New England to inhabit, & being forbyden passage, went not from Yramouth.‡

Nevertheless on 14:6:1637, Mr. John Younges was received as an inhabitant of Salem, Mass. How he became in 1640 the first minister at Southold, Long Island, and the central figure there, is too well known to be repeated here.§

Just what was intended by St. Margaret's, Suffolk, is hard to determine, probably the edifice at Reydon, and the mother church of St. Edmond's, Southwold, two miles distant; although there were apparently other St. Margaret's in Suffolk at the time, at Easton Barent, Ilkelshall, Heringham, Leiston and Lowestoft.

The father of Rev. John Yonges, Rev. Christopher Yonges, was inducted to the living of Reydon with Southwold, 14 Jan., 1611.‖

On the last day of Feb., 1611, a mandate was issued for inducting Christopher Yonges, Clerk, into the real possession of the Vicarage of Reidon, which position he occupied until his death in 1626. His will describes him as of Southwold, and he is interred in the chancel of the church there.

His widow Margaret, and six children survived him, five of whom came to America. Two children, Edward and Elizabeth Yonges, presumably the eldest of the family, were drowned on St. James day, 16—, in company with 30 others from Southwold in returning from Dunwich Fair.¶

---

* Whitaker's *History of Southold, N. Y.*

† His tombstone says he d. 24 Feb., 1671–2, in his 74th year.

‡ Hotten's *Passenger Lists.*

§ Moore's *Historical Address of 1890; Record*, IV, 6; X, 75, 152; XIV, 65; *Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.*, 2d Series, IX, 54; *Youngs Gen.*

‖ Wake's *History of Southwold.*

¶ *Institution Books* at Norwich; *Act Book* at Probate Registery, Ipswich; *Consistory Court Wills*, Norwich; Water's *Gleanings in England.*

There was early a chapel at Reydon, known as St. Margaret de Rissemere. Greatly do we deplore the loss of the early Reydon and Southwold Parish Registers with their priceless genealogies. That of Reydon now dates from 1712, that of Southwold from 1602.

The latter has the following: "1622, July 25, John Yonges, & Joan Herrington, widow," and the baptisms of their children John and Thomas in 1623 and 1625, respectively.

Their marriage license, 24 July, 1622, calls John, bachelor, and Joan, spinster. The bond was in Mr. Christopher Yongs.*

The original Southwold Parish Register, a long, narrow book, which the writer had the privilege of examining, reads distinctly, "Joan Herrington, widow." The writing is the same as for several years previously, an unusually clear hand, presumably that of the father of groom, Rev. Christopher Yonges, himself. At any rate, the entry was unquestionably made during his incumbency, and is therefore that to which we attach most weight.†

If a widow as seems probable, Joan was doubtless that Joan Jentilman, who m. at Southwold, 7 March, 1613, Robert Herrington. His son Robert was bap. 1 Oct., 1616, after which we hear no more of him.

Joan, dau. of William and Agnes Jentleman, was bap. 5 July, 1603; Robert, son of Margt. Herrington, the 2 Nov., 1607. If these parties were m. in 1613, they could not have been bap. as infants.

A Joan Jentilman m. Thomas Beaumont 14 Nov., 1628.

Margaret Herrington was buried 6 Dec., 1611.

William Jentleman was buried the 28 April, 1616. Letters of administration on the estate of William Jentilman of Southwold were issued 11 Feb., 1616 (qu. 1617?), to his widow Anne.

Thomas Jentilman (Jentleman) b. in Southwold in 1511, was Bailiff there in 1534, '72, '86, '96 and 1604, and d. 30 July, 1609.‡

Probably Thomas, son of Rev. John Yonges was named after him.

Other Jentilman entries are:

1603: March 2, Thomas, son of James & Mary Jentleman, baptized.

Marriages:

1603, Feb. 6, Richard Jentleman & Susan Capp.
1605, Feb. 13, Richard Garrard & Martha Jentleman.
1606, Jan. 26, Thomas Carnell (Camell, Cornell?) & Mary Jentilman.
1608, April 6, John Mills & Agnes Jentleman.
" Sept. 8, Thomas Purt & Christian Jentleman.
1609, Sept. 10, William Gardner & Susan Gentilman.
1612, Oct. 12, Robt. Hachett & Elizabeth Jentleman.
1614, Jan. 2, Thomas Hunter & Susan Jentleman.

---

* *Marrirge Licenses from the Official Note Book of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk*, at the Ipswich Probate Court.

† The original meaning of spinster was descriptive of an occupation, and as such was sometimes used of married women.

‡ *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, April, 1904.

Burials:
1602, Sept. 12, Richard Jentilman.
" Oct. 4, Margaret Jentleman.
" Nov. 8, Mary Jentleman & Thomas, her son, buried together.
" Dec. 4, Christian Ientleman.
" " 24, Thomas Jentleman.
1603, July 10, Judith Jentleman.
" " 20, Thomas "
" " 28, Margaret "
" Aug. 3, Toby "
" Sept. 5, Elizabeth Jentleman.
1606, May 8, Margaret "
1607, Sept. 20, Martha, dau. of Mr. Jas. Jentleman & Martha, his wife.
1610, Aug. 18, Martha Jentilman.
1616, April 28, William Jentilman.

The name Jentilman was found at Dunwich, near Southwold. In the Church of the Grey Friars, one of those buildings "eaten by the sea," were entries of Jentilman in 1506 and 7. Mrs. John Jentleman was buried in 1511, John Jentleman in 1522, and Robert Jentleman in 1525.*

Letters of Administration were issued on the estate of John Jentleman of Southwoulde, to Richard Garrard, 13 April, 1622.

Under Herrington we find: Marriages:
1608–9, Feb. 27, Wm. Hunter & Margaret Herrington.
1609, Aug. 2, Stephen Herrington & Cecily Furth. Stephen Herrington was Bailiff in 1609, '12 and '19.
1609, Nov. 26, John Herrington & Awdry Harle.

Baptisms:
1611, June 4, Mary, dau. of John Herrington.
1615, May 14, Catharine, dau. of John & Awdry Herrington.
1618, May 28, Stephen, son " " "
1621, June 17, Joan, dau. " " "
(Joan, dau. of John Herrington was buried 7 June, 1633.)
1624, May 30, Elizabeth, dau. of John & Awdry Herrington.
1626, Oct. 29, John, son of John & Adre Herrington.
(1627, Jan. 15, child of John Herrington buried.)
1629, Sept. 6, Susan, dau. of John & Awdry Herrington.
1631, June 18, Mary, " " " "

1638, Jan. 23, Commission to Mr. John Goldsmith, clerk, Vicar of Raidon, cum Southoulde, & Philip Seaman, clerk, curate there, to administer the oath to Awdry Herrington, relict of John Herrington of Southoulde, deceased intestate, well and truly to administer his estate.

Letters of Administration were issued to the said Awdry, widow of John Herrington, 25 Jan., 1638.
1621, Sept. 9, Betres, dau. of Stephen & Betres Herrington, bapt.
1625, Sept. 25, Alice, " " " Beatrice " "
1627, March 11, Thomas, son of Thos. & Alice Herrington.
1627, June 3, Elizabeth, dau. of William & Margaret Herrington.

---

* Gardner's *Hist. of Dunwich.*

1633, Sept. 29, William, son of William & Margaret Herrington.

Burials:

1609, April 1, Catharine Herrington.
1624, Aug. 29, Stephen Herrington, Sr.
1627, Sept. 17, Stephen Herrington.
" Jan. 15, Mistress Herrington.
1629, Feb. 9, child of Thomas Herrington.
1636, Sept. 25, Susan Herrington.

A marriage license was granted to Robert Burgis, widr., of Loestoft, & Alice Herrington, widow, of Southwolde, 26 June, 1630.

Letters of Administration were granted 26 May, 1632, on the estate of Judith Herrington, dec'd., late of Ippswich to her sister, wife of George Deathe.

Letters on the estate of William Herrington, late of Hintlesham, with a non-cupative will attached, were granted 29 June, 1632, to his relict Barbara.

The will of William Yonges of Lowestoft, 22 June, 1530, proved 7 March, 1530, names William Hocker of Lowestoft, executor.

William Yonge & Estabel Beelle were m. at Heacham, 11 Oct., 1558.*

Christopher Horne of Aylesham, mentions in his will, 4 March, 1602, his sister Johan Yonges, his nephew Christopher Yonges, the elder, and his sons, Christopher, John and William Yonges.

William Yonges of Great Yarmouth, in his will, 13 Sept., 1611, names his wife Dorothy, his daughters, but no sons, Brother Henry Yonges, Henry, son of his brother John Yonges, kinsman Augustine, Edmund and James Yonges.

The will of Thomas Yonge of Waybread, Suffolk, husbandman, 17 of King James, names wife Alice, dau. Elizabeth & fower other children, ffrancis, Thomas, Jonathan & Stephen Yonge. Cousin Roger Meene, executor, proved 6 March, 1619, at the Archdeaconry Court of Suffolk.

1619, Nov. 9, Letters of Administration were granted to Mary Yonge, widow of John Yonge of Stoake, deceased, on his estate.

The marriage license of William Yonges of Bungay, & Prudence Hoxton, widow, of Southwold, late of Solherton, was dated 29 Nov., 1622.

1631, Jan. 28, a Commission was issued to John Yonges & Mr. Nathaniel Roe, clerks, to administer oaths to Elizabeth Welche, widow & relict of John Welche of Northales, deceased, to well & truly administer the estate of the said John Welche.

1632, July 1, Thomas Yonge m. Amy Allyard.*

1632, Nov. 19. The will of John Yonges of ffelixstowe was proved.

1632, Jan. 14, Letters on the estate of Doratie Yonges of Stoake, with a non-cupative will attached. Administration to George Harvie, principal legatee.

---

* Phillimore and Johnson's *Parish Registers of Norfolk*.

1633, Nov. 15, Letters of Administration of —— Yongs of Oxford, to —— Daniel, mother of the deceased.

1636, Aug. 6, Will of Henry Young of Henley, proved.

That Yonges abounded in Suffolk is shown by the fact that in 1674, 46 Yonges households paid the hearth tax in the above county.

A small farm of 160 acres, near Wenhaston station, about seven miles from Southwold, was entailed for three generations and intended "to be kept in the family so long as there was a John Yonges."

The tenants were unable to hold it, and when the entail expired, the land was sold in Oct., 1901. Two of the owners, John Yonges, were buried at Wenhaston in 1868 and 1899 respectively.

The last owner, the third John Yonges, told the writer in 1903 that his grandfather probably came from Uggelshall, as they were obliged to settle the above estate there.

Thomas Warren (Warryn), merchant, was of Southwold. His will, 4 March, 1641, proved 13 Sept., 1645, names son Thomas, dau. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gooch of Southwold; two grandchildren, Mary Gardiner and Benjamin Youngs, children of his dau. *Mary, wife of John Youngs, now in New England;* dau. Margaret, wife of Joseph Youngs; dau. Christian, wife of Symon Barnard; son George Warren; son Robert Warren, deceased; son Thomas Warren and son-in-law Simon Barnard, executors. (Arch. Suff. Ipswich, Original Wills [1645], 120.)*

There appears to have been two families at Southwold, one of Thomas Warren, Bailiff in 1614, '20, '27, '33 and '38, and the other of Thomas Warne, who was buried 23 Jan., 1637.

Some of the Warne entries below were probably intended for Warren and written Warin.

"1602, June 7, Mary, dau. of Thos. & Mary Warne, baptized."

Mary, wife of Rev. John Youngs, of whose marriage dates we have no record, calls John Youngs her "last husband." She d. after 5 Nov., 1678, on Long Island, N. Y.†

"1604, May 23, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Mary Warne, baptized."

"Elisabeth Warren m. Thomas Gooch 20 June, 1620," and had children christened: "Thomas Gooch, 6 May, 1621," and "John Gooch, 27 Oct., 1623."

Thomas Gooch, Sr., Thomas, Jr., John Gooch & others refused to take the oaths & superscriptions in 1662, & were discharged from being four & twenties.

1607, April 8, Robert, son of Thos. & Mary Warne, baptized.

1640, Dec. 7, Robert Warren buried.

1609, Oct. 18, Margt. (Martha erased), dt. of Thos. & Mary Warne, baptized.

---

* See *N. Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register*, April, 1898, and *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, April, 1904.

† *Southold Town Rec.*, II, 18.

1611, Nov. 11, Christian, d. of Thomas Warren, baptized. We have not the date of her marriage to Simon Barnard.

Christian was a favorite name in the Youngs family on Long Island. It was used at Southwold by the Jentlemans as well as by the Warrens.

1613, March 2, George, son of Thos. Waryn, baptized.

In 1662, Mr. George Warren, one of the Bailiffs, desiring time to consider the oaths & superscriptions imposed by Acts of Parliament, etc., is ordered to be discharged from being Bailiff, or from bearing any office in the corporation at Southwold, unless he subscribes to the said oaths before December 1st. Mr. Simon Bernard to officiate in his room.*

1613, Jan. 23, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Warne, baptized.

1632, Feb. 5, Joseph Yongs & Margt. Warren married. She was living at Southold, N. Y., 9 May, 1669, a widow.†

Her son Gideon Youngs was perhaps named after the Gideon of the next entry.

1616, June 5, Gideon Warne, son of Thos. & Margt. Waryne, baptized.

1618, Dec. 6, Deborah, dau. of Thos. & Mary Warne, baptized. Deborah Warren doubtless single in 1641.

1619, June 8, wife of Thos. Warren, buried.

1624, May 24, Catherine, dau. of Thos. & Mary Waryn, baptized.

1625, Jan. 13, Catherine, dau. of Mr. Thomas Warren, buried.

1640, April 7, Mary, wife of Mr. Thos. Warren, buried.

1644, Jan. 18, ulto, Mr. Thos. Warren, buried.

1615, Jan. 2, Thos. Stannard, servant to Thos. Waryn, buried.

1619, Feb. 14, John Warren & Alice Keble married. Their marriage license 12 Feb., 1619–20, describes them as both single, and of Reydon. Thomas Waryn, surety.‡ The Kebles of County Suffolk were an armorial family.§

1620, Nov. 24, John, son of John & Alice Waryn, baptized.

1621, March 4, Thos. son of John & Alice Waryn, baptized.

1624, June 14, Thos. son of John Waryn, buried.

1623, March 4, Alice, wife of John Waryn, buried.

1624, Nov. 5, John Waren buried.

1828, Oct. 7, Robert Bonnar & Elizabeth Waryn married.

1628, Dec. 21, Margt., dau. of Wm. & Susan Warren, baptized.

1662, Aug. 12, Thos., son of Thomas & Mary Warren, baptized.

1683, Feb. 6, Rebecca, dau. of John & Anne Warren, baptized.

1685, June 24, Elizabeth, dau. of John Warren, buried.

1685, June 24, Elizabeth, dau. of another John Warren, buried.

1688, Dec. 12, Thos. Warren & Martha Senor, of Sd., married.

1755, May 31, Martha Warne or Warren, wid., buried.

Letters of Administration on the estate of Christopher Warren of Hennesfield, dec'd., issued to his Relict, Anne, 4 Dec., 1631.

---

* Gardner's *Hist. of Dunwich.*

† *Southold Town Rec.*, I, 373.

‡ *Mar. Lic. from the Official Note Books of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk.*

§ Muskett's *Suff. Manorial Families.*

1633, Jan. 20, marriage license granted to Thomas Warren & Ann Noaks of St. Matthew's (Ipswich?).

The marriage license of Thomas Warren & Judith Fisher of St. Clement's, Ipswich, was dated 3 July, 1634.

Possibly Thomas Warren, the Southwold merchant, who d. in 1644, and John Warren, who m. Alice Keble in 1619, were brothers, and sons of George Warren who was buried at Southwold, 14 Dec., 1614.

The Warren family furnished Bailiffs for Southwold Borough at intervals from 1614–1662. According to the Parish Register there, they seem to have resided in that town from 1611–1705.

In this connection it is gratifying to learn that the title deeds of the Southwold Vicarage, at Queen Anne's Bounty Office in London, show that the property, including a mansion and enclosed piece of land, was sold in 1705, by the late widow of of John Warren to John Thompson, whose heirs, lineal and collateral, and others held it till 1829, when it was sold to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, and is now held by them in trust for a Vicarage.

The "mansion" of the title deeds was built on the foundations of an older house, in which are the cellars of the existing house.

There are two deeds, with the signatures of Mrs. Hannah Knowles, formerly widow of John Warren, of Hannah Bohm, and of Mary and Elizabeth Warren. The seals against the last two names, are distinctive, and the same in both documents.

Warren, as a family name, comes from Normandy, whence William de Warrenne came with William the Conqueror, and whose daughter, Gundreda, he afterwards married. He was greatly esteemed and trusted by his royal father-in-law.*

Burke's *General Armory* mentions 45 armorial families of Warren, 2 of Warreyn and 2 of Warryn, and the particular one to which Thomas Warren above, of Southwold, belonged is much to be desired.

THE GREENE FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH COLONY.

Richard Henry Greene, A.M., LL.B.,
Corresponding Member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX, p. 116 of the Record.)

Fifth Generation.

32. Mercy[6] Goff (Desire[4] Green, Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), bap. Jan. 12, 1757; m. Zaccheus Cook, Jr., Middle Haddam, Conn., Jan. 18, 1776, probably of the family of Henry of Mass., who had three children who removed to Conn. John settled in Middletown, Henry and Samuel in Wallingford, Conn. His father d. April 19, 1812, aet. 93, therefore b. about 1719, probably at Eastham, Mass. He signed a petition to Conn. Legislature, 1744,

* Burke s *Extinct and Dormant Peerages.*

about the church at East Hampton. Zaccheus Cook, Jr., was administrator on the estate of (33) Benjamin Green[6] Goff, and acted Sept., 1782, in the administration. He and his family removed to N. Y. State, I have not the town.

33. Benjamin[6] Green Goff (Desire[4] Green, Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), bap. Oct. 9, 1757. He was a soldier in Capt. Holmes Company of Col. Samuel Selden's Regiment, and private First Regt. Continentals from East Haddam, April 22, 1777, to April 22, 1780, when he was discharged. The history of Wethersfield says: he was killed June 24, 1781. He was then in the militia.*

34. Timothy[6] Goff (Desire[4] Green, Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), bap. July 27, 1760. Went into the service in Lieut. David Smith's Company, Col. Thomas Belden's Regiment, April and May, 1777, served at Peekskill, N. Y. There was a Timothy Goff of Easthampton, Conn., m. Eveline, dau. of Elihu and Almyra (Wright) Cook, but I have not been able to identify him.

35. Philip[6] Goff (Desire[4] Green, Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1766; bap. June 2, 1767; m. Oct. 19, 1787, Chloe Cole, dau. of Marcus and Phebe (Scovill) Cole; he was the eldest child of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cole, who removed from Eastham, Mass., to Chatham, Conn., 1748, and d. 1752. Elizabeth Cole d. Feb. 19, 1794, aged 85. Ebenezer and Elizabeth had: i. Marcus; ii. Ebenezer; iii. Elizabeth; iv. Jerusha Cole. Philip Goff d. Oct. 23, 1823. Marcus Cole was in the French War, and in the Continental service, May, 1775, to Feb., 1778, when he was lieutenant in Huntington's Regiment of the line. Marcus and Phebe Cole had: i. Abner, b. 1754; m. Lydia Freeman, 1785; ii. Hendrick, m. Phebe Griffith; iii. Marcus, m. Sally White; iv. Phebe, m. Thomas Ackley; v. Reliance, m. Joseph Knowlton; vi. Chloe, m. Philip Goff; vii. Rebecca, m. Isaac Johnson; viii. Mary, m. Benjamin Leonard.

The U. S. census of 1790, under Chatham gives Philip Goff's family as consisting of two males over sixteen and one female; and Philip Goff, Jr., had in family one male over sixteen and two females. It would seem these were Philip, who m. Desire, and his son, Philip, Jr., who m. Chloe Cole.†

Philip and Chloe (Cole) Goff united with the church at Middle Haddam, July 18, 1790. This family removed from the neighborhood probably at the same time as Philip and Desire (Green) Goff, before 1800. Among my notes about Chloe Cole, I find

---

* There was a Benjamin Goff of Easthampton, m. Feb. 5. 1786, Abigail Brainard; they removed to Middle Haddam. They had: i. Benjamin, d. inf. ii. Niel, never m. iii. Phila, m. John Cole, and other children. The absence of the initial of the middle name makes me doubt the identity.

† Mr. H. B. Brainerd says: Philip Goff was b. about 1730, perhaps earlier; he was bap. at Middle Haddam, March 24, 1742, his grandfather, Philip (b. 1685), being alive, for his father is called Philip Goff, Jr. In records of Rev. John Norton, East Hampton, appears Philip Goff, d. Oct. 27, 1779, and Philip Goff's wife d. April 22, 1767. The first is the father-in-law of Desire; the latter is possibly Sarah (Atwell) Goff, his wife, tho' that is not certain.

these, b. Sept. 7, 1768, and d. Oct. 23, 1823. The future may explain them.

I have not been able to discover whether Philip and Chloe Goff had any children.

37. STEPHEN[5] HOSMER (Bathsheba[4] Green, Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), bap. Middle Haddam, Conn., April 26, 1767. He was the fourth of the name in direct line. Removed to Lebanon, Conn. Children:

101 i. Lavinia[6] Hosmer.
102 ii. Stephen T. Hosmer.
103 iii. James Hosmer.
104 iv. William Hosmer.
105 v. Charles B. Hosmer.
106 vi. Mary Hosmer.
107 vii. John B. Hosmer.*

51. ASA[5] DIMOCK (Sarah[4] Greene, Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), m. July 5, 1794, Ruth Miller. He d. Dec. 18, 1833, at Dimockvill, Pa. Children:

108 i. Asa[6] Dimock, Jr., b. April 5, 1795.
109 ii. Warren Dimock, b. April 30, 1796.
110 iii. Dorcas Dimock, b. Pittston, Pa., May 19, 1798.
111 iv. Shubael Dimock, b. Sept. 24, 1800.
112 v. John Green Dimock, b. Clifford, Pa., May 16, 1810; d. April 11, 1812.

52. DAVIS[5] DIMOCK (Sarah[4] Green, Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), m. June 5, 1797, Elizabeth Jenkins, b. Aug. 22, 1780. He d. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 27, 1854. He was a pioneer Baptist missionary, a leading man in Susquehanna Co., Pa. He was also a physician and associate judge. Children of Davis and Elizabeth Dimock:

113 i. Sarah[6] Dimock, b. Feb. 2, 1799.
114 ii. Benjamin Jenkins Dimock, b. Feb. 16, 1800.
115 iii. Davis Dimock, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1803.
116 iv. Betsey Dimock, b. Oct. 24, 1806.
117 v. Mary Jenkins Dimock, b. April 11, 1809; d. Jan. 16, 1819.
118 vi. Lydia Clark Dimock, b. July 6, 1811.
119 vii. Asa Green Dimock, b. Oct. 14, 1813.
120 viii. John Harding Dimock, b. Oct. 30, 1815.
121 ix. David Dimock, b. Oct. 31, 1818. Lost at sea May, 1839.
122 x. Gordon Zebina Dimock, b. Feb. 26, 1821.
123 xi. Shubael Dimock.

63. WILLIAM YOUNG[5] GREENE (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Conn., July 20, 1792; bap. by Rev. Solomon Blakeslee, St. Stephens Church, 1804; m. Athens, N. Y., Sallie Obedience Hinman, b. Nov. 1, 1793, dau. of Edward† and

* There was a John Hosmer from Hartford in the Conn. Continental line, during the Revolution; he was a corporal; under the Act of 1818 he received a pension, at that time was living at New York.

† The Hinman family of Conn. is descended from Sergt. Edward[1] Hinman of Stratford, Conn., the first of the name in America. He appears there about 1651. He m. Hannah, dau. of Francis and Sarah Stiles. He was bap. in Eng-

Mercy Hinman, who were b. and d. at Athens. Wm. Y. Greene d. at Natches, Miss., Sept. 23, 1818. His widow m. (2) Jan. 8, 1828, Peter G. Coffin. She d. Feb. 4, 1834, and was buried at Athens, N. Y., leaving by the second marriage one child, Uriah Hinman Coffin, b. 1832. Peter G. Coffin d. Dec., 1856. Wm. and Sally O. Greene had:

124 i. William[6] Edward Greene, b. Aug. 17, 1812.
125 ii. Henry Augustus Greene, b. Dec. 6, 1814.
126 iii. Mercy Matilda Greene, b. Jan. 11, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1816.

64. Russell Tinker[5] Greene (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Conn., June 26, 1794; bap. 1804, at same place and time as his brother and sister. He m. Sybil Pratt who was b. at Canaan, N. Y., and d. at Athens, N. Y. Mr. Greene m. (2) Dec. 21, 1826, Sarah Stiles Edwards, at Plymouth, Pa. She was b. Oct. 30, 1807, at Cochecton, Sullivan Co., N. Y. He removed to Jersey City, N. J., and d. there May 10, 1874. Mrs. Greene d. at same place Oct. 8, 1895. Children:

127 i. Almon W.[6] Greene, b. 1816.
128 ii. Asaph Lorenzo Greene, b. Nov. 14, 1817, Hartford, N. Y.
129 iii. Matilda Ann Greene, b. Aug. 20, 1819.
130 iv. Julia Elizabeth Greene, b. Aug. —, 1821.
131 v. Henry W. Greene, } twins, b. Dec. 26, 1823.
132 vi. William S. Greene, }
133 vii. An infant.
134 viii. Sybil Pratt Greene, b. March 30, 1828, Plymouth, Pa.
135 ix. Clarissa Indiana Greene, b. Nov. 6, 1830, Canaan, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1839.
136 x. Russell Edwards Greene, b. Sept. 26, 1832.
137 xi. Sarah Jane Greene, b. May 17, 1834.
138 xii. Emma Stitt Greene, b. Oct. 2, 1835.
139 xiii. Gideon Burr Greene, b. Sept. 29, 1837.
140 xiv. Arthur Seymour Greene, b. April 2, 1848, Hudson, N. Y.

65. Sophia Indiana[5] Greene (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1798, East Haddam, Conn. On Rev. Solomon Blakeslee's baptismal record, 1804, her name does not appear, it reads: "India, wid. Wm. Green, William — Russel & ——." She m. April 23, 1815, Lyman Wait, Canaan, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 26, 1796, and d. Jan. 25, 1840, Athens, N. Y. She removed later to N. Y. City, where she d. April 25, 1895. Children:

---

land, Aug. 1, 1602; lived in Windsor, Conn., and d. Nov. 26, 1681, leaving four sons and four daughters.

Edward[2] Hinman, Jr., the youngest son, b. Stratford, 1672; m. Hannah Jennings, b. July 25, 1678. dau. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary Lyon; d. Aug. 25, 1777, the day she was 99 years old. He was one of the first Episcopalians in Conn. They had 12 children.

Ebenezer[3] Hinman, b. Stratford, m. Obedience Jennings, June 4, 1739; she was b. Aug., 1720, and d. Dec. 15, 1812. He d. Nov. 18, 1795, leaving 10 children.

Edward[4] Hinman, b. May 19, 1744; m. Dec. 26, 1790, Mercy Hinman (Adam,[4] Noah,[3] Benjamin,[2] Edward[1]), of Southbury, who was b. Dec. 26, 1756. He d. June 2, 1834; she d. March 4, 1835. They had but one child: Sally Obedience Hinman Greene above.

141 i. Jane[6] Wait, b. Feb. 28, 1816.
142 ii. Clarissa M. Wait, b. May 3, 1818; d. July 15, 1819.
143 iii. William Seth Wait, b. May 7, 1820.
144 iv. Henry Lyman Wait, b. Feb. 8, 1822.
145 v. Emily Sophia Wait, b. April 1, 1825.
146 vi. Matilda Sally Wait, b. July 4, 1827.
147 vii. Lucretia M. Wait, b. Sept. 15, 1829; d. unm. Dec. 5, 1851.
148 viii. Henrietta E. Wait, b. Nov. 28, 1831.
149 ix. Edward Augustus Wait, b. Oct. 1, 1834.
150 x. Almira Ellen Wait, b. June 16, 1837.

66. HANNAH[5] HUNGERFORD (Hannah[4] Green, James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. July 13, 1778; m. Jos.* Spencer Brainerd of Hadlyme, Conn., May 24, 1800. They removed to Troy, N. Y., and Oct., 1808, to St. Albans, Vt., and he d. there Jan. 1, 1817. She d. Jan. 1, 1847. Children:

151 i. Joseph Hungerford[6] Brainerd, b. Chatham, March 22, 1801.
152 ii. Hannah Brainerd, b. Jan. 12, 1803.
153 iii. Henry Lyman Brainerd, b. Troy, Jan. 18, 1806.
154 iv. Timothy Green Brainerd, b. Jan. 31, 1808.
155 v. George Brainerd, b. St. Albans, Feb. 9, 1810; d. March 2, 1810.
156 vi. George Brainerd, b. March 24, 1811.
157 vii. Ezra Brainerd, b. Dec. 18, 1813; d. Sept., 1814.
158 viii. Ezra Brainerd, b. Aug. 1, 1815.

68. JAMES[5] GREEN (Benjamin,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. July 29, 1787; m. Jan. 14, 1818, Sarah Ann Pierpont of Littlefield, Conn. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y. He d. there in Sept., 1848. They had one child:

159 i. James Pierpont[6] Green.

69. RUTH[5] GREEN (Benjamin,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Dec. 14, 1790; m. Feb. 25, 1827, John Warner Barber, who was b. Feb. 2, 1798, Windsor, Conn. He was descended from Thomas Barber who came to Windsor in 1635.† He was a widower having m. Harriet E. Lines, who d. March 17, 1826. After his second marriage he continued to live in New

---

* Jos. Spencer Brainerd. b. Dec. 7, 1776, ninth child of Deac. Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd, who were m. Sept. 12, 1738; she was dau. of David and Dorothy (Brainerd) Smith. Jerusha was the ninth of thirteen children. David d. Oct. 11, 1811. Deacon Ezra Brainerd, Justice of the Peace, and many years member of Legislature, was son of Josiah, who was son of William and Sarah (Bidwell) Brainerd.

† Thomas[1] Barber came to America when about eighteen years old. He m. Jane ——, Oct. 7, 1640. They both d. in Sept., 1662.

Josiah[2] Barber, b. Feb. 15, 1653, m. Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Loomis, Nov. 22, 1677; she d. Feb. 9, 1700. He m. (2) Nov. 5, 1701, Sarah Drake, who d. Dec. 13, 1730. He d. Dec., 1733.

Aaron[3] Barber, b. July 20, 1697; m. Mary Douglas from New London Conn., Feb. 2, 1724.

Elijah[4] Barber, b. Jan. 11, 1744–5; m. Abigail Wood, Dec. 20, 1768.

Elijah[5] Barber, b. Oct. 24, 1769; m. Mary Warner, Jan., 1795, who d. Jan 29, 1839. He d. July 19, 1812. John Warner Barber in the text was their son.

Haven, Conn. Mrs. Ruth Barber d. Nov. 18, 1851. He was an engraver and publisher, his historical works are quite sought after, dealing in town histories of different States. John W. and Ruth Green Barber had:

160 i. Elizabeth Green[6] Barber, b. Nov. 20, 1827.
161 ii. Caroline C. T. Barber, b. May 23, 1829.
162 iii. John Barber, b. Nov. 5, 1830.
163 iv. James Barber, b. Aug. 10, 1832.
164 v. Harriet Barber, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. June 24, 1862.

70. Betsey[5] Green (Benjamin,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1795, at East Haddam; m. Edmund Anson Wooding,* April 19, 1814. He was b. Woodbridge, now Bethany, Conn., son of Edmund and Anne (Peck†) Wooding of Woodbridge. Betsey was the first wife. They moved to Torrington Hollow in 1824. Was engaged in manufacture, first cotton, then clocks and locks. She d. April 23, 1825, near Oswego, N. Y., and was buried at Ransoms Mills, Tioga Co. He m. (2) Miss Pond. He d. Feb. 27, 1864, aet. 63. They had nine children. Betsey Green Wooding's children who outlived their infancy were:

165 i. Edmund[6] Wooding, b. Feb. —, 1815.
166 ii. Julius Wooding, b. Sept. —, 1816.
167 iii. James Wooding, b. Oct. 28, 1817.
168 iv. Anson Wooding, b. June 7, 1820.
169 v. Eliza Wooding, b. March —, 1825; d. Feb. 1830.

71. Harriet[5] Green (Benjamin,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, April 30, 1800; m. Dec. 23, 1823, Geo. Nelson Blakeslee, b. Sept. 12, 1799, Plymouth, Conn.,‡ and d. Jan. 18, 1877; she d. Sept. 9, 1885, both at Waterbury, Conn. The children were all b. at Plymouth, now Thomaston, Conn. He was son of Samuel and Polly (Selkirk) Blakeslee. He was a farmer. They were both members of Trinity Episcopal Church. Children:

170 i. Geo. Pierpont[6] Blakeslee, b. Nov. 30, 1824.
171 ii. Julius Franklin Blakeslee, b. Dec. 4, 1825.

---

* This name is somewhat uncommon, it does not appear in *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*, *Durrie's Index of Genealogies*, *1886*, or the first fifty volumes of the *New Eng. Historic-Genealogical Register*.

† The Peck family were early settlers and residents in New Haven, Conn. Some have removed to Wallingford and other neighboring towns, but many are still in the city of New Haven. Eleazer was at Wallingford, 1670, and Jeremiah was m. at Waterbury, 1704, and d. 1751.

‡ There was a Thomas Blakeslee in Hartford as early as 1641. Samuel[1] was perhaps his brother, he was at Guilford, 1650; m. Hannah, dau. of Wm. Potter, and had eight children; d. 1672.

i. John,[2] b. 1651; m. Grace ——; d. 1713.
  i. John,[3] b. 1676; m. Susanna ——. Had: Daniel,[4] and 5 daus., all m. He d. 1751.
  ii. Hannah (Sperry).
  iii. Moses, settled in Waterbury; m. 1702, Sarah Benton. Had 14 children: 1. Moses; 2. Aaron; 3. Abner; 4. Jesse; 5. Job; 6. Sarah; 7. Dinah; 8. Hannah; 9. Phebe; 10. John; 11. Marah,
ii. Samuel, Jr., b. 1662; m. 1684, ——; removed to Plymouth Conn., or as some say to Woodbury. They had 9 children.
iii. Ebenezer. b. July 17, 1664; m. and had 8 children.

The ancestry of Samuel Blakeslee is probably among the foregoing.

172 iii. Harriet Evaline Blakeslee, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. April 9, 1830.
173 iv. Louisa Evaline Blakeslee, b. Jan. 3, 1831.
174 v. Anson Green Blakeslee, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1846.
175 vi. Caroline Amelia Blakeslee, b. Jan. 15, 1834.
176 vii. Sarah Tuttle Blakeslee, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. March 13, 1850.
177 viii. Edward Warren Blakeslee, b. July 24, 1840.

73. HANNAH[5] GREEN (Benjamin,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1803, East Haddam; m. Aug. 28, 1825, Daniel Tuttle, b. 1803, son of Rev. Ezra* Tuttle of Patchogue, L. I. He d. of consumption, April 26, 1829; she d. March 11, 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

178 i. Caroline Louisa[6] Tuttle, b. July 2, 1826; d. April 17, 1827.
179 ii. Mary Celestia Tuttle, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. July 7, 1828.
180 iii. Daniel Green Tuttle, b. June 3, 1829; d. March 5, 1857. He was assistant editor *N. Y. Journal of Commerce.*

74. SARAH WING[5] GREEN (Benjamin,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. March 27, 1808; m. April 29, 1829, Silvester Tuttle, who was b. Sept. 5, 1806, Patchogue, L. I. Was in the hat business N. Y. City, then had an extensive coal business in Brooklyn. Mrs. Tuttle d. Sept. 21, 1846, at New York. He m. (2) May 2, 1849, Eliza Jane, dau. of Zelotes and Eliza (Atwater) Day,† b. June 27, 1823, of New Haven, Conn., and d. June 24, 1905, at her home 494 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn. She was prominent in St. Johns M. E. Church, the Eastern District Industrial Home, and other church and benevolent work. Children:

181 i. Chas. Henry Tuttle, b. April 30, 1830; d. July 10, 1831.
182 ii. Ezra Benjamin Tuttle, b. May 3, 1834.
183 iii. Sarah Jane Tuttle, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. March 22, 1845.

75. ANSON[5] GREEN (Benjamin,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1810, East Haddam; m. May 1, 1836, at New York, Lydia Foster Moore, who was b. Greenport, L. I., and d. there May 6, 1837. He m. (2) Mrs. Maria Blackman, who d. and he m. (3) at Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1859 Mary Louisa Farr, dau. of Joseph Gamble and Mary Ann (Tibballs) Farr of Pompey, N. Y. She moved after his death from Mich. to Hammondton, N. J. Children:

---

* A tradition in the Tuttle family places the first ancestor in Lynn, Mass. Ezra, b. Chelsea, Sept. 15, 1704, a mariner, was shipwrecked and settled at Patchogue, L. I. He was afterwards a Methodist preacher. His two sons, Daniel and Silvester, m. sisters, 73 and 74 in the text.

† Eliza Atwater Day was descended from David[1] Atwater, one of the first planters of New Haven, Conn.; through his son Jonathan,[2] b. July 12, 1656, and Ruth Peck, his wife, who had: Jonathan, Jr.,[3] b. Nov. 4, 1690, who m. (2) Martha Bradley, and had: Jeremiah,[4] b. Dec. 5, 1734; he was steward of Yale, m. Anna Mix, and had: Joseph.[5] b. May 27, 1790, m. Sarah Thomas. These were the parents of Eliza[6] Atwater, b. June 2, 1794, Mrs. Day in the text. Zelotes was son of Joel of New Haven, Conn. He m. Eliza Atwater, July 23, 1817.

184. i. Benjamin Anson[6] Green, b. March 1, 1837, N. Y.; d. June, 1837.

185 ii. Matty Minnehaha Green, b. Feb. 17, 1862, Commerce, Mich.

76. Richard William[5] Green (Richard,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, March 28, 1804; m. at New York City, Aug. 7, 1828, Charlotte Gleason, dau. of Ebenezer Steele and Prudence (Brainerd) Gleason, b. Farmington, Conn., June 2, 1806. E. S. Gleason was b., lived and d. at Farmington; m. July 25, 1791, Prudence Brainerd, who was b. at East Haddam, July 31, 1774; d. June 8, 1811; dau. of Daniel Brainerd* and Prudence Gridley, m. June 6, 1771. Mrs. Charlotte Greene d. July 3, 1829, aged 22, and was buried in the First Church Cemetery, East Haddam. R. W. Green m. (2) in 1834, Eliza Bulkley, who was b. at Wethersfield, 1802; she d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 17, 1852. Mr. Green was prepared for College by Dr. Parsons, but did not enter, and in 1833 Yale gave him an honorary A. M. He came to N. Y. in 1828, and taught school, removed to Philadelphia in 1832 and continued the profession of teaching until he d. Feb. 1, 1846. His widow d. Aug. 17, 1852. He published *The Little Reckoner*, an *Arithmetic*, *Algebra*, *Geometry*, *Grammar*, *Scholar's Companion* and *Revision of Valpy's Paley*. He was buried at Riverside Cemetery. One child:

186 i. Richard Gleason[6] Greene, b. June 29, 1829, East Haddam.

77. Henry[5] Green (Richard,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Sept. 5, 1805. He was the second of the family to come to New York, Oct. 1824, his brother William having come in May, and all the family following at different intervals. He and his brother William W., in 1826, started the firm of H. & W. W. Green, grocers and shipping merchants; another brother, Sidney, was taken in sometime after. After the crash of 1837, they suffered from the failure and repudiations of southern customers mostly at Mobile, where their vessels sailed, and they were forced to suspend in 1842, but in time settled with every one. He was paymaster in the militia, N. Y. City. Went to California in 1849, and remained two years. He went into the storage business, Todd Stores, Brooklyn, after his brother retired. He was a member of the N. Y. Chess Club. He never m. and d. at the residence of his nephew, R. H. Greene, 13 Orient Ave., Brooklyn, of pneumonia, April 16, 1886, universally respected and regretted.

78. William Webb[5] Green (Richard,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, March 29, 1807; before he was 20 years of age he was in business for himself in the City of New York, and at forty-nine retired. He m. at 74 Beekman St., New York,

---

* The ancestor Daniel[1] Brainerd, b. Eng., settled Haddam, Conn., 1662; had: Daniel[2] Brainerd, b. March 2, 1665; his son Daniel[3] Brainerd, m. Susanna Ventres, their son Daniel[4] Brainerd, b. Feb. 24, 1722; d. Jan. 10, 1777; was the father of Daniel[5] Brainerd, who m. Prudence Gridley, 1771, and had: Prudence[6] Brainerd, b. July 3, 1774; m. Ebenezer Steele Gleason, parents of Charlotte Gleason Green in the text. See note 80, Sidney[5] Green, below.

Aug. 10, 1836, Sarah Ann Todd, dau. of Col. Wm. W. Todd;* she was b. June 21, 1813. She was manager of the Graham Institute for old ladies in Brooklyn, the Sanitary Fair, and Colored Orphan Asylum, New York. She was a devout Christian, uniting early with the First Baptist Church, N. Y., and when her husband and family united with the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church, she united with them. She d. in Brooklyn, while temporarily away from her home at Fort Washington, N. Y. City, March 8, 1883. Mr. Green was director of the Jackson Marine Ins. Co., the Anchor Fire Ins. Co., Sherman & Barnsdale Oil Co., and president of the Brooklyn Oil Co., and Green Island Oil Co., The North Second St. and Middle Village R. R. Co. and treasurer of the Brooklyn and Bushwick R. R. Co. He was trustee of the Church of the Pilgrims (Dr. R. S. Storrs), and the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church (Dr. Chas. A. Stoddard), where he was also chosen an elder, but his modesty prevented his acceptance. When he was 20 years old he was commissioned ensign (Dec. 24, 1827) of the 10th Regt. of Infantry, N. Y., promoted lieutenant Sept. 20, 1828, and captain Sept. 10, 1833; he declined further promotion.

Capt. Green was elected for two terms, 1852–5, Alderman from the First Ward (Brooklyn Heights), and Associate-Judge, City Court. He was a Whig, Native American, afterwards Union and Republican. His first vote was for John Quincy Adams, Republican, his father and grandfather had been Federalists, but that party was dead.

Alderman Green returned to New York after retiring from business in 1856. He was a member of the N. Y. Historical Society, Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and War of 1812.†

He was the first one to whom his son imparted his plan to organize the Mayflower Descendants, but when the meeting took place, he was in his last sickness.

He lived at the time of his death, Dec. 30, 1894, at 235 Central Park, West, and was buried in his mausoleum at Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. Children:

187 i. William Todd[6] Greene, b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. May 16, 1847.
188 ii. Richard Henry Greene, b. June 12, 1839.

79. James Wilson[5] Green (Richard,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. March 20, 1809; came to New York from East Haddam; m. May 1, 1832, Catharine A. Whitney of Albany, N. Y., b. July 27, 1812; lived N. Y. City, then Richmond, Ind., for seven years, then N. Y. until May 1, 1846, then Brooklyn, N. Y., where his wife d. Aug. 21, 1849; she was dau. of Selleck and Betsey (Knapp) Whitney. Selleck was b. Stamford, Conn., June 28, 1779–80; m. Jan. 26, 1805–6, Betsey, dau. of Jas. and Mary (Hubbell) Knapp. He was son of Daniel and Hannah (Selleck) Whitney (see *Whitney Genealogy*); she was dau. of Peter and Martha (Whiting) Selleck.

---

* See *Todd Genealogy*, N. Y., 1867, also Appendix in same; *Duffie Family Roosevelt Family, Herring Family and Dodge Family.*

† For other ancestry of W. W. Green see *Winslow Memorial, Webb Genealogy* and *Magna Charta Barons and Their Descendants.*

While in Richmond, Ind., he was President of the village. Mr. Green m. (2) Mrs. Grace Hollister of Buffalo, N. Y.; she d. 1877. He was a lawyer, and active in politics; he and his brother William were members of the Order of the American Flag (Know Nothings) when James Harper was elected Mayor of New York, 1844, by the Native Americans. Mr. Green was editor of the *American Republican*, the party organ. He was elected, by the Republicans of New York, Councilman, 1864, '65 and '66, the last year he was chosen chairman. He d. Jan. 12, 1890, at Buffalo, N. Y., while on a visit to his dau. Anna Katherine Rohlfs. Children:

189 i. Sarah Elizabeth[6] Green, b. N. Y. C., Feb. 28, 1833; never m.; d. Jan. 18, 1906.

190 ii. James Frederick Green, b. N. Y. C., Jan. 11, 1835.

191 iii. Sidney Harper Green, b. Richmond, Ind., July 16, 1843.

192 iv. Anna Katherine Green, b. Nov. 11, 1846, Brooklyn, N. Y.

193 v. Henry Ward Beecher Green, b. July 22, 1849; d. Sept. 5, 1849.

80. Sidney[5] Green (Richard,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. at East Haddam, Jan. 2, 1811. When he came to New York his brothers Henry and William took him into their business, changing the firm name to Green & Co. He lived in Brooklyn and m. there Mary Gleason Deming, dau. of Frederick* and Mary (Gleason†) Deming of that place, May 12, 1846; she was b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 8, 1815. He was cotton merchant and broker, director of Union Bank, N. Y., also director and cashier

---

* John[1] Deming, the ancestor, m. 1637, Honor, dau. of Richard and Alice (Gaylord) Treat.

Daniel[2] Deming, b. Wethersfield, about 1652; m. Mary ——, 1678.

David[3] Deming, b. July 20, 1681; Harvard College, 1700; m. Mary Brigham; was ordained 1715, and preached at Medway, Mass.

David[4] Deming, b. Aug. 24, 1709, Middletown, Conn.; m. Mehitable, dau. of Henry and Mehitable (Rowley) Champion.(*a*)

Julius[5] Deming, b. April 16, 1755, N. Lyme, Conn.; m. Aug, 7, 1781, Dorothy, dau. of Henry and Deborah (Brainard) Champion.(*a*) He served in the army under Col. Champion in the commissary department, and moved to Litchfield.

Frederic[6] Deming, b. Oct. 4, 1787, Litchfield, Conn.; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Steele and Prudence (Brainard) Gleason, July 19, 1813; she was b. May 15, 1796. He d. Sept. 13, 1860; she d. March 31, 1869, both at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was president of the Union Bank, N. Y.

† Thos.[1] Gleason, the ancestor, was at Watertown, Mass., 1652; Charlestown, 1662; m. Susanna ——.

Isaac[2] Gleason, b. 1654; lived at Enfield, was in the Falls fight, 1676, and d. 1698.

Isaac[3] Gleason, b. 1687; m. 1712, Mary, dau. of John Prior.

Isaac[4] Gleason, b. 1715; m. Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Steele of Farmington.

Ebenezer Steele[5] Gleason, bap. Dec. 6, 1767; m. July 19, 1813, Prudence Brainard. They had: Mary[6] Gleason, b. May 15, 1796; m. Frederick[6] Deming, and Charlotte[6] Gleason, b. June 2, 1806; m. Richard W.[5] Green.

(*a*) Henry[1] Champion, the ancestor, of Saybrook, Conn., 1647.

Thomas[2] Champion, b. April, 1656; m. Aug. 23, 1682, Hannah Brockway.

Henry[3] Champion, b. May 2, 1695; m. Mehitable Rowley, dau. of Moses, and gr.-dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (dau. of Capt. Matthew Fuller) Rowley of East Haddam, Conn. Henry and Mehitable Champion had: Mehitable,[4] who m. David[4] Deming, and Col. Henry,[4] b. Jan. 19, 1720; m. Deborah Brainard, and had Dorothy[5] Champion, who m. Aug. 7, 1781, Julius[6] Deming, son of said David[4] Deming.

of the Marine Bank. He was trustee of the church of the Pilgrims (Rev. Dr. Storrs), Brooklyn. He d. at his residence, Monroe Place, Jan. 20, 1878; she d. Nov. 21, 1888. Children:

194 i. Mary Deming[6] Green, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1848.
195 ii. Frederick Deming Green, b. Brooklyn, July 3, 1850.
196 iii. Ella Champion Green, b. May 8, 1852, Brooklyn.
197 iv. Clara Louisa Green, b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1855.
198 v. Sidney Green, b. Dec. 19, 1856, Brooklyn.

81. Frederick Warren[5] Green (Richard,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Aug. 16, 1813. He was a merchant in his native town, and succeeded his uncle Timothy Green as postmaster, which office he held until 1845, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He manufactured cotton twine, later was engaged in the Brooklyn Oil Co., and finally was president of the National Storage Co., N. Y. He m. Mary Gardner Morgan, May 1, 1838; she was b. Sept. 24, 1815, dau. of Avery* and Jerusha (Gardner) Morgan of Colchester, Conn. She d. June 14, 1871. He d. April 5, 1870, in Brooklyn; both buried at East Haddam, Conn. Children:

199 i. Mary Lydia[6] Green, b. Oct. 30, 1841, East Haddem.
200 ii. Eliza Bulkeley Green, b. Aug. 17, 1843; d. Oct. 12, 1844, East Haddam.
201 iii. Frederick Morgan Green, b. May 16, 1845, Colchester, Conn.
202 iv. Caroline Amelia Green, b. Sept. 18, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.
203 v. Morgan Henry Green, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. Dec. 16, 1850.
204 vi. Henry William Green, b. April 13, 1853.
205 vii. Richard Avery Green, b. March 2, 1855; d. July 21, 1879.

83. Sarah Ann[5] Green (Richard,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. April 16, 1819, East Haddam. Some years after her father's death her mother and she moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. Nov. 16, 1854, Samuel Canfield Wildman, who was b. March 16, 1811, Danbury, Conn., son of Fairchild and Mary (Canfield) Wildman. He united with the Congregational Church, Sept., 1831; was a farmer and director of the Danbury Bank. He m. (1) Sept. 3, 1835, Laura A. Bostwick, who was b. Aug. 29, 1812, and d. March 25, 1853. She had Mary, Samuel, Edgar and Laura, all deceased, only the last married. He d. 1894. Since then Sarah G. Wildman lived alone in Danbury until her death, April 18, 1908, aged 89 years. Children:

206 i. Fannie Louise[6] Wildman, b. Feb. 21, 1856; d. June 6, 1856.

---

* James[1] Morgan, the ancestor, was b. in Wales 1607; came to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; m. Mary Hill; his son John,[2] m. (1) Rachel Dimond; m. (2) wid. Williams, dau. of Lt.-Gov. Wm. Jones, and gr.-dau. of Theophilus Eaton. William,[3] b. 1693, eldest son of John, m. Mary, dau. of Capt. James Avery, Jr. Their eldest son, William, Jr.,[4] b. June 17, 1723; m. Temperance Avery, and had: Wm. Avery[5] Morgan, m. Lydia Smith. Their son Avery,[6] m. Jerusha, dau. of Col. Jonathan Gardner. Mary Gardner[7] Morgan, their fifth child, m. F. W. Green, in the text. Jonathan Gardner was son of John of Gardiner's Island; he m. Jerusha Stark, dau. of Silas and Jerusha (Hyde) Stark. (Vide *Morgan Gen.* and *Hyde Gen.*)

207 ii. Henry Green Wildman, b. Nov. 29, 1858.

84. NANCY[5] SPENCER (Ann Green,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. May 29, 1791, East Haddam; m. Oct. 27, 1819, Thomas Bunce of Middletown, Conn., a descendant of Thomas, of Hartford, 1640. Two children, neither m., and both d.:

208 i. Jared[6] Bunce.

209 ii. Nancy Bunce.

87. RICHARD GREEN[5] SPENCER (Ann Green,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), bap. May 4, 1800, East Haddam; m. Sept. 4, 1825, Sophia Lake; he lived in Canada and d. July 29, 1834. I am ignorant of this family.

88. NANCY[5] GREEN (Oliver,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 25, 1798; m. Dec. 11, 1816, Horace Hayden,* b. 1786, son of Nehemiah, b. Dec. 4, 1755, and Sarah (Sill) Hayden of Essex, Conn. They lived in East Haddem. He was a merchant and ship builder. She d. July 3, 1822. He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1824, Esther (Beebe) Paine of Southold, L. I. He d. Aug. 18, 1840.† Children:

210 i. Nehemiah[6] Hayden, b. March 29, 1819.

211 ii. Nancy Green Hayden, b. Oct. 29, 1820.

212 iii. Horace Hayden, b. May 28, 1822.

92. OLIVER[5] GREEN (Oliver,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Dec. 31, 1805; m. Sept. 21, 1839, at St. Louis, Mo., Georgian Marguerite Rohr; she was b. May 20, 1818, at Frederick, Md., dau. of George (b. April 25, 1793; d. Nov. 4, 1877) and Catharine (Koontz) Rohr; she d. Aug. 18, 1866, St. Louis, Mo. He was a manufacturer of vinegar, liquor and boat stores, and merchant. He d. at St. Louis, Sept. 27, 1875. Two children were b. Boonville, Mo., the others all in St. Louis. Children:

213 i. Cora Willey[6] Greene, b. Jan. 16, 1841.

214 ii. Katharine Henrietta Greene, b. April 12, 1843.

215 iii. Mary Alice Greene, b. Jan. 21, 1846.

216 iv. Evelyn Adelaide Greene, b. March 19, 1848.

217 v. Georgian Lucretia Greene, b. Jan. 6, 1851.

218 vi. Fannie Raiford Greene, b. May 6, 1854.

219 vii. Edward Marshall Greene, b. May 6, 1854; d. Feb. 1, 1855.

220 viii. Oliver Herbert Greene, b. Oct. 19, 1857.

93. LUCRETIA BACON[5] GREEN (Oliver,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. March 1, 1808, East Haddam; m. June 19, 1831, Dr. Sidney Brainerd Willey, b. Stafford, Conn., March 14, 1807, son of Calvin and Sally (Brainerd) Willey; Calvin was son of John Willey, b. 1741 (son of Benajah and Rachel Dutton Willey); m. April 30, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Winslow) Marshall, the latter was b. Feb. 9, 1741, sister of Ruth Marshall (Mrs. James Green). John Willey was of Litchfield, Conn. Calvin was b. at

---

* John[1] Hayden was b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1700; his son was Nehemiah,[2] who had Uriah,[3] b. Jan. 10, 1732; m. Dec. 2, 1754, Ann Starkey, d. Nov. 24, 1808. Nehemiah,[4] b. Dec. 4, 1755, m. Sara Sill, d. May 29, 1791; they had Horace Hayden who m. Nancy Green.

† The children of Horace and Esther Hayden were: Geo. W., Wm. Henry, Jane M., Henrietta, Luther and Sarah Sill Hayden.

East Haddam, Sept. 15, 1776, he lived in Tolland Co., was Representative nine years, State Senator, two years, Judge of Probate, Presidential Elector, and 1825–1831, U. S. Senator. He d. Aug. 23, 1858. Lucretia Green Willey d. Nov., 1887. Dr. Willey graduated at Yale, 1828, and in medicine, 1831, practiced medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. April 13, 1853. Children:

221 i. James Marshall[6] Willey, b. March 25, 1832.
222 ii. Oliver Green Willey, b. May 15, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1855.
223 iii. Sidney Brainerd Willey, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1837; drowned June 28, 1847.
224 iv. Sarah Lucretia Willey, b. Sept. 17, 1841.
225 v. Sidney Brainerd Willey, b. Nov. 15, 1852.

96. Mary Ann[5] Green (Oliver,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Nov. 11, 1816; m. Daniel Brainerd Warner, b. East Haddam, March 24, 1807, son of Daniel and Nancy (Brainerd) Warner. He was Brigade-Major and Inspector of Artillery, Conn. Major Warner has been Postmaster and Town Clerk, East Haddam; Rep. in Conn. Legislature, 1850–1, State Senator, 1852–3, President of Senate, 1853. He was ship builder and merchant, East Haddam; firm in later years D. B. Warner & Son. He d. Feb. 25, 1891; his widow d. Feb. 23, 1896. Children b. East Haddam, except first, b. Clinton, Mich.:

226 i. Nancy Lucretia[6] Warner, b. May 17, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1838.
227 ii. Charles Belden Warner, b. July 28, 1839.
228 iii. Mary Green Warner, b. Aug. 7, 1842.
229 iv. Sidney Brainerd Warner, b. Dec. 5, 1848.
230 v. Georgian Lucretia Warner, b. April 3, 1852.
231 vi. Antoinette Louisa Warner, b. Sept. 22, 1854.

98. Maria Theresa[5] Green (Timothy,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), dau. of Timothy and Mrs. Lucretia (Hathaway) (Knowles*) Green, was b. in East Haddam, April 21, 1815, was educated at Dr. Joseph Emerson's Seminary at Wethersfield, and m. in East Haddam, Oct. 14, 1840, Frederick William Shepard, M.D., of Essex, Conn. She removed to Hartford with three of her children soon after her husband's death, but was making her home in Saybrook at the time of her own death, which occurred in Hartford, May 4, 1883. Dr. Shepard, who was b. in Plainfield, Conn., March 18, 1812, was the son of Job Shepard, farmer, of Plainfield, and Azubah Clark of Saybrook, and was descended through a line of Plainfield and Concord, Mass., farmers from Ralph Shepard,† who came from Stephney, England, to Boston in 1635. Frederick W. was brought up in Saybrook, was graduated at the Yale Medical School in 1834, and practiced his profession for a brief period at Gale's Ferry, Conn., and for the remainder of his life at Essex, where he d. May 2, 1860. The children of Dr. and Mrs. Shepard, all b. in Essex, were:

* By her first marriage Mrs. Timothy Green was mother of Philo Knowles, a sea captain, who d. of yellow fever in the Gulf of Mexico; and Augusta Freeman Knowles, who lived in the family with her half sisters and brother until she m. late in life, Daniel W. Norton, a prominent citizen of Suffield, Conn.

† A small volume on *Ralph Shepard, Puritan*, was privately printed in 1893, by Ralph Hamilton Shepard of New Haven, N. Y., son of the late Sidney Shepard of Buffalo, N. Y.

232 i. Maria Green[6] Shepard, b. April 14, 1842.
233 ii. Catherine Tyler Shepard, b. May 22, 1844; d. May 6, 1846, Essex.
234 iii. Frederick Job Shepard, b. Jan. 23, 1850.
235 iv. Charlotte Lewis Shepard, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
236 v. John Woodruff Shepard, b. July 18, 1858.

99. Catharine Lucretia[5] Green (Timothy,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. East Haddam, Aug. 14, 1819; m. Captain Henry Selden Tyler, b. Haddam, Nov. 19, 1815, son of Selden and Sarah (Randall) Tyler. They lived at East Haddam, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Brighton, Pa., where he d. Sept. 19, 1859. He was a sea captain. She lived in Hartford, Conn., the latter part of her life and d. there Sept. 26, 1887. Children:

237 i. Kate Green[6] Tyler, b. May 12, 1848, East Haddam.
238 ii. Henry Whitney Taylor, b. March 6, 1850, East Haddam.
239 iii. Francis Tyler, b. Nov. 11, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. April 16, 1857.

100. Timothy Franklin[5] Green (Timothy,[4] James,[3] William,[2] William[1]), son of Timothy and Lucretia (Hathaway) (Knowles) Green, was b. in East Haddam, Oct. 11, 1821, was educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, and after a brief engagement in the manufacture of rubber goods in Colchester went West, spending the greater part of his life in Malden, Ill., in lumber and grain business. He served during the Civil War in the 139th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. His last years were passed as clerk in the Pension Office at Washington. He was prominent as a Sunday school worker and as a Mason, and in Washington he was a deacon and a much beloved member of the First Congregational Church. He did a great deal of missionary work, had charge of a church in Kansas for a year. He was a member of the Masonic Veterans and of Pentalphia Lodge; State lecturer, editor of the *Mystic Star*. He was a fine musician and belonged to many musical clubs during his life, but especially used his talent in Christian service. He m. in New London, Conn., Dec. 30, 1845, Sarah Maria, dau. of Lemuel and Maria Ann (Dowd) Raymond, b. May 25, 1824. He d. in Washington, Feb. 14, 1895.* Mrs. Green d. in Malden, Ill., Aug. 27, 1896. Their children were:

240 i. Caroline Amelia[6] Green, b. Nov. 8, 1846, East Haddam.
241 ii. Timothy Franklin Green, b. Oct. 14, 1849, East Haddam.
242 iii. Catherine Maria Green, b. Dec. 29, 1854, Colchester, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1860, Malden, Ill.
243 iv. William Raymond Green, b. Nov. 9, 1856, Colchester.
244 v. Charles Dudley Green, b. Nov. 26, 1860, Malden.
245 vi. Henry Sidney Green, b. Aug. 17, 1864, Malden.
246 vii. Sarah Ann Green, b. Aug. 20, 1868, Malden.
247 viii. Ida Augusta Green, b. Dec. 3, 1869, Malden.

---

* Mr. Green was a great favorite in his native town, which was shown when he was called to preside at the Centennial celebration of the church, in Oct., 1894. He contracted a cold at that time, which resulted in his death a few months afterwards. Mrs. Green was b. in Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington). The family moved from there to Stockbridge, Mass., and thence to New London, Conn.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

By Ephraim Hubbell, Justice of the Peace in the North Society of New Fairfield, at the Time of all the following Marriages, but now the Town of Sherman, Conn.

From Wm. A. Eardeley-Thomas.

1746,	Oct.	12.	Joseph Eastman & Phebe Henrise, both of New Fairfield, Conn.
	Oct.	20.	Joseph Congar & Hannah Pepper, both of New Fairfield.
1747,	July	23.	Joshua Cosens & Susannah Ellit.
	Oct.	23.	George Derle & Abiah Ginks.
1748,	Feb.	28.	William Browning & Patience Mosher.
	April	4.	Daniel Mosher & Ann Inwitt, both of the Oblong.
	April	30.	Sam[el] Arnold & Dorithy Comstock.
	May	2.	Nathan Nobles of New Milford & Mary Gray of New Fairfield.
	Nov.	7.	Benjam Wells & Sarah Atwood.
			Ebenezer Seley & Eliner Barns.
1749,	Jan.	5.	Samuel Cary & Susanna Page.
	Oct.	12.	John Maps & Lediah Cossons.
1750,	Jan.	17.	John Bennit & Abigil Hollister.
1751,	March	11.	Ebenezer Wright & Mercy Leach.
	June	27.	Job Lake & Desire Ginnins.
	Dec.	5.	Abraham Heneris & Elizabeth Wonzer.
1752,	Oct.	11.	William Makfield & Betty Jenk.
	Oct.	24.	Ebenezer Seleye & Hannah Hungerford.
	Nov.	25.	Amos Leach & Deborah Wonzer, both of New Fairfield.
1753,	April	11.	Gideon Prindle of New Milford & Lottis Towner of New Fairfield.
1754,	June	13.	Joseph Vaughan & Rebecca Towner, both of New Fairfield.
	Oct.	31.	Enoch Stilson of New Milford & Freelove Stilson of New Town.
1755,	Sept.	23.	David Wellow & Hepsibah Hubbell, both of New Fairfield.
1753,	Oct.	—.	Robart Nicols & Anne Hurd.
1755,	Nov.	27.	Nehemiah Bardsle & Sarah Bardsle.
1756,	July	13.	David Barnum & Anna Towner, both of New Fairfield.
	Feb.	5.	James Pardee & Anna Wheeler.
	Dec.	9.	Sam[l] Gregory & Abigail Hall of New Fairfield.
1757,	Jan.	4.	Silas Hill & Sarah Leach.

1757, March 16. Benjamin Barss & Abigail Barrit, at ye Meeting House in ye South Society.
May 3. Hezekiah Olde of Stratfield & Rebak Bardsle of New Fairfield.
Aug. 25. Thos Northrup & Joanna Leach, both of New Fairfield.
1758, Feb. 7. Thos Knap of Norfolk & Lowis Bass of New Fairfield.
1759, April 28. Henery Burchance & Zurviah Hall, both of New Fairfield.
1760, Jan. 17. Ephraim Quimby of Pattin(?) & Elizabeth Pepper of New Fairfield.
April 2. John Leach & Martha Wonzer, both of New Fairfield.
1761, May 14. John Maine of Stoning Town & Hannah Prindle of New Fairfield.
1762, Feb. 8. Ephraim Leach & Dorithy Benit, both of New Fairfield.
Feb. 10. Mr. Peter Eastman & Esther Laine.
March 11. Nathan Barnum & Lois Wheeler, both of New Fairfield.
Nov. 9. Nathaniel Hays & Lydia Mapes.
1763, Jan. 19. David Prindle & Jemima Leach of New Fairfield.
Feb. 22. John Smith & Zurviah Page, both of New Fairfield.
April 25. Gaions Smith & Keziah Gage.
1765, Oct. 30. Enoch Peck & Mary Graves of New Fairfield.
Nov. 7. David Stevens & —— Barnum, both of New Fairfield.
Dec. 11. Shadrach Hubbell & Hannah Moger, both of New Fairfield.
1766, Jan. 22. Simeon Leach & Elizabeth Prindle.
Jan. 28. Abell Hollister of New Fairfield & Abigail Chambers of New Town.
June 11. Jonathan Hollister & Elizabeth Wording.
Aug. 31. Amos Hoigg & Lydia Hoigg.
Sept. 11. Ebenezer Stevens & Silence Barnum, both of New Fairfield.
1767, Nov. 8. John Prindle & wid. —— Leach.
1768, June 7, Joseph Morgan & Mary Page.
1769, April 11. John Sturdivent & Joanna Conger.
Sept. 3. William Thorn & Matha Hoigg.
1770, Nov. 1. Edward Ritchards & Lidea Page.
1771, Nov. 13. Samuel Marsh of New Milford & Merriam Leach.
1772, March 2. John Marsh of New Milford & Abigail Wonzer of New Fairfield.
July 9. John Leach & Hannah Page.
Dec. 3. Amasa Hungerford & Elizabeth Seelye.
1773, Jan. 21. Timothy Barnum & Thankful Hollister, both of New Fairfield.

1773, Jan. 26. Ruben Cran (or w) of Ridgefield & Mary Touner of New Fairfield.
April 15. Abel Cozer & Mary Moger, both of New Fairfield.
1774, Oct. 4. Eleazer Bennidict of Danbury & Ruth Hollister of New Fairfield.
Nov. 24. Caleb Pitts & Esther Sturdivent.
Dec. 19. John Gould of Fairfield & Elizabeth Sturdevant of New Fairfield.
1775, Feb. 2. Joel Conger & Anna Hollister, both of New Fairfield.
Feb. 17. Enos Peck & Anna Marsh, both of New Fairfield.
1776, Jan. 1. Ichabod Leach of New Fairfield & Ruth Marsh of New Milford.
July 3. Zephen^h Briggs & Patience Nuton, both of New Fairfield.
Oct. 25. John Page of Williams Town & Rebecca Porter of New Fairfield.
1777, March 3. Jeremiah Hackston & Rhoda Akins, both of Dutchess County.
May 27. Seth Barnum of Danbury & Abigail Bass of New Fairfield.
Sept. 14. Nathaniel Howland & —— Akin, both of Oblong.
Sept. 27. George Higgins & Patience Mapes, both of New Fairfield.
1778, Feb. 4. Mr. Jonathah Page & Johanah Northrup.
Feb. 26. Nathan Turrill of New Milford & Dorithy Phelps of New Fairfield.
April 9. Paul Wildman of Farming Town & Phebe Eastman of New Fairfield.
Oct. 29. Jeams Gregory & Lowis Rindle, both of New Fairfield.
Nov. 1. Willm G. Hubbell & Abigail Hyat.
Dec. 22. James Read of Judea & Martha Smith of New Fairfield.
1779, Dec. 9. Stephen Pepper, jr., & Esther Wonzer.
Dec. 16. Barnard Carpenter & Mabell Grannis.
Dec. 26. Joseph Barlow & Esther Orsborn.
1780, March 30. James Hazard & Martha Gold.
July 22. Nathaniel Fuller & Deborah Moger.
Sept. 11. Barnibas Wileman & Lowis Page.
1781, March 7. Elijah Conger & Martha Leach.
May 6. William Smith & Silence Pepper, widow.
Aug. —. Samuel Cook & Polly Wright.
Oct. 16. Capt. Joseph Giddings & wid. Elisabeth Kelley.
Oct. 30. —— Harvey & wid. Cone.
Nov. 1. Zadack Pratt & Hannah Pickit.
1782, March 19. Abel Lampher & Hannah Knap.
1783, Feb. 6. Jabiz Elwell & Dorcas Barnum.
July —. (torn) & Hannah Row.
Sept. 18. Rosill Lamphear & Elizabeth Lamphear.

1783, Sept.	20.	Willm Gold & wid. Pitts.
		(torn) Morrison & Hannah (torn) of Newbury.
1783, (torn)	25.	Amos Hubbell & Lucy Holms.*
"		John Orsborn & Betsey Hollister.
1784, Feb.	19.	Pownal Deming & Abigail Hubbell.
April	12.	Alex^{dr} Stuart, Esq., & wid. Zurviah Wright.
Jan.	11.	Ruben Cran (or w) & Rua Day.
Aug.	12.	Seth Gorham & Mille Dunk.
Nov.	18.	Seth Pepper & Azuba Leach.
Dec.	28.	John Durgee & Hannah Conger, both of New Fairfield.
1785, April	14.	Amos Northrup & Zurviah Hungerford.
April	15.	John Hendrick & Anne Barnum.
April	20.	John Leach, Jr., & Uranah Hall.
April	20.	Ethel Burns & Griswold Hunt of New Milford.
April	20.	Henery Hatch & Amanda Hubbell.
Sept.	28.	Eliakim Andrus & Aniss Nickerson.
Oct.	10.	Stephen Benitt & Elizabeth Leach, both of New Fairfield.
1786, Jan.	8.	Alfred Brunson of New Milford & Hannah Ackley.
Jan.	19.	—— Elliott of Dover & Liviney Stewart of New Fairfield.
Feb.	28.	Samuel Godfree of Fairfield & Clarice Fairchild of New Fairfield.
March	13.	Jacob Odle of Manchester & Rebecca Erbs (or Erls) of New Fairfield.
May	1.	James Quimbe & Hannah Burduff.
May	25.	Samuel Underhill of Dosset & Annis Barns.
June	21.	Charles Barns & Mercy Leach.
June	22.	John Benedict of Danbury & Rhamah Phelps of New Fairfield.
June	29.	Willm French & Lucee Hatch of New Fairfield.
Oct.	30.	John Worner & Abigail Stevens, both of New Milford.
Nov.	12.	Asa Brunson of New Milford & Elizabeth Hatch of New Fairfield.
Nov.	13.	Abraham Seeman of Dover & Lucindiah Gidgions of New Fairfield.
Nov.	22.	Nath^{el} Loomis of Washington & Anna Moger of New Fairfield.
1787, Feb.	—.	Seth Scovel & Abiah Conger of New Fairfield.
March	25.	Elihu Steuart & Eunice Wright, both of New Fairfield.
April	12.	Amos Leach & Helind Pepper of New Fairfield.

* Amos Hubbel, who m. 1783, Lucy Holms, was a son of Ephraim Hubbell, the Justice of the Peace, who m. the foregoing 144 couples, and before his marriage had been a soldier in the Revolution. His widow, in making application for pension in 1838, sent to the Pension Office at Washington, the original record of the foregoing marriages to prove her own marriage. In 1878, the Pension Office returned the said original record to the New Fairfield Town Clerk, and in April, 1885, they were in his safe, but have since disappeared.

1787, April 19. Eph^m Conger & Experience Eastman.
June 27. Rusel Wing of Quaker Hill & Nancy Fields of New Fairfield.
July 1. Jobe Hurlbut & Margit Hungerford, both of New Fairfield.
1788, Jan. 10. Hubbard Barlow & Polly Hubbell, both of New Fairfield.
Feb. 10. Henery Stevens of Fredrikburg & Experience Hatch of New Fairfield.
Feb. 17. Isaac Northrup & Urana Hubbell of New Fairfield.
Feb. —. Gabriel Sherwood & Johannah Sunderlin of New Fairfield.
April 13. Hail Lum of New Milford & Mary Prindle of New Fairfield.
1790, Feb. 18. William Bostwick & Mary Bearns of New Fairfield.
Nov. 7. Daniel Leach & Lois Lacey, both of New Fairfield.
Nov. 7. Gideon Draper & Dircus(?) Hollister, both of New Fairfield.
Nov. 22. Abraham Talman & Ollive Dugliss of Fishkills.
1791, Jan. 25. Ebenezer Hollister & Phebe Pepper, both of New Fairfield.

NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND,

Including "Gleanings," by Henry F. Waters, not before printed.

Contributed by Lothrop Withington,
30 Little Russell St., W. C., London.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 46 of the Record).

Edward Amhurst of Annapolis Royal in America, Esquire, but now residing in Cecil Street in the Strand in the County of Middlesex. Will 5 June, 1754; proved 25 June, 1754. All to my wife Mary Amhurst of Annapolis Royal. Executors: my wife Mary Amhurst and my friends Phillip Bromfield and Thomas Blanure of Lombard Street, London. Testator being seized with a paralytic stroke put his mark. Witnesses: E. Winniett, J. Morgan, F. Monson. Penfold, 157.

William Cosby, Esq., Governor of New York and New Jersey in America. Will 9 March 1735-6; proved 3 July, 1739. The tract of land purchased of the Germans called the Manor of Cosby on both sides of the Mohaeke River in Albany County to

my two sons William and Henry. One third part of my lands in Rochester in Ulster County and the mines there to my wife Grace Cosby and the other two parts to my said two sons. My House and ground in Soho Square, London to my wife. My house at St. Leonards Hills and lands adjoining to my wife for life and at her decease to my son William. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: My wife Grace Cosby. Witnesses: James De Lancey, John Felton, Charles Williams, Will Cosby, Joseph Murray.

Henchman, 145.

Abraham Duane, Commander of his Majesty's Sloop, the *Beaver*. Will 3 January 1767; proved 28 August 1767. Sole Legatee and Executor: my Brother Cornelius Duane of the City of New York in North America. Witnesses: Richard Wells, David Hunter, George Dawford. Proved by William Neate, attorney for Cornelius Duane now residing at New York in North America.

Legard, 303.

Augustine Gordon of St. Johns Wappen, county of Middlesex, Chyrurgeon being now bound out in a voyage to sea. Will 2 November 1705; proved 8 December 1712. All my lands and estate in America I give to my wife Margarett for life and then at her decease to my son William Gordon. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: my wife Margaret. Witnesses: Joseph Haden in Wapping, Margaret Mearillon in Wapping near the Hermitage, Ephraim Bromwich, Scrivener in Virginia Street.

Barnes, 235.

Hector Mackenzie, late of the Town of Bath on the Cohorton River in the County of Steuben and state of New York in the United States of North America, but now living at No. 63 Hatton Garden, county Middlessex, Esq. Will 16 October 1802; proved 5 August 1807. To William MacCra of Cree Bridge in County of Kirkubright, Galloway, Esq., and Daniel Wilson Davison of Clements Inn, Gentleman, all lands in the County of Steuben, opposite Mud Creek, formerly surveyed for Benjamin Patterson, two lots in Township No. 4, formerly surveyed by William Kersey, land in Township No. 5, surveyed by William Kersey for Hector Mackenzie which were confirmed by indentures made in September 1800 between Charles Williamson of Bath and me, also tract of land in Township No. 6 abutting on Crooked Lake, by an indenture made by Peter Faulkener of East Town in Pennsilvania, also land from William Dunn of Bath and land from Charles Cameron, also a messuage in Morris street in Bath, land from Finlay McClure, and all my money and goods in trust for my wife Diana, during her lifetime, and then after her decease for my children, to be equally divided among them when 21. Executors in trust of my will and guardians to my children: the said William McCra and Daniel Wilson Davison. Witnesses: F. Gogerly 2 Mount Roe, Lambeth, Elizabeth Mackenzie, Wandsworth Road, H. M. O. Mackenzie, same place.

Lushington, 685.

William Smith. Will March 5 1755; proved 3 May, 1756. To James Skinner Esq. Sir, immediately after my decease its my desire that you and Mr. Adrian Philips become possessors of my shallop *Charming Peggy* of Bonacord. I charge my estate with the payment of two hundredweight of refined wax to Doctor Robert Jeffreys, ditto to Mr. Tobias Lisle. What Mr. Lewis Voss is indebted to me I forgive him. To "Crony 12 cans of such money as he chooses." My slave Angella I make free and give her for her sole use my slave man Thomas and my slave woman Domingo. I give my slave woman Tombang to Leestia, Rest of my goods to be remitted to Johnson and Fothergill, Merchants of London for the benefit of my friends. Executors: Governor Mr. Skinner and Mr. Adrian Phillips and all accounts depending between you (Mr. Skinner) Mr. Louree and my self I refer to you settling. At Bracoe Port in presence of Robert Jefferys, Daniel Crony. Glazier, 150.

THE SANDS FAMILY.

Contributed by F. C. L. Beck.

The following record, apparently made by Joshua Sands, one of the early merchants of the City of New York, appears upon an old paper now preserved by one of his descendants, and will be of interest to the many members of that named family, who now reside in this city. The notes contained in parenthesis do not appear in the ancient paper but were from the records of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., or elsewhere among family papers:

Josh[a] Sands, youngest son of John Sands of Queens County, Long Island, b. at Cow Neck, the 12 day of Oct., 1757; confirmed by Bishop Provoost, 20 Oct., 1791. (Died in Brooklyn, Sept. 13, 1835.)

Ann Ayscough, daughter of Dr. Richard Ayscough of the City of New York, was b. in New York the 5 day of Jan., 1761; confirmed as above. (Died in Brooklyn, July 17, 1851.)

Josh[a] Sands and Ann Ayscough were m. by the Rev. Mr. Moffatt at the house of Col. Wm. Malcolm, Wallkill, County of Ulster, on the 9 day of March, 1780. (Their children were:)

Ann Moore Sands was b. at Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, on the 1 day of Jan., 1781; bap. by Mr. Moffatt; confirmed as above. (Married Fanning Cobham Tucker, July 11, 1804; d. ——, 1833.)

Richard Ayscough Sands was b. at Dr. Van Wyck's at Fishkill, Monday the 7 of April, 1783; bap. by Mr. Moffatt. (Buried St. Ann's Church, March 12, 1818.)

Grace Sands was b. in New York the 29 day of Nov., 1784; was bap. the 19 day of Dec. following, by the Rev. Mr. Beach; godmothers: Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Maher; godfather: Mr. Wm. Malcolm; d. Feb. 13, 1793, at 8 o'clock, a. m.

Elizabeth Sands was b. in New York the 20 day of Sept., 1786, and was bap. Sunday, the 15 day of Oct. following, by the Rev. Mr. Beach; godmother: Mrs. Malcolm. (Married Edward Trenchard, U. S. N., Feb. 3, 1814.)

William Malcolm Sands was b. March 9, 1788, at Brooklyn, in Kings County, and was bap. by the Rev. Mr. Wright, on Sunday the 30th following; godfathers: General William Malcolm, Mr. Peter McDougall; godmother: Mrs. Malcolm. (Married Elizabeth Breese; d. May 12, 1866.)

Sarah Ann Sands was b. Saturday, 27 day February, 1790, at Brooklyn, Kings County, and was bap. by the Rev. Mr. Wright, on Sunday, 21st day March following; Richard Moore Ayscough, godfather; Mrs. Barron and Miss Latouche, godmothers. (Married Thomas March, Sept. 28, 1808; buried St. Ann's Church, Nov. 28, 1860.)

Matilda Caroline Sands was b. at Brooklyn (K. C.), on Monday, March 5, 1792, and was bap. 29, s^{d} m^{o}, by the Rev. Mr. Rattoon; godmothers: Miss Fanny Malcolm, Miss Matilda Cruger; godfather, Mr. James Cornwall. (Buried St. Ann's Church, March 10, 1822.)

Joshua Rattoon Sands was b. at Brooklyn, May 13, 1795, and bap. by Rev. Dr. Nesbitt; spon.: Elijah D. Rattoon and H. Sands. (He m. (1) Mary Stevens; (2) Harriet Stevens; (3) Eliza Ann Crook.) (Died 1883, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N.)

Grace Augusta, b. 28 Feb., 1797. (Married Joseph Henshaw.)

Samuel Bayard Malcolm, b. 12 July, 1799. (Married Madaline Middagh, Nov. 9, 1825; buried Sept. 17, 1832.)

John Cornwall, b. 31 July, 1801; d. 14 Jan., 1804.

Harriet Ayscough, b. Oct. 10, 1803; d. unm.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

March 10th, 1908.

A Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees was held on Tuesday, March 10th, 1908, at 4.45 P. M., the President being in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Bowen, Drowne, Eliot, Gibson, Morrison, Mott, Totten and Wright.

The minutes of the last stated meeting were read, and on motion, duly seconded, approved.

The Secretary then read a letter from Mrs. Helen M. Dwight thanking the Society for the engrossed memorial of the late President Dwight, and also a letter of Mr. Archibald Rogers, withdrawing his resignation.

WITH PROFOUND SORROW THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY ANNOUNCE THE DEATH OF THE HONORABLE GROVER CLEVELAND, HONORARY MEMBER, ON JUNE 24, 1908.

MAY 8TH, 1908.

A Regular Meeting of the Society was held on Friday evening, May 8th, 1908, at 8.45 o'clock. Mr. Tobias A. Wright, the Second Vice-President being in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following members:—Life Members: Gustav Amsinck, James Benedict, Edward Motley Weld. Annual Members: Mrs. Albro Akin, Rev. John Betts Calvert, D.D., Heth Lorton, Edward Bunnell Phelps, Maj. Harmon Pumpelly Read, Arthur Charles Rounds, Philip Henry Waddell Smith, William Alexander Smith, Charles Wadhams Stevens, Mrs. Thomas S. Strong, Erastus Theodore Tefft, Allen Mason Thomas, M.D., Theodore Newton Vail, Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer, Mrs. William Leslie Van Sinderen, George Henry Warren, John I. Waterbury, Mrs. Levi Candee Weir, Alexander McMillan Welch, Horace White, Richard Henry Williams, Lucius Kellogg Wilmerding, Edwin Dean Worcester. Corresponding Member: Henry Judson Galpin, to represent Chenango County, New York.

Miss Mary V. Worstell, the speaker of the evening was then introduced and gave a lecture on "The Signers of the Declaration of Independence," illustrated with stereopticon views.

At the conclusion of the lecture, the thanks of those present was extended to the speaker for her interesting and instructive talk. There being no further business, the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

MAY 18TH, 1908.

A Joint Meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee was held on Monday, May 18, 1908, at 4 P. M., the President being in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Bowen, Eliot, Field, Gibson, Morrison, Mott, Pell, Totten, Van Norden, Walker and Wright.

The minutes of the last stated meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee were respectively read and on motions, duly seconded, respectively approved.

The Treasurer then read a statement of the financial condition of the Society to date, upon which current appropriations were based, and the Publication Committee was authorized and instructed to prepare the Index for Volume XXXIX of THE RECORD when complete. The regular monthly accounts were then read, audited and approved, and the Treasurer authorized to pay same.

The resignation of Lewis D. Burdick, as Corresponding Member for Chenango County, New York, was received and accepted with regrets.

On motion, duly seconded, it was resolved that Life Membership and Entrance Fees to the amount of $520.00 be transferred to the Permanent Fund.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee then reported the leases entered into with new tenants in the building and the terms thereof, the statement of membership, showing a gain of 30 for the five months of the fiscal year, amounting to the sum of $825, and a statement of THE RECORD subscriptions and monies derived therefrom; a statement of the room and hall rents received; a statement of full sets and back numbers of THE RECORD sold; a statement of Dutch Church Marriages and Baptisms sold; a statement of RECORD Subject Indices sold; a statement of Pedigree Charts sold, and of Duplicates of the Library sold, all of which in detail were annexed to the minutes of the meeting. He further requested that the Treasurer be authorized and instructed to transfer to the Building Fund, the 4 U. S. Steel Bonds, 20 shares of U. S. Rubber 1st Pref. and 4 New York City 4½% Bonds, aggregating $4,400.00, and to the Permanent Fund the U. S. Steel Bond and 3 New York City 4½% Bonds, aggregating $800.00, which was on motion, duly seconded, so ordered.

He stated that the total invested funds then amounted to $5,200.00, netting the Society an annual income of $316.50.

The question of the present securities, consisting of bonds and stocks, being proper investments for the funds of the Society being discussed, it was the unanimous opinion of the Trustees present that such investments were proper and legal under the Charter of the Society, inasmuch as the sums invested were not specifically donated or acquired as guardianship or testamentary trust funds.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee then reported certain alterations and improvements to the building, and certain negotiations with prospective new tenants, which were approved and left to his discretion.

It was on respective motions, duly seconded, resolved that the Society do not acquire the copy of Records of First Baptists Church at Fleming, New York; that the Society present the California Genealogical Society with the last 5 volumes of THE RECORD, as a gift to build up the new collection of that Society; that the Treasurer pay all fixed charges and current expenses during the summer, as audited and approved by the Chairman of the Executive Committee; that the office and library be closed on Saturdays at 1 P. M. during the months of June, July, August and September, that the summer vacations of the Assistant-Librarian and of the Curator be the same as last year; that the library be closed for cleaning during the vacation of the Assistant-Librarian, and that the Editor of THE RECORD be a committee of one to examine into and report in regard to publishing a continuation of the Dutch Church Records of New York City, from 1800–1850.

There being no further business, the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

OBITUARY.

POSTLEY, COL. CLARENCE ASHLEY, of 817 Fifth Avenue, New York City, son of Gen. Brooke Postley, was born in New York, Feb. 9, 1849. He was elected an Annual Member of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Nov. 13, 1903. He died May 28, 1908. His wife and a daughter survive him. He was graduated from West Point in 1870, and was assigned to the Artillery branch of the army. Saw service in Florida in 1870–1872. Was Assistant-Professor of Mathematics at West Point, 1873–1878. Resigned from the service in 1883, with the rank of Lieutenant of Artillery in the Regular Army. He also served on the staff of his father with the rank of Colonel of Engineers. In 1874 he married Margaret Sterling of Bridgeport, Conn. This lady's ancestry dates back to the earliest Colonial days of Connecticut, and her family has always been one of the most substantial in the State. Colonel Postley was not engaged in any business, his time being occupied in the care of his father's estate. He possessed a valuable library, relating largely to the military history of this country. He was an enthusiastic yachtsman. Was at one time Commodore of the Larchmont Yacht Club and was the recipient of a large number of prizes for victories in many yacht races. He was also a member of nearly all the leading yacht clubs as well as the Union League, University, Manhattan, Riding, Players, United Service and the Country Club of Westchester County. He was also a patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. He resided a great deal in Paris and was on here for a short visit when he died.

STONE, COL. WILLIAM LEETE, A.B., A.M., LL.D., an ex-member of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died on Thursday, June 11, 1908. He was a member of this Society during the year 1896. Amongst the publications of which the late Col. Stone was a collaborator in translation and which work was of great genealogical interest was the translation of the Dutch Records of New York City, and it may be of interest to state that his associates in this literary production were all members of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Three of his most important works were: *The Life and Times of Sir William Johnson, Bart; Burgoyne's Campaign and St. Ledger's Expedition*, and *History of Washington County, New York.*

QUERIES.

MARIS.—Among the first settlers of Hudson and Bergen Cos., N. J., appears the name of Jury Maris—*an Englishman.* Jury Maris also owned land at Schraalenburgh. In 1723 (16 April) a Jurran Morris was requested by Cornelius Haring and Barent Nonel (both of Tappan), executors of the will of John Hart of Woodbridge, N. J., to examine said will. On church records of Hackensack, N. J., and of Tappan, N. Y., are the baptisms of the children of Jurian Maris and Freda Hause Harty (she bap. N. Y., 26 Aug., 1671). Can any one give parentage of above Jury (Jurie, Jurran, Jurian) Maris? His descendants all call themselves Morris. CATHARINE T. R. MATHEWS, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

ROWLAND.—Wanted, the ancestry and parentage of David Rowland, b. 1762; d. 1843; buried near Fabius, Onondago Co., N. Y. Was he a son of David Rowland to whom, with others, the township of Sharon, N. Y., was granted on Feb. 12, 1767. He m. (1) Anna ——; m. (2) Zarviah Whipple, dau. of Isaiah and Eunice Whipple of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., and had issue, a son Harry, who m. Mary Ann Parkerson, dau. of William(?) and Mary A. (Tompkins) Parkerson of Stony Point and Haverstraw, N. Y. Any information as to his brother or sister, as well as names of ancestors will be greatly appreciated. GRACE M. ROWLAND, 502 Bee Building, Omaha, Neb.

SEELEY.—Fanny Seeley who d. in 1834; m. Joseph Bennett, b. Dec. 31, 1783, in Newtown, Conn.; d. in 1862. Can any one give me the names of the parents of Fanny Seeley.

BENNITT—FORD.—Thomas Bennitt or Bennett, b. Nov. 9, 1732, at Newtown, Conn.; d. Feb. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 29, 1772, Mollie Ford, who d. Aug. 9, 1814. Who were the parents of Mollie Ford?

Thomas Bennitt built over the Hoosatonic River a bridge known as the "Bennitt Toll Bridge." Tradition states that Patriot troops were allowed to pass over this bridge *without paying* toll. I would be glad to know if there is any historic proof of this tradition. V. V. H., P. O. Box 536, New York City.

ERRATA.

HEARNE GENEALOGY.—In Vol. XXXIX, No. 2, p. 142 of THE RECORD, under Book Reviews, the name of the family should be printed "Hearne," that being the usual and correct spelling.

LANE GENEALOGIES.—In Vol. XXXIX, No. 2, p. 143 of THE RECORD, under Book Reviews, name of printer should be "The News-Letter Press, Exeter, N. H. 1903."

BOOK NOTICES.

THE ANTI-RENT WAR, by Albert Chapman Mayham. Cloth, Small Quarto, pp. 89. Press of Frederick L. Frazee, Jefferson, N. Y. 1906.

The attempt of Stephen Van Rensselaer to eject certain tenants in the Townships of Bern, Westerlo and Renneslaerville, Albany County, N. Y., and on "Blenheim Hill" from the lands owned by Patroon Van Rensselaer, because of non-payment of rent is the theme of this small book. The author tells the story of the anti-rent agitation of 1839–1846 in a clear, conversational style, which makes pleasant, as well as instructive reading. How the trouble of John A. King of Jamaica, Long Island, with his farm tenants on Blenheim Hill arose, and how they were settled has been hitherto almost an unknown chapter in the land history of the State of New York, and the author is to be heartily congratulated in placing the facts and persons engaged in this mimic war so vividly before the reading public. Clear type and excellent

wood-cut illustrations make the work attractive and a desirable acquisition to both large and small libraries.

THE ANCESTORS OF ABNER BRUSH AND LAURA (HUBBARD) BRUSH, by Mrs. Chauncey H. Brush. Boards, 12mo, pp. 58. Privately printed. 1908.

This small brochure traces the descendants of Thomas Brush of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., who owned a lot at Southold prior to 1653, and gives in narrative forms the genealogical details of their family history. It is more of a memorandum than a genealogy, but it is interesting reading and the notes are of value. The idea of tracing out and describing the several family bibles is excellent and worthy of being followed in more pretentious works.

THE CLARK FAMILY GENEALOGY, by Dr. A. W. Clark. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 149. Press of The Mirror-Recorder, Stamford, N. Y. 1907.

While this work purports to be a comprehensive genealogy of the Clark Family in the United States, it is practically only a record of the descendants of Randall and Dorothy (Tucker) Clark and Hazard and Eunice (Clark) Clark, carried out in the female as well as the male lines. A mass of disconnected data is included in the work, much of which has little or no reference to the families of Clark traced out. The compiler appears to have levied tribute upon various standard Clark Genealogies already published, without giving the authors any credit or notice for the extracts. Notably pages 72 and 78 are taken verbatim from *The Clarke Families of Rhode Island*, the standard work on this Rhode Island family—which unfortunately was not copyrighted. This abstracted material Dr. Clark has actually copyrighted in his book as if it was from original research—'tho it is the usual courteous custom in such cases to acknowledge the source of such wholesale extracts.

There are a number of errors and inaccuracies in the data—notably the descent of Timothy Clark, b. 29 March, 1719, stated on p. 13 to be a son of Timothy and Sarah (Richardson) Clark of Stonington, Conn., 'tho actually a son of John and Lydia (Andrews) Clarke of Stonington, who is assumed to be a son of Timothy and Sarah (Robbins) Clark of Bristol and Stonington, Conn., as the compiler admits in his introduction on p. 5. There is not the slightest proof that this Timothy Clark was in any way related to the great Clark family of Westhorpe, Co. Suffolk, England, which by the by Dr. Clark states came from Bedfordshire—an error which he found and copied from Austin's *Rhode Island Dictionary*—and which Austin some time past acknowledged to be a mistake.

The compiler frankly admits the basis for this work in the introduction, and the authority of the sources of his record may well be questioned by skilled and accurate genealogists.

The book appears to be a loose compilation of Clark facts and records already printed in other works, gathered from examination of printed works in libraries and historical societies rather than from the original records, and taken without acknowledgment or reference to the authors. Its utility will be confined to the recent generations of the particular branches of the Clark Family dealt with, viz.: that of Blenheim Hill, who hold an annual reunion and desire to see their names in print. The work is well printed and illustrated with wood cuts, but the index is not exhaustive.

THE COOPER AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF DETRICK, DOBELL, DOBINS, DOWDY, GILMORE, GREENE, HANNA, HENRY, LYMAN, MILLER, MILLS, MOORE, MORRIS, MOSS, RAWLING, RODECKER, STANTON, WILLETT, YOUNG, AND UNVERSAW, by W. F. Cooper. Paper, 8vo, pp. 16. 1906. Privately printed.

This small pamphlet is merely a convenient statement of the data gathered concerning the families set forth above. It is arranged alphabetically and not chronologically and hence will not be easy to consult save by those members of the Cooper family who know their own descent. It is evidently the intention of its author to elaborate and place in final genealogical form the valuable information here collected, but for the present the utility of the material published will be confined to a small and special circle. The line commences

with Apollos Cooper of London County, Virginia, who lived in Revolutionary times and served in that war as a second lieutenant, and the record of his descent is carefully traced out.

THE DOBYNS-COOPER AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF BALLOU, BRAMBLE, COULTER, CREDIT, DUVAL, HENRY, KEMP, LAREW, LYON, NORWOOD, PERRY, PIERCE AND TAYLOR, by Miss Aurelia Anna Pierce Ballou and W. F. Cooper. Paper, 8vo, pp. 31. No index. Press of State Printers, Lansing, Mich. 1908.

The object of this pamphlet is to give those of the name interested an early opportunity of using the material therein digested and to arouse interest and bring forth further information on the subject in hand. Edward Dobyns, born England on December 7th, 1747, was the first immigrant to settle in Culpeper Co., Virginia, prior to the Revolutionary War. His numerous descendents are set forth, with brief biographical sketches of the more prominent members of the family and many useful genealogical facts are collected for future reference. The spirit which prompted the compilers to record their family history is to be commended and every effort of this kind will render the task of future genealogists not only more easy but more accurate.

THE ELGIN BOTANIC GARDEN, its later history and relation to Columbia College, The New Hampshire Grants and The Treaty with Vermont in 1790, by Addison Brown, A.B., LL.B., LL.D. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 57. Full Index. Press of The New Era Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa. 1908.

The fact that Dr. Alexander Hosack in 1801 purchased land opposite the present Cathedral at Fifth Avenue and Fiftieth Street, developed it into a garden called the Elgin Botanical Garden, which he subsequently sold to the State in 1811, is little known even to many who pride themselves of their knowledge of early New York History. The garden did not flourish and in 1814, when Columbia College obtained the grant of lands embracing this small botanical experiment, it was suffered to go to ruin and decay. Owing to some doubt as to the intent of the Legislature in conveying the ground occupied by the garden to Columbia College, Judge Brown prepared this little sketch, clearly proving that the grant to Columbia was not made in compensation for her land claims in Vermont or for any loss or injury to the College through the treaty of 1790.

The sketch shows much research, and the subject is happily treated by its author, who has brought a clear and judicial mind upon what has always been a somewhat obscure point of State history.

While the book has more historical than genealogical value, it contains a brief but admirable biography of Dr. Hosack and many items useful to searchers for the annals of some of the early New York families.

MAJOR WILLIAM FERGUSON, by Charles Beatty Alexander, LL.D. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 70. Limited edition. The Trow Press, New York. 1908.

This is a brief memorial of Major William Ferguson, born in Armagh, Ireland, son of Usher and Mary Ferguson, member of the American Philosophical Society, and officer in the army of the Revolution and in the army of the United States, and deals with his military career during the War of the Revolution and a subsequent campaign against the Indians, in which he met his death. The facts of his life as gathered from his letters and other memoranda are tersely set forth and make a valued record of one of the early patriots, who laid down his life for the privileges of freedom and the land of his adoption.

The little book is beautifully printed in large type on Italian hand-made paper and is a worthy tribute by a descendant to the valor and virtue of his ancestor.

JENKINS FAMILY BOOK, being a partial record of the descendants of David Jenkins and notes of families intermarried with them, by Robert E. Jenkins of the Chicago Bar. 1904. Cloth, small 8vo, pp. 213. Privately printed. No Index.

The compiler of this little book frankly states that he considers the tracing out of his maternal lines of quite as much importance as those on the paternal side and devotes much space to the maternal ancestry of Robert Jenkins of Clark Co., Missouri, the Ancestors of Maria (Raymond) Jenkins, the Masters Memoranda, and the Logan Memoranda. It is presumed that these allied families have never before been genealogically traced. David Jenkins came from Wales before 1700 and settled in the Great Valley of Chester Co., Pa., where comparatively little is known of him, but he left a sturdy line of children who have carried the name down to the present time. The book is not arranged according to genealogical standards, nor is it indexed, but has been compiled evidently from a desire to place in available printed form such facts as are known to its author and thus give a working medium for the future family historians. Any record is better than none and apart from the special interest to those appearing in its pages, the value of this book lies in its straightfoward statement of the family line and branches.

THE FAMILY OF LEETE, by Joseph Leete, Chevalier de La Legion D'Honneur, South Norwood, Surrey, in conjunction with John Corbet Anderson. Crushed Levant, Quarto, pp. 211. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. Press of Blades, East & Blades, London. 1906.

This beautiful volume contains the genealogical cronicle of the English family of Leete, whose ancestor was John Leete of Eversden, Co. Cambridge, and also incidently records a number of other Leete families, notably of Oakington, Co. Cambridge, of Governor William Leete of Guilford, Conn., the American branch, of the Irish branch, of Nicholas Leate, Alderman of London, and of the De Lettes of France. The author seems to have made an exhaustive search in the English Counties for records of all bearing his name from the earliest time and with a view to making a lasting memorial of his ancestry, has arranged and printed this great collection, with numerous pedigree charts and illustrations of ancient Mss. and places and persons of note. Undeterred by the great cost of such a search he has spared no expense in the publication, and the beauty of the paper, press work, type, illustrations and binding, would be difficult to surpass.

An honest pride in an ancient and honorable lineage has been stimulated by a praiseworthy desire to give to all of this name the results of many years' research, and the spirit which prompted so generous an action cannot be too heartily commended. The volume is unique not only as a family record but as an artistic publication, and those libraries or societies possessing copies of this valuable work are to be congratulated. Mr. Leete should feel assured of the thanks and appreciation of all future generations claiming descent from this English country family.

LYON MEMORIAL: Families of Connecticut and New Jersey, including records of the descendants of the immigrants Richard and Henry Lyon of Fairfield, Conn., with a sketch of "Lyons Farms" by S. R. Winans, Jr. Illustrated with maps and fully indexed. Edited by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon, Louise Lyon Johnson and A. B. Lyons, M.D. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 453. Press of William Graham Printing Co., Detroit, Mich. 1907.

The above book forms publication No. II, of the Lyon Genealogies, and in it is suggested the theory that the progenitors of these early New England Lyons were of the Scotch blood and related to the present family of Bowes-Lyon. The impression of an ancient seal of the lion rampant in a lozenge on the will of Samuel Winans of Elizabeth, N. J,, dated 13 June, 1744, goes far toward establishing the above theory of descent, as the testator was a brother-in-law of Ebenezer Lyon of Lyons Farms. The idea and character of these Lyon compilations is excellent and in view of the destruction of many of the early records, perhaps the only accurate method of tracing a particular genealogy is to hunt out all early Colonial families of the name and trace them down to present time. Such material, well digested and indexed, may enable many families and descendants to link up their lines, who otherwise would be groping in the dark and unable to avail themselves of records not only

unknown to them, but inaccessible because of distance. The Memorial is a valuable contribution to the genealogical shelves of libraries and historical societies, and reflects high credit upon its editors.

LYON MEMORIAL: NEW YORK FAMILIES. Edited by Robert B. Miller and A. B. Lyons, M.D. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 539. Fully indexed. Press of William Graham Printing Co., Detroit, Mich. 1907.

This volume forms one of a series of contemplated publications tracing all available records and information concerning the several Lyon families established in New England prior to 1650. The original prospectus contemplated only a single volume but the immense mass of data discovered soon extended the work into three sections, viz.: I. The Descendants of William Lyon of Roxbury, Mass., and of Peter and George Lyon of Dorchester, Mass. II. The Descendants of Richard and Henry Lyon of Fairfield, Conn. III. The present book, which traces those descendants of Thomas Lyon of Rye, once of Fairfield, Conn., who form the allied New York families of the name. The work is supplemented by an introduction by Dr. G. W. A. Lyon on the English Lyon families and illustrated with maps and facsimile reproductions of interesting ancient manuscripts.

Thomas Lyon of Rye married a granddaughter of Gov. John Winthrop of Salem, Mass., and left a number of interesting letters addressed to his Winthrop relatives, all of which have fortunately been preserved by that family. The style of composition and handwriting of these ancient letters indicates their writer to have been a man of education and gentle birth, and while the modesty of the compilers of this record, in not claiming coat-armour and descent from titled forebears is to be commended, there is every reason to believe that these Lyon colonists were of ancient and honorable lineage.

The book has been compiled and printed in a direct, workmanlike manner, without useless digressions upon or assumptions of any vague family traditions and will be hailed as the authoritative work on this family.

THE NEW YORK OF YESTERDAY. A descriptive Narrative of Old Bloomingdale, by Hopper Striker Mott, with 78 illustrations, diagrams and maps. Fully indexed. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 597. Limited edition of 500 copies. Published by G. P. Putnam's Sons. The Knickerbocker Press, New York. 1908.

This fine publication had for its primary object the perpetuation of the History of The Bloomingdale Reformed Church, organized 1805, and incorporated 1806 as the Church at Harsenville, but fortunately the author was impelled to extend the work to a general historical and genealogical description of the entire district—a section of Manhattan Island but little mentioned in the many works descriptive of the growth of the great City of New York.

The book is divided into chapters respectively dealing with Bloomingdale, its boundaries, families, farms and landmarks, as well as its war history. Harsenville, and the Harsen Family; the First Consistory of the Church and the subsequent development of that house of religious worship; the Old Time Families; Reminiscences, Vital Statistics, being the registrar of Marriages and Baptisms, with exhaustive Indices; Appendices, containing transcripts of important documents, facsimile signatures, etc.

An immense amount of time, patience and labor must have been expended not only in collecting the material for this work but in digesting and arranging it. The author has shown a keen critical sense and a nice discrimination in utilizing many facts of minor importance to bring into greater prominence the vital annals of the district and the arrangement and narration of the data concerning the old time Bloomingdale families, shows him to possess not only sound genealogical methods, but a happy style of narration as rare as it is desirable in works of this character. Apart from the natural interest of his facts, the author has made a book of agreeable and easy reading, one that disguises dry historical data under a fluent descriptive style—and with the exception of the bare church vital records there is not a dull page in all the volume. The illustrations are wonderfully good, not only in subject and selection but as wood-cut reproductions, and evidence an exacting taste. The book is beautifully printed in large type with ample margins and the style of composition

and arrangement leaves nothing to be desired. As a graceful tribute to its subject it is bound in blue, white and orange, the Dutch colors. This exhaustive work is worthy to grace the shelves of every public and private library of prominence in this country, and from the standpoint of a work of reference no library, that contains an historical department, should be without the book.

Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York, by William S. Pelletreau, A.M. Cloth, 8vo, 4 Vols., pp. 1479. Illustrated. The Lewis Publishing Co., New York. 1907.

The idea of publishing a work dealing with the genealogical history of the early settlers of the City of New York and their descendants is praiseworthy and such a collection, if properly selected and correctly set down would have filled a long felt want. Unfortunately the author falls short of the standard such a book exacts and whether from commercial necessity or lack of nice discrimination, has filled up the pages with uninteresting annals of unimportant families. In a number of cases the ancestor described has been foreign born and only lived in this city a comparatively few years, and his influence in advancing the renown of the Empire City might be measured by his subscription to a work publishing his name and portrait.

In the last ten years a number of publications of this character have been exploited and their utility, accuracy and value are open to grave doubt. Biographies of the unimportant and genealogies of the uninteresting are becoming a drug on the library shelves, and the time is rapidly approaching when the leading historical and genealogical societies must exercise a judicious selection in accepting new works of this character. The books are well indexed and clearly printed but the glazed lead paper makes them heavy and unwieldly and the binding is bad. The entire publication—both as to the quality and quantity of its subject-matter, letter-press, style and illustrations is commercial and cheap.

A Porter Pedigree, being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter of Salem, Mass., and Allan Perley of Ipswich, Mass. Compiled by Miss Juliet Porter, Worcester, Mass. 1907. Paper, 8vo, pp. 161. Indexed. Privately printed.

The compiler states that this volume is only the fore-runner of a more complete genealogy and has been printed to call forth further data and to ascertain whether the family interest is such as will warrant a publication in more permanent form. The work of collecting the records has been carefullly done and the transcripts of wills, deeds, inventories, etc., appear complete and accurate. Dealing as it does with the families of Perley, Dodge, Herrick, Smith, Grover, Barney, Trumbull, Dresser, Howe, Thorley, Dana, Peabody, Andrews and Foster, comparatively small space has been alloted to each line, but a mass of valuable data has been printed and it is hoped that the compiler will receive substantial encouragement to continue her work. The book is printed in large, distinct type, but the numerical arrangement of names is not standard and will only be clear to the compiler. It is strange that family historians cling to an individual numerical arrangement. Doubtless it is a method saving of labor, but one of small value to the general searcher, and seriously handicaps a book intended for general circulation.

The Continental Congress at Princeton, by Varnum Lansing Collins. With a Portrait of General Washington, engraved by Sidney L. Smith. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 295. Full index. The University Library, Princeton, N. J. 1908.

The thanks of all the students of American history are due to the Princeton Historical Society for the publication of this scholarly work, dealing with important and little known episodes of the Revolutionary War. The story of the mutiny of the Pennsylvania Troops of the Line in June, 1783, the consequent flight of the Continental Congress from Philadelphia, and the five months sojourn of that body at Princeton, together with the description of congressional life in its official and unofficial sides in the little academic town makes delight-

ful reading. The author shows a keen appreciation of his subject, a nice discrimination in setting forth his facts in due order and a comprehensive grasp of the value and importance of his documentary data. The chapter describing the great debate on the location of a permanent federal residence is of peculiar interest. The letter-press, paper and wood-cut illustrations are in excellent taste and the work is assured of a permanent place in the list of desirable Americana.

PURMORT GENEALOGY, by Rev. Charles H. Purmort, D.D. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 148. Indexed. Press of The Homestead Co., Des Moines, Ia. 1907.

This interesting work traces out nineteen generations—the first nine of which are in England—of a family bearing an unusual name. The name is clearly of a French origin and doubtless was originally "Pour Morte" or "for death." The first immigrant in America was Philemon Portmort or Purmort, first teacher in 1635 of what is now known as the Boston Latin School. While the compiler must perforce assume that Joseph Purmort of New Castle, New Hampshire, whose descendants are fully compiled in the work, was a grandson of Philemon above, yet the ground of this presumption is almost as strong as if sustained by actual recorded data. The book represents years of research and reflects high credit upon its author, whose modesty in presenting this well-printed and illustrated work to students of genealogy is much to be commended. It is to be hoped that the book will bring forth much more data of value and that its author may be the one chosen to put a second edition into circulation.

VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND, Vol. XVII, Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot and Columbian Phenix—Marriages, A to R, by James N. Arnold. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 599. Press of Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., Providence, R. I. 1908.

The new volume of this fine record of Rhode Island births, deaths and marriages, is fully up to the earlier publications of this series, not only in interest but in general style of press work and binding, and is admirably indexed as to names and localities. It covers the period 1802–1832, bridging over the period from Revolutionary to comparitively modern times and including the vital annals during the War of 1812. The patience, pertinacity and courage which Mr. Arnold has brought to his stupendous task arouses the greatest admiration, and as the work approaches its conclusion and wins a deserved financial success, no praise will be too great for this valuable genealogical record. It is hoped that Mr. Arnold will be inclined to take up the ancient burial ground records as well as a Digest of all the Wills and Administrations in Rhode Island from the earliest date of settlement to 1850. This would complete and make perfect the genealogical history of Providence Plantations.

HISTORY OF SAINT MARK'S CHURCH, New Britain, Conn., and its predecessor, CHRIST CHURCH, Wethersfield and Berlin, by James Shepard. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 707. Full Indices of Subjects and Persons. Press of the Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Britain, Conn. 1907.

This work is an exhaustive history of two important Episcopal parishes in Connecticut, introduced by a comprehensive statement of church history in America and in the State of Connecticut.

While the subjects of this work were not the largest or most important churches in Connecticut, yet their ministers were men of learning and repute, and among their congregations were those who have advanced the importance of the State of Connecticut and sustained her record of a God-fearing and observing Commonwealth. Full records of baptisms, marriages and burials are printed in the pages and the biographies of the successive ministers show painstaking research and accuracy.

The collection of facts for such a volume requires not only unlimited patience, but a mind naturally bent toward historical research and nice skill in arranging and placing in narrative form data voluminious enough to daunt the most enthusiastic antiquarian. Mr. Shepard has admirably completed the task

and the memorial history does credit to its author and these early religious establishments.

In spite of its bulk, the book is readily handled, and owing to its excellent type and quality of paper, and 42 fine illustrations, it deserves a place on the shelves of every important historical society.

THE WHITMORE GENEALOGY. A record of the descendants of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, Mass., 1625–1685, by Jessie Whitmore Patten Purdy. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 158. Indexed. Press of Pengelly & Broth, Reading, Pa. 1907.

The foundation of this work was the Whitmore Genealogy, compiled by Hon. William H. Whitmore in 1855, and the present volume carries down the earlier compilation to date. It is confined almost exclusively to a strict genealogical table of descent, with the few biographical facts tersely set forth, and forms a complete and concise family record of this branch of the name in America. The accuracy and arrangement of the facts shows patience and ability, and in style of press work, quality of paper and binding, the book will rank with the best productions of its kind. Essentially a genealogy, it should win a permanent place among kindred standard works.

THE WOOLSON-FENNO ANCESTRY, AND ALLIED LINES WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, by Lula May (Fenno) Woolson and Charles Amasa Woolson of Springfield, Vt. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 143. Illustrated and Indexed. Privately printed. Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, Boston, Mass. 1907.

This work traces back the ancestors of the authors, paternal and maternal, to the original immigrants into the Colonies, some twenty-five heads of families each, and thus is of a specific rather than general value. It is admirably arranged and contains much biographical data of rare interest but is in no sense a complete Woolson or Fenno genealogy. As a record of lineal descent from some fifty ancestors, the book merits the support and approval of the present representative family, and the authors have acquitted themselves well in tracing their intricate pedigree back to original sources. It may be said that too little importance has been made of collecting the annals of ancestral every day life—many genealogists confining themselves to a bald table of descent and accurate but meagre pedigrees. The authors of this work, however, have collected all possible material concerning each ancestor, and the result is a happy improvement on many works of this character. The book is beautifully printed on fine paper and makes a handsome volume.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

March 14 to June 15, 1908.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Alexander, Charles Beatty.—Major William Ferguson.
American Historical Association.—Report, Vol. II, 1905.
Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs, and American Baking Powder Association.—The Baking Powder Controversy.
Barnes, Charles Wheeler.—Historic Homes and Family History, 4 vols.
Bascom, Robert O., Sec'y.—N. Y. State Historical Association, Proceedings.
Brown, Addison.—New Hampshire Grants.
Brush, Mrs. Chauncey H., and Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.—Ancestry of Abner and Laura (Hubbard) Brush.
Clark, Dr. A. W.—Clark Family.
Green, B. Frank.—Nevill Family, manuscript.
Jenkins, Mrs. R. E.—Jenkins Family Book.
Leete, Joseph.—Leete Family.
Lyon, A. B., M.D.—Lyon Memorial, Vols. II, III.
McFarland, H.—Descendants of Daniel McFarland.
Mayham, Albert C.—Anti-Rent War.

Princeton University.— Continental Congress at Princeton.
Purdy, W. T. H.—Whitmore Genealogy.
Purmort, Rev. C. H., D.D.—Purmort Genealogy.
Shepard, James.—History of St.. Mark's Church, New Britain, and Christ Church, Wethersfield, Conn.
Stockton, Rev. Elias Boudinot.—Compendium of Censuses, N. J.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard.—Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York, 2 vols.
Van Alstyne, W. B., M.D.—Report of the State Engineer, New York, 1906, 2 vols.
Ver Planck, William Gordon.—Proceedings at the O'Gorman Banquet. O'Briens of Machias, Maine.
Woolson, Charles Amasa.—Woolson-Fenno Ancestors.
Young, Ver Planck & Prince.—New York City Directories, 9 vols. Indexes to New York Conveyances, 21 vols. Notices of Pendencies of Actions, 8 vols.
Youngs, Mrs. Florence E.—English Clergy Directory, 1906.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Allen, John K.—George Morton of Plymouth Colony.
Brink, Benjamin M.—Olde Ulster.
Calhoun, Col. J. C.—Captain John C. Calhoun.
Cooper, W. F.—Cooper and Allied Families. Dobyns-Cooper and Allied Families.
Cornell, Rev. John.—Ancestry of Rev. John Cornell, pedigree chart, manuscript.
Corwin, Rev. E. T.—Reply of Rev. Joannes Megapolensis. The Amsterdam Correspondence.
Davis, Andrew McFarland.—John Harvard's Life in America.
Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R.—W. Y. R., A Book of Remembrance.
Drowne, Henry Russell.—Surnames of the United Kingdom, I.
Dwight. Rev. M. E., D.D.—Genealogical Exchange.
First Church, Passaic.—Church Tablet.
Harvard University.—Official Register.
Heilbrig, Richard E.—The German-American Collection in the New York Public Library.
Holbrook, Levi.—Philadelphia North American.
Hoy, David.—Class of Eighty-Eight, Cornell University.
Macy, W. A., M.D.—Nova Scotia Hospital, 50th Report.
Mead, Spencer P.—Index, Mead Genealogy.
Myers, Edward.—Yonkers Loan Exhibition. Manuals, Congregational Church, Stanwich, Conn. Greenburgh Presbyterian Church, clippings. Requa and Knapp Families, clippings. Historic Bronx Borough.
Nichols, Mrs. L. E.—Dyckman Burial Ground, manuscript.
N. Y. Bible Society.—Report.
N. Y. Hospital.—Report.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
Porter, Miss Juliet.—A Porter Pedigree.
Purdy, W. T. H.—Sarah Thorne White Memorial.
Quinby, Henry Cole.—New England Family History.
Spelman, Wm. C.—Class of Sixty-One, Williams College.
Suffolk County Historical Association.—Year Book.
Truax, James R., Cor.-Sec'y.—Schenectady County Historical Society's Report.
Ver Planck, William Gordon.—Hobart College Catalogues. New York of the Future. New England Society, Anniversary, 1903-1904. Columbia University Quarterly, IV, 2. Discourse Before the Brooklyn Institute Law Department. Ancestry. Irish Scots and the Scotch Irish. Irish Rhode Islanders. The American College Against Plutocracy. Citizen's Union. Addresses of the Bar Association to Nicholas II. First Aid to the Injured, Report Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks. Alleged Toryism of the Clergy. Four Centuries of Conflict.
Wallace, H. E., Jr.—Moorefield Examiner.
Ward, Henry Alson.—Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., Vital Records, manuscript.
Williams College.—Bulletin.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN
FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1909

ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1910

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1911

HOWLAND PELL
WARNER VAN NORDEN
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

NOTICE

To Subscribers to "The Record"

Subscribers to "THE RECORD" are requested to notify the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society of any change in their addresses at any time, and especially changes during the Summer period; in order that the *July Issue of* "THE RECORD" may be delivered at their proper summer homes. Many RECORDS are delivered in July at City houses which are closed for the season and do not reach the subscribers on that account. For such failures of delivery this Society cannot be held responsible.

Subscribers desiring it, upon formal notice to this office, can have their July number of "THE RECORD" held for delivery with the October number, thus avoiding chance of loss on account of closed homes in the Summer.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

PEIRCE'S COLONIAL LISTS.
HOWLAND GENEALOGY. By Franklyn Howland.
HUBBARD'S STANSTEAD COUNTY, CANADA.
VERMONT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER.—Vol. III.
NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—Index to Vol. IV.
RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—Vol. VII, Part 4.
WALDO'S HISTORY OF TOLLAND, CONN.
INDEXES TO WILLS AT TRENTON, N. J.
CONNECTICUT QUARTERLY.—Vol. I, No. 1.
AUSTIN'S ALLIED FAMILIES.
RICE'S BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN WORCESTER, MASS.
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.—Vol. I.
BAYLES' HISTORY OF WINDHAM COUNTY, CONN.
BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY.
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.
DIARY OF SAMUEL SEWALL.
BI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, PRESTON, CONN.
BALCH GENEALOGY.—By Galusha B. Balch.
NEW YORK COUNTY HISTORIES as follows:

ALLEGHANY.
CAYUGA.
CHENANGO.
CLINTON.
COLUMBIA.
CORTLAND.
FRANKLIN.
FULTON.
GENESEE.
HAMILTON.
ONTARIO.
SENECA.
WARREN.
WYOMING.

DE VROEDSCHAP VAN AMSTERDAM, 1579-1795.

By JOHAN E. ELIAS.

In two volumes, full morocco, beautifully tooled. 2 Volumes.

The period covered is that of the emigration to America, which makes these volumes of particular value in this country. Accompanying the history of the town council are genealogies of about fifty families of prominence in America, among them being Beekman, Bogart, Brower, Van Couwenhoven, De Graff, Haring, Hopper, Jansen, Roosa, Roosevelt, Schenck, Ten Broeck, Van Buren, Van Dyke, Van Rensselaer and Wynkoop, etc., etc.

Subscription must be for both volumes, to be paid for as delivered. Price per volume, full leather, $15.00; paper, $11.00. Expressage extra.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street, New York, Sole Agents in America.

THE GRAFTON PRESS, INCORPORATED

Publishers and Printers of Genealogies, Histories and other Books

with offices at 70 Fifth Ave., New York and 6 Beacon St., Boston

A FEW OF OUR RECENT PUBLICATIONS

COLE GENEALOGY. By Ernest B. Cole, Illus. 8vo, cloth, 458 pages. Net, $5.00.

MIDDLETOWN UPPER HOUSES. (Now Cromwell, Conn.) By Charles Collard Adams, M.A. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. $10.00 net.

HISTORIC GRAVES OF MARYLAND AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. By Helen W. Ridgely. In Grafton Historical Series. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. $2.00 net.

WITCHCRAFT DELUSION IN COLONIAL CONN. By John M. Taylor. In Grafton Historical Series. 12mo, cloth, frontispiece. $1.50 net.

ANDREW ELLICOTT; HIS LIFE AND LETTERS. By Catherine D. C. Mathews. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. $2.50 net.

EGYPT AND ITS BETRAYAL. By Hon. E. E. Farman, formerly Consul-General at Cairo. Illus. Large 12mo, cloth. $2.50 net.

FARMAR: A History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar and Some of Their Descendants. By Charles Farmar Billopp. Illus. 8vo, cloth. $5.00.

THE HIGLEYS AND THEIR ANCESTRY. By Mary Coffin Johnson. Second Edition. Illus. 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

NORRIS, Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker). By H. M. Norris. 8vo, cloth, 64 pages, $3.00 net.

RIX GENEALOGY. By Guy S. Rix. Illus. 8vo, cloth, 250 pages. $5.00 net.

(Delivery charges are paid by the purchaser)

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE

OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

A QUARTERLY PUBLICATION — FIRST ISSUE, JUNE, 1908

Price, $2.00 per year - Single Copy. 50 cts.

Editors:

HENRY R. STILES, A.M., M.D., Honorary History, GEORGE W. ELLIS
Genealogy, EMMA E. BRIGHAM Managing Editor, FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

SOME BOOKS IN PREPARATION

SERGEANT FRANCIS NICHOLLS, OF STRATFORD, CONN., 1639, AND HIS SON CALEB, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Walter Nichols. 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

STERLING GENEALOGY. By Albert M. Sterling. Two vols. Illus. Square 8vo. 1200 pages. Three limited editions. $50.00 net, $20.00 net, $10.00 net.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY. By Emma C. Brewster Jones. Illus. Two vol, 8vo, cloth, 500 pages, each. Price to subscribers before publication, $12.00 net, per set.

STRATTONS, A BOOK OF. By Harriet Russell Stratton. 8vo, cloth. Net, before publication, $6.00; after publication price will be advanced to $8.00 net.

JEWETT GENEALOGY. By Fred. Clarke Jewett, M.D. Two volumes, octavo, cloth, illustrated, $18.00 net per set.

NORTHROP-NORTHRUP GENEALOGY. By A. Judd Northrop. 8vo, cloth. $10.00 net.

TYLER GENEALOGY. Compiled by the Genealogical and Biographical Department of The Grafton Press from data collected by the late W. I. Tyler Brigham. Two volumes, octavo, cloth, illustrated. Price to advance subscribers, $15.00 net (carriage extra). Price after publication, $20.00.

A STUDY OF ROGER WILLIAMS. By Edmund Carpenter, Litt.D. In the Grafton Historical Series. Price, $2,00 net.

(Delivery charges are paid by the purchaser)

The Books we have made are Our Best References. Let us submit a proposition for making yours. Catalogues sent on request.

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PUBLISHERS

70 Fifth Avenue, New York — 6 Beacon Street, Boston

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Admission Fee and First Year Dues, - $5.00

Annual Dues after First Year, - - 3.00

Each member receives gratis the publications of the Society, including its QUARTERLY, which is the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Subscription Price per Annum, $3.00. - Single Copies, $1.00

Address FRANK T. COLE, Secretary

The first ten volumes contain among other matter:

GENEALOGIES.—Andrews, Bancroft, Barr, Bristol, Burr, Buttles, Beatty, Carlisle, Chester, Cole, Coleton, Case, Ferson, Frisbie, Fowler, Goodrich, Gleason, Gilbert, Hart, Hunter, Jones, Knapp, Kilbourne, Keffer, LaLerre, Little, McKelvey, McPike, Mackenzie, Mallby, Mowry, Morrison, Osborn, Phillips, Potter, Pinney, Ruggles, Ridgway, Spellman, Shepard, Shepardson, Sprague, Stone, St. Clair, Thrall, Topping, Thompson, Villiers, Whiting, Ward, Wright, Worthington, Wilson, Wolfer, Zieger.

HISTORICAL ARTICLES ON The Connecticut Reserve, The Worthington Medical College, The Sterling Medical College, The Worthington Female Seminary, The Central College of Ohio, The Central Ohio Normal School, The Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Worthington, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Kewaunee, Wis., Blinden Township, and Plum Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, Randolph Township, Portage Co., Ohio, Ann Arbor, Mich., Journals of Col. Jas. Kelbourne and Nath'l W. Little to Ohio in 1802, etc., etc.

AUTO-BIOGRAPHIES.—Col. Kelbourne, G. F. Wittich and Gov. Allen Trenble.

BIOGRAPHIES OF Governors St. Clair, Morrow, Worthington, Bushnell of Ohio, and Jennings of Indiana; of Bishops Rosecrans, McCabe, Chase and Kemper; of Generals Buckingham, Wright; of Rev. Drs. A. A. E. Taylor, Jonathan Gowing, T. R. Cressey, Roger Searle, S. L. Gesould; of Dr. Edward Orton, Micajah T. Williams, Col. John McDonald, David W. Brooks, and forty-five others.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriage Records, Coats of Arms, Book Plates, Old Wills, Church Records, Old Letters, etc.

A limited number of sets can be supplied. Price, $31.00

THE NEW YORK

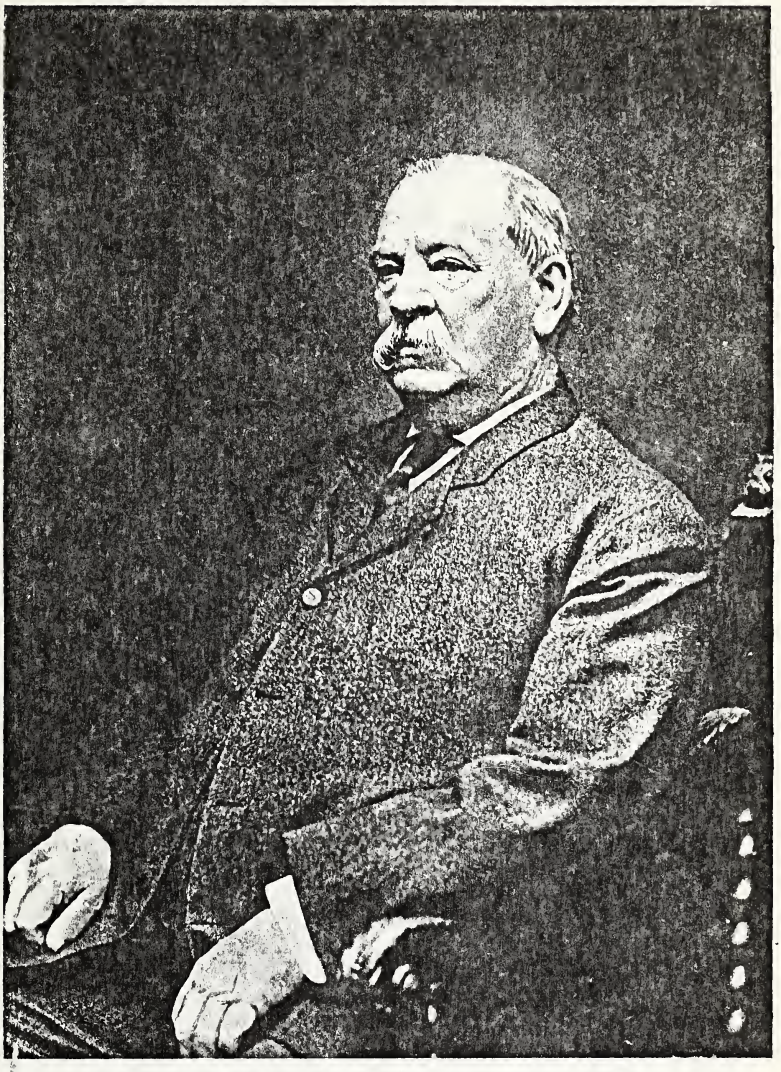
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXIX. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1908. No. 4

GROVER CLEVELAND.

By Lyman Abbott.

A biography of Grover Cleveland will not be expected by the readers of the Record. Such a biography would involve an account of at least four important episodes in our National history, and an adequate account of either one of these would be impossible within the limits of a magazine article. This is rather an appreciation than a biography, and is written by one who might probably designate himself by the once familiar phrase of a Cleveland Republican. For from my first boyish activities in the Fremont campaign I had been until 1882 a persistent though sometimes a disgrunted Republican. Like many other Republicans I was opposed to the reconstruction policies of the Radicals; to the partnership between the Federal Government and the railways which resulted in the Credit Mobilier scandals; to the development of the doctrine of protection into a species of bargaining legislation favorable to special interests; to the corrupt doctrine "To the victor belongs the spoils" unsuccessfully concealed by defenses that were not even plausible. The administration of President Arthur, though better than was expected, seemed to me and to others a politician's administration. And when a factional fight in the Republican party in New York State,—a fight not between opposing principles but between opposing spoilsmen—issued in 1882 in the nomination of good men by nefarious means, I welcomed the nomination of Grover Cleveland by the Democratic party as an opportunity to rebuke and resist pernicious tendencies within the party with which I had affiliated ever since my first vote in 1860 for Abraham Lincoln. Mr. Cleveland was elected by a majority of upwards of 150,000 votes over all other candidates; not because he was a Democrat, but because he was Grover Cleveland, and by his administration of the Mayoralty in Buffalo had illustrated the policy which he afterwards interpreted in the now well-known phrase "A public office is a public trust." The doctrine has never been more happily phrased,



Grover Cleveland

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXIX. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1908. No. 4

GROVER CLEVELAND.

By Lyman Abbott.

A biography of Grover Cleveland will not be expected by the readers of the Record. Such a biography would involve an account of at least four important episodes in our National history, and an adequate account of either one of these would be impossible within the limits of a magazine article. This is rather an appreciation than a biography, and is written by one who might probably designate himself by the once familiar phrase of a Cleveland Republican. For from my first boyish activities in the Fremont campaign I had been until 1882 a persistent though sometimes a disgrunted Republican. Like many other Republicans I was opposed to the reconstruction policies of the Radicals; to the partnership between the Federal Government and the railways which resulted in the Credit Mobilier scandals; to the development of the doctrine of protection into a species of bargaining legislation favorable to special interests; to the corrupt doctrine "To the victor belongs the spoils" unsuccessfully concealed by defenses that were not even plausible. The administration of President Arthur, though better than was expected, seemed to me and to others a politician's administration. And when a factional fight in the Republican party in New York State,—a fight not between opposing principles but between opposing spoilsmen—issued in 1882 in the nomination of good men by nefarious means, I welcomed the nomination of Grover Cleveland by the Democratic party as an opportunity to rebuke and resist pernicious tendencies within the party with which I had affiliated ever since my first vote in 1860 for Abraham Lincoln. Mr. Cleveland was elected by a majority of upwards of 150,000 votes over all other candidates; not because he was a Democrat, but because he was Grover Cleveland, and by his administration of the Mayoralty in Buffalo had illustrated the policy which he afterwards interpreted in the now well-known phrase "A public office is a public trust." The doctrine has never been more happily phrased,

and by no man in public office since George Washington's time had it been more consistently and courageously illustrated.

This administration of the State compelled a reluctant Democratic machine to nominate him for the Presidency in 1884 against James G. Blaine, the plumed knight of the Republican party. I do not here raise the hotly disputed question concerning Mr. James G. Blaine, who was at once the most admired and the most contemned statesman of his era. But I was among those who regarded his nomination as a victory of the corrupt elements in the Republican party, and followed Henry Ward Beecher out of the Republican ranks, though not into the Democratic ranks. Mr. Cleveland was elected in that campaign of 1884 by the votes of men one of whom aptly described himself as an independent in municipal politics, a Republican in State politics, and a Democrat in National politics.

There are times when all questions of policy take a second place, overshadowed by the struggle of the humbler, less brilliant, but most essential virtues to assert themselves. Such was the period in American polictics from 1882 to 1892. Mr. Cleveland stood for the virtues of truthfulness in promise and profession, honesty in administration, and economy in public business. The two characteristic American admirations—that for brilliance in speech and action and that for rugged honesty in both,—were appealed to by the Presidential conflict of 1884, and the enthusiasm for honesty won. Mr. Cleveland's administration was not brilliant, but it was honest. It may not have been the administration of a great statesman—on that question opinions may differ; but it certainly was not the administration of a wily politician—on that question opinions will not differ. It was a business man's administration and it appealed to the business men of the Nation by its integrity, its sanity, and its business conservatism. Perhaps his most distinguished service to the Nation, it was certainly his first, was his practical adoption of what had before been a much praised and little practised theory, the merit system applied to public appointments. He added 30,000 posts to the Civil Service list, making a total number of competitive places of 86,000. Others had preceded him in elucidating the theory, but he was the first to reduce the theory to practice; and though the country has since carried the principle still further, it has never receded from the standard he set.

It was characteristic of Mr. Cleveland to mean what he said and to say what he meant. He had been elected in 1884 upon a platform which pledged the party to tariff reform. The tariff was not reformed. And in the Fall of 1887 he threw down a challenge to the special interests in a message which pledged him and so pledged the party if it re-nominated him, to a tariff for revenue only. This message was criticised at the time as impolitic. Perhaps it was. The Democratic party lost the election, probably in consequence of that message. But he did not lose the respect of his countrymen, and in the next succeeding campaign, that of 1892, he was elected on the issue which he had so clearly raised. The Wilson bill, as introduced into the House,

was a consistent revenue tariff bill; but when it issued from the Senate, after it had been manipulated by the representatives of certain special interests, it was neither a consistent revenue nor a consistent protective measure. That Mr. Cleveland allowed it to become a law, though without his approval, has always seemed to me one of the mistakes of his political life; though it is to be said that other issues, of more immediate and pressing importance, had meantime arisen to justify Mr. Cleveland's reluctance to engage in a tariff controversy with Congress. However that may be, the Democratic party has never recovered from the injury inflicted on it by the refusal of the Democratic Senators to carry out in good faith the policy to which the Democratic platform pledged the party. Sixteen years have passed and Senator Gorman is dead; and still Independents like myself, who ardently desire a tariff for revenue only, while we have little hope of radical tariff revision from the Republican party, have even less from the politicians who gave the country the mongrel legislation known as the Wilson-Gorman bill.

There is no space here to discuss the perplexing currency problem which confronted President Cleveland's second term, and agitated it so fiercely in the campaign which immediately followed. It is difficult even to state the problem so that readers of different political opinions will understand it alike. There were many in the country who believed with President Walker of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, that by an International Agreement a parity of values could be maintained between gold and silver, that in this way both could be made a common standard of values, and that such a common standard would result in less fluctuation of values than would result from any single standard, whether gold or silver. When it was found impossible to secure such an International Standard, a natural division arose among those who believed in International bimetallism, some urging a gold standard, some an attempt to secure such parity of value by National legislation alone. Those of us who believe, as I do, that National bimetallism would have been bimetallism only in name, that it would really have meant for the United States silver monometallism, and that it would have inflicted untold disaster upon the country, and especially upon the agricultural and laboring classes, must ever recognize the indebtedness of the Nation to Mr. Cleveland for the rugged defiance with which he faced popular clamor, both within and without his party, in his belief that a gold standard was the only honest standard. Even those who do not agree with him in that opinion, and were most bitterly hostile to him at the time, have, almost without exception, come to recognize the purity of his motives and the courage of his political action.

With the exception of Mr. Debs and his associates, the leader of the strikes then, the leader of the Socialist party now, the country has come also to recognize and approve the courage of his course in dealing with the famous Pullman strike in the summer of 1894. At that time the issue was somewhat confused. The irritating injustice of the Pullman Company,

which laid all the burden of the hard times on the wage earners and none of it on either the stockholders or the higher salaried officials, created a sympathy for the strikers, which their boycott of perfectly innocent parties, and their acts of lawless and inexcusable violence, turned to sympathy against them, so that the general public had little inclination to side with either the Pullman Company or the strikers. But what I wrote in 1894 I may here repeat as an expression of the public sentiment outside the immediate battle field: "Rioting is not so dangerous to American civilization as compromising with rioters. * * * The battle field is not the place to debate delicate questions of rank and precedence; and we are in the midst of a battle. It is a time for men of all parties to sustain the President in using all the power which his law officers affirm that he possesses in enforcing law and punishing crime." It was much easier to write these lines than to act upon this principle. Mr. Cleveland in acting upon this principle, and in using the power of the Federal Government to put down mob violence, enforce law, restore order, and protect persons and property, in spite of the indifference, not to say the opposition, of both the city and the State authorities, rendered a service in checking the rising spirit of lawlessness in this country which the country hardly appreciates even yet. It may be added that it is doubtful whether even Mr. Roosevelt, Republican as he is, has done more to commend to the people of the United States the doctrine of the New Federalism—the doctrine that all the power which the Federal government possesses is to be employed whenever it is necessary to conserve those interests which are common to all the people of the Nation—than Mr. Cleveland, Democrat as he was, did in using the Federal powers to protect the United States mail and Interstate Commerce from the violence of local mobs.

All men have the defects of their qualities. If the diplomatic temperament leads its possessor at times to blur the line which separates tactful from untrue utterances, the honest temperament sometimes leads its possessor to declare his purpose in language which is needlessly offensive. This was in my judgment the only defect, though the very serious defect, in Grover Cleveland's famous Venezuelan message. Whether this was due to Mr. Cleveland or to his Secretary of State, Mr. Richard Olney, history does not know—it can only guess. A long drawn out boundary dispute between Great Britain and the irritating State of Venezuela threatened to issue in open war, and that in turn to result in bringing part of that Central American Republic under British sovereignty. That this would be in flat contravention of an American policy which Great Britain had been the first to recommend to us, but which is popularly known as the Monroe doctrine, is indubitable. It was wholly in accordance with our traditions to propose to Great Britain to arbitrate the question, and when she refused, to investigate the issues involved for ourselves that we might determine what course we would pursue. But it was neither courteous nor wise to announce beforehand that if Great Britain did not accept the results of such an investigation, the

United States would "resist by every means in its power, as a wilful aggressor upon its rights and interests, the appropriation of any lands or the exercise of any governmental jurisdiction over any territory which, after investigation, we have determined, of right, to belong to Venezuela." No doubt in this utterance Mr. Cleveland meant what he said, but it was a case in which it would have been better had he said less than he meant. That his message did not lead to a rupture of friendly relations between the two countries, if not to open war between them, is due not to the wisdom of Mr. Cleveland's language, but to the self-restraint of the English government and the English people.

Since his retirement from the Presidency and from active politics in 1896, Mr. Cleveland has been widely known as America's most distinguished private citizen. His life has been quiet; his inclination has been to retirement; his public service has been mostly confined to occasional utterances, always in favor of the highest and best ideals in our National life. His interest in education was indicated by his active work and wise counsel as a Trustee of Princeton College; in the welfare of the common people by his consent to act as Trustee in the reorganization of the Equitable Life Assurance Society; in National affairs, by his willing co-operation with President Roosevelt in the latter's successful endeavor to save the country from the disastrous consequences which a continuance of the great coal strike of 1902 would have inevitably brought upon the country.

Mr. Cleveland was essentially a product of American Democracy. Like Abraham Lincoln, our greatest President, like Chief Justice Marshall, our greatest Judge, he had not a college education. He was what men call a "self-made" man. His only schooling was such as he received in a public school, as clerk in a village store, as assistant to his uncle in a brief piece of literary compilation, and subsequently as clerk in a law office. From 1880, when he was elected Mayor of Buffalo, to 1892, when he was elected President of the United States, his political promotions were rapid and were never due to political chicanery nor to demagogic arts, but to popular appreciation of his character. But if he had not educational advantages, he had a good inheritance. From his English ancestry he derived, along with a lack of imagination, which was his most serious intellectual deficiency, an indomitable will, an aggressive honesty, a transparent truthfulness, a courage that never quailed, and a habit of vigilant and tireless industry; qualities that constitute the best characteristics of English blood. If he was neither an astute politician nor a great statesman, he was an honest business man. Charged with the business affairs first of a City, then of a State, finally of a Nation, at a time when nothing was so much needed in order to expose crookedness in public life as an example of its opposite, that example Mr. Cleveland furnished without a taint of that self-conscious showing forth of virtue which is the essence of Pharisaism. His name is an honorable addition to the Annals of America and his life is an example and an inspiration to its young men.

ABSTRACTS OF INSCRIPTIONS

On some of the Older Stones in the Burial Ground adjoining the Dutch Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Copied April 19th, 1899, by Miss Helen W. Reynolds, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Ida Schenck, wife of Isaac Adriance, d. July 2, 1804, in her 74th year.
Isaac Adriance, d. April 15, 1799, aged 76 years, 11 m., 18 days.
Goris Storm, d. Dec. 8, 1790, aged 66 years, 7 m., 13 days.
Mary Storm, wife of Goris Storm, d. April 29, 1806, aged 69 years, 9 m. 23 d.
Tunis Brinckerhoff, d. J—— 13th, 1790.
Lorine Griffin(?), wife of Rem Adriance, d. —— 17th, 1813, aged 52 y., 9 m., 21 d.
Catherine Storm, wife of Rem Adriance, d. April 3, 1800, aged 41 y., 5 m.
Theodorus Adriance, d. May 15, 1817, aged 66 y., 10 m., 8 d.
Hilliche Adriance, d. June 24, 1832, aged 75 y., 1 m. 22 d.
Diana Hogland, wife of Rem Adriance, d. May 11, 1812, aged 65 y. & 12 days.
Rem Adriance, d. April 3, 1795, aged 46 y., 10 m., 19 d.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Humphrey, d. Sept. 7, 1794, aged 36 y., 3 m., 15 d.
Thomas Humphrey, d. Feb. 19, 1804, aged 49 y., 9 m., 19 d.
Letitia Van Wyck, wife of Isaac Adriance, d. Dec. 6, 1762, aged 33 y., 10 m., 27 d.
Tamer Dennis, wife of Zachariah Flagler, d. April 11, 1795, aged 20 y., 8 m., 16 d.
Zachariah Flagler, d. Feb. 21, 1824, aged 54 y., 9 m., 26 d.
Catherine Hasbrouck, wife of Zachariah Flagler, d. April 15, 1862, aged 87 y., 10 m., 24 d.
Dinah, widow of Daniel Hasbrouck, d. March 5, 1827, aged 77 y., 3 m.
Ralph Philips, d. May 26, 1813, aged 84 y., 9 m., 10 d.
Barbara Philips, born Nov. 10, 1733, d. Sept. 12, 1820, aged 87 y.
Sarah Polhemus, widow of Rudolphus Swartwout, d. March 5, 1820, aged 94 y., 2 m., 12 d.
Thomas G. Storm, d. Feb. 26, 1830, aged 59 y., 7 m., 23 d.
Maria Shear, wife of Thomas G. Storm, d. Aug. 17, 1856, aged 82 y., 9 m., 17 d.
Thomas I. Storm, d. Jan. 29, 1847, aged 80 y., 2 m., 7 d.
Cornelius Wiltsie, d. May 5, 1821, aged 64 y., 3 m., 5 d.
Helena Strachan, d. June 20, 1799, aged 31 y., 4 m., 13 d.
Catherine Roughbeen(?), wife of John S. Brinckerhoff, d. Sept. 15. 1783, aged 22 y.
Elizabeth, wife of John Waldron, d. March 7, 1783.
Catherine, wife of Benjamin Moore, gentleman, of N. Y., d. June 8, 1781, aged 60 y.
Anne Monfort, wife of Abraham Shear, born Sep. 1, 1753, d. ——.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 192, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Ross, Alex	F		Didgeguash	
Ross, Edward	C H		St. Andrews	
Ross, Daniel	C		"	
Ross, Henry	C H		"	
Ross, John	C D		"	
Ross, Thomas	C H K	Falmouth	Grand Manan	Mariner, d. 1804
Rose, William, Sergt	D		St. Stephen	
Rose, ——	Q—			
Roswell, John (Rosenell?)	B		Carleton	
Rothbun, Joseph	K M	Rhode Island	Kingston, Kings Co.	
Rouse, David	A		St. John	
Row, William	F R		Didgeguash	
Ruckle, Francis	B		Carleton	
Ruland, Joanna	A		St. John	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Rulofson, Rulof	K		Hampton	d. at H., 1840, aet. 86. Magistrate
Rumbold, Thomas	B		Carleton	
Rundell, Charles	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Rundell, Simthy	P		"	
Rupert, Christopher	A		St. John	
Russel, Cornelia	Q+			
Russel, Jane	Q—			
Russell, James	C H P		St. Andrews	
Russell, Joseph	K P		St. John	d. at St. J., 1808, aet. 73
Russell, Ruell	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	Probably all members of one family
Russell, Eliz	P		"	
Russell, Molly	P—		"	
Russell, Martha	P		"	
Ruthsen, Duncan	A		St. John	
Rutton, Mary	Q			
Rutton, William	Q			
Ryan, John	A K		St. John	King's Printer for N. B., d. Nfld., 1847. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Ryan, William	A		"	Cooper, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Ryan, Michael	C H		St. Andrews	
Ryan, John	D		St. Stephen	
S				
Sagurby, Nicholas	A		St. John	
Salt, Maurice	C D		St. Andrews	Member first vestry All Saints Ch.
Salkin, John	K	Pennsylvania	Mace's Bay, Char. Co.	d. 1821, aged 86
Santeevoix, Joshua	A		St. John	
Sanders, Edward	I		Charlotte County	
Sands, Edward	K		St. John	Merchant. Freeman, St. J., 1786. Major Militia. Alderman, St. J. Coroner, d. 1803, aet. 43
Sanger, Eleazer	P		Beaver Harbor	
Sanger, Hannah	P		"	
Sarbutt, George	D		St. Stephen	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Sargent, Mary	I		St. David, Char. Co.	Probably all members of one family connection. The writer cannot now find any trace of the name in Charlotte Co. annals. Possibly like others, they applied for land from speculative reasons, but never fulfilled conditions of grant by residing thereon
Sargent, Samuel	I		"	
Sargent, Samuel, Jr.	I		"	
Sargent, Solomon	I		"	
Sargent, Solomon, Jr.	I		"	
Sargent, David	I		"	
Sargent, Andrew	I		"	
Sargent, Peter	I		"	
Sargent, Valentine	I		"	
Sarvenear, James	A		St. John	Freeman, St. J., 1785. Gentleman.
Saunders, John, Hon.	K	Virginia	Fredericton	d. at F., 1834, aet. 80. C. J. of N. B. Was Capt. Queen's Rangers and an eminent lawyer
Saunders, John, of New Jersey	K	New Jersey	Hampton	
Savelle, Jesse	I K	Providence, R. I.	St. David, Char. Co.	Officer of Customs at Providence. Brother to Jesse Savelle. It is said that these men, Jesse and Thomas, lived and died at Gloucester, Mass., not fulfilling the conditions under which land had been granted to them in N. B.
Savill, Thomas	I		"	
Savage, William				
Sayre, Rev. John	A K	Fairfield, Conn.	St. John	d. at Maugerville, N. B.
Sayre, Rev. James	A K	New York	"	Brother to Rev. John S., returned to U. S. and was rector at Newport, R. I., 1786 to 1788; d. at Fairfield, Conn., 1798, aet. 53
Sayre, John, Jr.	A K	Fairfield, Conn.	"	Son of Rev. John Sayre
Scallion, Matthew	C H		St. Andrews	
Schofield, Major	A		St. John	
Schonewolf, Charles	A		"	
Scott, Robert	A		"	
Scott, Edmund	A		"	
Scott, James	A K	Tryon, now Montgomery, Co., N. Y.	"	d. St. J., 1804, aet. 56
Scott, James	R F H		Charlotte County	
Scott, Holiday	R		"	
Scott, James, Jr.	C		St. Andrews	
Scott, John	C R F		Charlotte County	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Scott, James	C			
Scovill, Rev. James	K	Waterbury, Conn.	Kingston, Kings Co.	d. at K., 1809
Scovil, Ezra	K	"	St. John	Alderman, St. J.; d. at Granville, N. S., 1825
Scovil, Daniel	K	"	"	Merchant, St. J., d. there 1822
Scribner, Joseph	A K	Norwalk, Conn.	"	d. St. J., 1820, aet. 61
Scribner, Hezekiah	K M S	"	Kings Co.	
Scribner, Elias	K M	"	"	
Scribner, Thaddeus	K M	"	"	
Scribner, Thomas	K	"	St. John	d. St. J., 1837, aet. 77
Schureman, Philip, or Schurman	A K	New Rochelle, N. Y.	"	d. St. J., 1822, aet. 69
Seaman, William	A K	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	"	
Seaby, or Scoby, William	A K		"	Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Sealy, Juston	B		Carleton	
Seaman, Benjamin	K L	Staten Island, N. Y.	St. John	d. 1785
Seaman, Richard	K		"	Alderman, St. J., and Provincial Treasurer
Seaman, John	K M	Ducthess Co., N. Y.	"	
Seaman, Hicks	K	New York?	Sheffield, Sunbury Co.	d. at Sheffield, 1841, aet. 84
Sears, Thatcher	A K L	Norwalk, Conn.	St. John	Descendant of Rev. Peter Thatcher of Boston, Mass. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Secord, William	A		"	
Seely, Seth	A K M	Stamford, Conn.	"	
Seely, Ebenezer	A K	Connecticut	"	d. Carleton, 1833, aet. 88
Seely, Stewart	K	"	St. George, Char. Co.	d. St. G., 1838
Seely, Seth, Jr.	M K	Stamford, Conn.	St. John	d. St. J., 1852, aet. 85. Son of Seth Seely, above
Seeley, Orange	P		Beaver Har., Char. Co.	
Segee, John	K		New Maryland	d. 1835
Sellars, Robert	F R		Didgeguash, Char. Co.	Sold his grant of 200 acres, Dec., 1795
Senior, Bartholomew	A		St. John	
Servanier, James	K		"	Lt. 3rd Bat. N. J. Vols., d. St. J., 1803
Sewell, Jonathan, Sr	B K	Massachusetts	"	Attorney-Gen. of Mass. prior to Rev.
Sewell, Jonathan, Jr	B K	"	"	Chief-Justice of Lower Canada. Son of J. S., Sr.

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Sewell, Stephen	B K	Massachusetts	St. John	Son of J. S., Sr., Solicitor-General of Lower Canada, d. at Montreal, 1832. Father and two sons were very famous men
Seymor, Thomas	A		"	
Shambier, Levis	A		"	
Shannon, Daniel	B		Carleton	
Shanks, James	B K		"	Lt. Prince of Wales Am. Vols. Freeman, St. John, 1785
Sharp, John	A		St. John	Shipwright, Freemau, St. J., 1785
Shaw, Moses	A		"	
Shaw, John	A		"	Possibly the same mentioned by Sabine, Vol. II, p. 279
Shaw, George	B		Carleton	Tanner, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Shaw, Aenias	B K	Newtown, L. I.	"	Officer of the Queen's Rangers, m. Nancy Goslin of Newtown in 1783
Shaw, John	C		St. Andrews	
Shearman, Adrian	A		St. John	
Sheldon, John	A		"	
Shelton, Jeremiah	K		Portland	Officer in Loyalist Corps; d. 1819, aet. 64
Shepherd, William	A	Pennsylvania	St. John	
Sheppard, Joseph	C I	"	St. Andrews	
Sheppard, Samuel	C I	"	"	
Sherwood, Justus	A		St. John	d. Kings Co., 1836, aet 84
Sherwood, Adriah, or Abijah	A		"	
Sherwood, Jonathan	A		"	
Sherwood, Andrew	B		Carleton	
Shew, William	B		"	
Shields, David	C H		St. Andrews	
Shields, John	C H		"	
Shonnard, Peter	A		St. John	
Shormard, Frederick	A		"	
Shortley, William	A		"	
Sheppard, Richard	I		St. David, Char. Co.	
Sheppard, Jacob	I		"	
Sheppard, Benj	I		"	
Sheppard, Thomas	I		"	
Sheck, Christopher	K		Sussex Vale	Carpenter. Freeman, St. J., 1785, d. at S., 1841, aet. 86

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Sherman, Ambrose	K	Boston, Mass.	Sunbury Co.	Lt. Royal Fen. Americans. Drowned at Burton, Sun. Co.
Shulea, Ephraim	P		Beaver Har., Char. Co.	No trace of this name found in early Char. Co. history. See note after Sargeant family in this issue of the Record
Shelea, Oliver	P+		"	
Shelea, Daniel	P+		"	
Shelea, Sybell	P+		"	
Shelea, Ruth	P+		"	
Shelea, Mary	P+		"	
Shippy, Nathan	K M	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	Kings Co.	
Shipton, Francis	H		Charlotte Co.	
Simpson, Drummond	A		St. John	
Simpson, Sarah	P		Beaver Har., Char. Co.	
Simpson, Moses	A		St. John	
Simpson, Michael	C D		St. Andrews	
Simpson, Sarah (Dibble)				
Sickles, John	A		St. John	Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Sickles, William	A		"	
Sickles, Daniel	A		"	
Sickles, Daniel, Jr	A		"	
Sighensparker, John	C		St. Andrews	
Simmons, James	C		"	
Simonds, James	H		Charlotte Co.	
Simmonds, William	K	Boston?	St. John River	In 1776 embarked at Boston for Halifax, N. S.
Sims (Sime?), Robert	H		Charlotte Co.	
Sinclair, Robert	I		St. David, Char. Co.	
Sinclair, George	P		Beaver Har., Char. Co.	
Sivany, Miles	A		St. John	
Skelton, William	C D K	Bucks Co., Penn.	St. Andrews	
Slaight, Henry	A		St. John	
Slip, John	K		Long Island, Queens Co.	d. at L. I., 1836
Sloat, Abraham	K			d. 1852, leaving numerous descendants
Slocum or Slokum, Ebenezer	K M	Rhode Island	Kings Co.	
Slocum, Eleazer	K	Massachusetts		
Small, John	B		Carleton	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Small, Thomas	B		Carleton	
Smith, John	A K	New Hampshire	St. John	d. at Belville, Ont.
Smith, Wm	A K	New York	Fredericton	d. at F., 1834, aet. 83
Smith, Nathan	A K	Rhode Island	St. John	Surgeon Loyalist Regt. Freeman St. John, 1785
Smith, William Howe		"	"	son Nathan
Smith, John J	A		"	
Smith, Richard	A		"	
Smith, Samuel	A		"	
Smith, Joseph	A		"	
Smith, George	A		"	
Smith, Jacob	A K	New York	St. John River	Capt. de Lancey's 1st Batt. Was in garrison and was wounded at Ninety-Six; d. 1837, aet. 88
Smith, Thomas	A K	New Hampshire	St. John	Goldsmith. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Smith, Thomas	K	Ridgefield, Conn.		
Smith, Wm., Jr	A		St. John	
Smith, Daniel	A K M	Connecticut	"	d. 1834, aet. 70
Smith, James	A		"	
Smith, Rufus (M. D.)	A K	New York	Westmoreland Co.	d. 1844. Was practicing physician upwards 50 yrs.
Smith, Ralph	A		St. John	
Smith, Priscilla	A		"	
Smith, Ichabod	A K		Maugerville, Sun. Co.	Capt.-Lt. de Lancey's 2nd Batt.; d. at M., 1823, aet. aet. 67
Smith, Shubal	A		St. John	
Smith, Robert	A K		Fredericton	Magistrate, d. at F., 1820, aet. 69
Smith, James (Capt.)	C D H K		Grand Manan	d. G. M., July, 1836, aet. 87
Smith, Bowen	K	Massachusetts	Shediac	d. at S., 1836. Son of Hon. Josiah Smith of Pembroke, Mass.
Smith, Joseph	C		St. Andrews	
Smith, James	F R		Didgeguash, Char. Co.	
Smith, Rheuben	I		St. David, Char. Co.	
Smith, Richard	I		"	
Smith, Robert	K		Queens Co.	d. 1829, aet. 77
Smith, Elijah	K		"	Magistrate, d. 1833, aet. 73
Smith, John	K		Kings Co.	d. 1834, aet. 84
Smith, Michael	K		Woodstock, Car. Co.	"A staunch Loyalist;" d. at W., 1842, aet. 85

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Smith, Adam	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Smith, Francis	P		"	
Smith, John	P		"	
Smith, Andrew	P		"	
Smith, Jerard	P		"	
Smith, Freeman	P		"	
Smith, Hannah C.	P		"	
Smith, Hannah	P		"	
Smith, Mary	P		"	
Smith, J. C.	P		"	
Smith, Rebecca C.	P—		"	
Smith, William	Q—			
Smith, Rachael	Q—			
Smith, Thomas	Q—			
Smith, Duncan	R		Charlotte Co.	
Smith, Jane	R		"	
Smiler, Samuel	K		St. John	d. St. J., 1820, member Loyal Art.
Smose, George	H		Charlotte Co.	
Smy, Richard	D		St. Andrews	A vestryman All Saints Ch., St. Andrews
Smythe, John	C		"	
Sneeden or Sneden, Robert	A K	New York	St. John	
Sniffen, Shovel	Q			
Snow, Benjamin	K		St. John	Educated at Dartmouth College. School teacher. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Snow, John	Q			
Snowden, Randolph	A K		St. John	Tanner, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Snyder, William	A		"	
Snyder, Martin	B		Carleton	
Solomon, John	H		Charlotte Co.	
Southick, Daniel	K N	Pennsylvania	Penfield	A Quaker
Sowers, John A.	C H		St. Andrews	Printer. Pub. Royal Gazette at St. J. Was in 1792 Dep. Postmaster Gen. of N. B. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Sower, Christopher, 3d	K	Germantown, Penn.	St. John	
Spears, Ebenezer	I		St. David, Char. Co.	
Spaulding, Rueben	I		"	
Spaulding, Reuben, Jr	I		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Speakman, William	A		St. John	
Spear, John, or Spiers	A K	Georgia	"	d. St. J., 1820, aet. 73
Spence, James	A K		"	Carpenter, Freeman St. J., 1785
Spence, Robert	A		"	
Spence, William	K		Hampton, Kings Co.	"Accumulated a large estate;" d. at H., 1821, aet. 74
Spencer, Samuel	C		St. Andrews	Elected vestryman All Saints Ch., St. Andrews, 13 April, 1789
Spencer, William	H		Charlotte Co.	
Spicer, Mary	Q			The first three of name of Spicer here mentioned were probably children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Spicer. Ebenezer Spicer, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Spicer, Thomas	Q			
Spicer, William	Q—			
Spicer, Ebenezer	A Q			
Spicer, Elizabeth	Q			
Spragg, Thomas	A		Springfield, Kings Co.	d. at S., 1812, aet. 82
Spragg, Caleb	A K		St. John	
Spragg, Richard	A K		"	
Sprage, Moses (Sprague?)	E H		Didgeguash, Char. Co.	Settled on his grant in 1789 and left in 1796
Sprick, Frederick	A		St. John	
Springer, William	A K		"	
Sproul, Andrew	A			
Sproule, George	K S	Long Island, N. Y.	Fredericton	Surveyor-Gen. of N. B. and M. L. C.
Squire, Eleakin	P			
Squires, Richard, or Squeirs	A K		St. John	Grocer, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Squeirs, Seth	K M	Stratford, Conn.	"	Seth Squires with his wife and six children and Seth, Jr., arrived in transport Union at St. J., in spring of 1783
Squeirs, Seth, Jr.	K M	"	"	
Stackhouse, Joseph	B		Carleton	
Stackhouse, Robert	B		"	d. at C., 1831, aet. 76. Housekeeper. Freeman, St. J., 1795
Stanton, Benjamin	A K L	Rhode Island	St. John	His son was first male child born of Loyalist parents in St. John. Blacksmith, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Stanwood, Jonathan	I		Charlotte Co.	
Starkey, Jacob	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Stanley, Thomas	A		St. John	
States, Margaret	A		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Sterling or Stirling, Jonathan...	A K	Maryland	St. Mary, York Co.	Survivor wreck transport *Martha*. Capt. Maryland Loyalists; d. at St. M., 1826, aet. 76
Stephens or Stevens, Shubal...	A K		Kings Co.	d. 1826, aet. 74. Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Stephens, Solomon.....	A K	New Hampshire	Musquash, St. John Co.	d. at M., 1819, aet. 66
Stephens, Simon.....	A		St. John	Surveyor, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Stephens, David.....	A		"	
Stephens, Andrew.....	A		"	
Stephens or Stevens, John.....	A K	Charlestown, Mass.	"	Grad. Har., 1766, d. 1792
Steel, John.....	A		"	Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Stewart, Walker.....	A		"	Probably Walter Stewart, Yeoman, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Stewart, James.....	A K		"	Officer Loyalists Corps, d. at Nashwaak, 1837, aet. 82
Stewart, Isaac.....	A K		"	
Stewart, John.....	A L		"	d. 9 July, 1791, aet. 38. Buried old Loyalist Graveyard, St. John. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Stewart, Peter.....	A		"	
Stewart, Mordecai.....	A		"	
Stern, David.....	A		"	
Stewart, Hugh.....	C		St. Andrews	In 1798, Colin Campbell was adm. of est. in Char. Co. of Allen Stewart, deceased, and Duncan Stewart, "formerly lieutenant of the 74th, and now or late of His Majesty's Regiment of Foot, residing in Glasgow."
Stewart, Duncan.....	C R		"	
Stewart, Stinson.....	C		"	
Stewart, Charles.....	C H		"	
Stewart, William.....	E F H		Charlotte Co.	
Stewart, James.....	E F H R		"	
Stevens, William.....	C		St. Andrews	
Stevenson, William.....	D		St. Stephen	
Stewart, Alexander.....	F R		Charlotte Co.	
Stewart, Allen.....	F R		"	
Stewart, George.....	F		"	
Stevens, Samuel.....	I		"	
Stewart, James.....	K		St. John	Merchant, d. at Cheltenham, Eng., 1840, aet. 79. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Stewart, William.....	K		St. Andrews	Many years a pilot at St. A.
Stewart, Thomas.....	R		Charlotte Co.	
Stewart, John.....	R		"	

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Marriages.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant. M. M.—Married Man. M. W.—Married Woman.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant. S. M.—Single Man. S. W.—Single Woman.
Wid.—Widow.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 178 of The Record.)

1815. Benjamin Sibell, single, son of John & Sarah Sibell
April 16. Frances Wynant, single, dau. of Daniel & Sarah Wynant, all of this Island. Md. at Parsonage
April 16. Aaron Saffin, son of William Saffin
Mary Wynant, single, dau. of Daniel & Sarah Wynant
May 13. Joseph Lockman, widower
Locky Cears, single, dau. of Elias & Jane Cears, both decd
May 27. Thomas Miller, son of Henry Miller, weaver, & wife decd.
Mary Haughwout, dau. of Wynant Haughwout, Esq., & Mary, his wife
Aug. 12. Nicholas Crocheron, single, 19(?) yrs., son of Nicholas Crocheron, Esq., & Ann, his wife
Ann Elizabeth Guyon, single, near 18 yrs., dau. of Danl. Guyon, Esq., & Frances his 1st wife. Md. at house of Danl. Guyon in the Neck
Oct. 4. Tom. a negro of Mr. John Fountain's, about 23
Sal, " of Mr. Barnt Lake, " 18. With consent of masters in writing
Oct. 7. Richard Skerrit, 21 yrs., son of James & Ann Skerret
Mary Mott, dau. of James & Appolonia Mott. Md. in house of Mrs. Appolonia Mott
Oct. 9. James Sharp, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Sharp. A young man living on North side of Island
Jane Cruser, dau. of John & Jemima Cruser of this Island. Md. at Parsonage
Nov. 22. William Stillwell, single, son of Abraham & Ann Stilwell
Lavina Simonson, single, dau. of Silas & Ann Simonson
Dec. 9. Matthias Haughwout, son of Francis & Hester Haughwout
Susan Ann Roff, dau. of Joseph & Catharina Roff
Dec. 23. Abraham Egbert, tanner & currier, son of Abraham & Ann Egbert
Ann Burbank, dau. of Jacob & Ann Burbank
Oct. 26. William Prawl, farmer, son of Danl. Prawl
Ann Egbert, dau. of Tunis & Ann Egbert

1816. Thomas, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. John Seguine
Jan. 7. Eliza, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Jeremiah Simonson

March 30. Tunis Egbert, single, blacksmith, son of John & Mary Egbert
Margaret Crocheron, single, dau. of Richard & Jane Crocheron

May 4. William Blake, single, about 21 yrs., eldest son of William & Ann Blake
Elizabeth Wood, single, dau. of Timothy & Mary Wood

June 2. Abraham Noble, single, weaver, son of Daniel Noble, dec., & Esther
Catharine Morgan, single, dau. of William Morgan, dec., & Mary, his wife. Md. in presence of friends & relations

" Tom, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Henry Crouse
Ana, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Nichs. Burgher

June 8. Cornelius Sleight, son of Jacob & Jane Sleight
Mary Ann Butler, dau. of Nathaniel & Sophia Butler

Oct. 6. Lewis Ryerze, son of Orris Ryerze, dec., & Sarah, his wife
Catharine Decker, dau. of Richard & Mary Ann Decker

Oct. 20. Abraham Merrill, single, blacksmith, son of Abm. & Mary Merrill
Eleonor Merrill, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth Merrill. Md. in the church

Oct. 31. Oliver Decker, single, son of Abm. Decker & Mary, his wife, decd.
Hannah Simonson, single, dau. of Barnet & Sarah Simonson in whose house they were married

Dec. 2. Gerrit Post, single, son of Abraham and Mary Post
Elizabeth Blake, single, eldest dau. of Wm. & Ann Blake

Dec. 23. Jacob Van Pelt, single, son of Samuel, decd., & Sarah Ann Van Pelt
Mary Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Simonson, in presence of witnesses

1817. John Blake, single, son of William & Ann Blake

Jan. 1. Mary Van Name, dau. of Aaron & Cath. Van Name. Md. in presence of friends at Parsonage

March 29. Egbert Merrill, single, son of John & Elizabeth Merrill of this Island
Mary Jones, dau. of Abm. Jones, decd., & Mary, his wife. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends

April 20. Michael Van Name (or Namur), single, son of Moses, decd., & Mary Van Name (or Namur)
Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, youngest dau. of Jacob, decd., & Elizabeth Cortelyou. Md. at house of mother in presence of friends.

June 11. Samuel Coddington, single, son of David Coddington & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Randolph
Catharine Jacobson, single, dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, Esq., & Hilletje Bedell, his wife. Md. at parents' house

1817. July 7. John Winant, single, from North side of Island, son of Simon & Sarah Winant
Martha ——, dau. of Barnet & Mary Jones, a widow

Aug. 27. Jeremiah Winant, son of John & Sarah Winant
Ann Crocheron, single, dau. of John, decd., & Sophia Crocheron. Md. at Parsonage

By Rev. G. A. Hartman.

1817. Nov. 15. Samuel Egbert, single, son of John & Mary, his wife, m. n. Holmes
Betsey Blake, dau. of John & Polly Blake

Dec. 13. Peter Sisk, single, son of John & Sarah Sisk, m. n. Decker
Mary Wright, single, dau. of Thomas & Cath. Wright, m. n. Blake. Md. at Parsonage.

Dec. 25. Elias Butler, single, son of John Butler and Polly Kingston, his wife
Charlotte Van Pelt, single, dau. of Samuel V. Pelt & his wife, Sally, by m. n. Housman. In presence of a few friends at the Parsonage

1818. Jan. 31. Joseph Lake, single, son of Joseph & Maria Lake, m. n. Coursen
Ann Jane Tuthill, dau. of Israel & Elizabeth Tuthill, by m. n. Janer. Md. at parsonage in presence of John Locker & Maria V. Namur

March 8. Terrence R. Ryers, single, son of Orris & Sarah Ryers
Ellen H. Decker, single, dau. of Matthias & Lydia Decker

April 18. Abraham Seguine, single, son of John & Rachel Seguine
Elizabeth Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Simonson. Md. at parsonage in presence of Wm. H. Fountain & Lydia Seguine

May 11. Saul, Louisa, } Blacks, belonging to Peter Decker free woman. Md. in Ch. by permission in writing from Mr. Decker

Aug. 23. Peter Van Pelt, single, son of David & Ann Van Pelt
Rachel Haughabout, single, dau. of Peter, dec., & Hannah, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, John Selenf & Eliza Housman, witnesses

Sept. 8. James Wood, widower, son of Abraham, decd., & Ruth, his wife
Esther Prue, single, dau. of Revd. Elias & Esther Prue. Md. at Parsonage. All of this Island

Dec. 15. James Egbert, Sen., widower, son of Tunis & Ann Egbert
Martha Egbert, m. n. Burbank, widow of Abraham Egbert, shoemaker. Md. at bride's residence in presence of their children & others

Dec. 26. Jacob Harzen, single, of Elizabethtown, N. Jersey, son of Cornelius & Ann Harzan of York Island
Margaretta Perine, single, dau. of Abm. & Sarah Perine, at whose house they were md. in presence of friends

1819. Jan. 7. Jonothon Merril, single, son of Richard Merril & Martha, his wife, m. n. Hooper
Maria Egbert, single, dau. of James Egbert, Sen., & wife Elizabeth, by m. n. Martinse. Md. at house of Bride's parents in presence of friends

Oct. 2. Vincent Fountain, single, son of Vincent & Else Fountain
Catharine Butler, single, dau. of Isaac & Cath. Butler, both decd. Md. at Parsonage in presence of bride's brother Vincent Butler

Oct. 12. Abraham Tyson, single, son of Richard Tyson, widower
Ann Housman, single, dau. of Aaron Housman & wife Mary, by m. n. Morgan. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Richard Johnson, Rebecca Courson. By Rev. Benj. Mortimer of N. Y.

Oct. 25. Richard Tyson, widower
Elizabeth Cortelyou, widow. Md. at her dwelling. No other parties present but the clergyman, G. A. Hartman

Dec. 14. John Davis, son of John Davis, decd., & Sally, his wife
Jane Wood, dau. of Richd. & Cath. Wood. Md. in presence of Peter Johnson & Lucy Rodgers

Dec. 14. George Van Pelt, son of Peter & Mary Van Pelt
Ann Moore, dau. of James & Catharine Moore. In presence of John Van Pelt & James Moore, brothers to bride & bridegroom

1820. Jan. 1. Abraham Van Duser, single, son of Daniel V. Duzer & Ann, his wife
Jane Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt & Phebe, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, number of friends present

Jan. 4. Robert Wilson, free colored man
Nellie Simonson, free colored woman, etc.

Jan. 22. Moses Decker, single, son of Samuel Decker & Rebecca, his wife, by m. n. Decker
Lenah Pugh, single, dau. of Nicholas Pugh & Caty, his wife, by m. n. Decker. Md. in presence of Lydia Decker & James, bro. of bridegroom

March 18. Abraham Stilwill, son of Abraham & Caty Stilwill, dec., N. side of Island
Mary Scharret, dau. of John & Mary Sharret. In presence of Nicholas Daniels, Gitty Stilwill and Susan Ann Sharret

May 12. Daniel Jones, son of Barent Jones & Mary, his wife
Jane Banta, dau. of Jacob & Eliza Banta. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Bedell Johnston & Jane Wood

1820. John, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Abm. Praul
April 3. Charity, } Blacks, belonging to Mrs. Ryersz
May 14. Thomas Johnston, } Blacks, belonging to John Fountain
Sally Peterson, } Blacks, free, residing with Mr. Dubois
May 20. James Scharrot, son of James & Hannah Scharrot
Jane Jennings, dau. of Lambert Jennings & Mary, his wife, decd. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Richd. Johnston, Nancy White
May 24. David Cannon, son of Thomas & Betsy Cannon
Margaret Cannon, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Cannon. Md. at Parsonage
June 3. Harry, } Blacks, belonging to Jesse Oakley
Tenor, } Blacks, belonging to Mary Seguine. By permission of their masters
June 15. James Moore, single, son of James & Catharine Moore, m. n. Perine
Sarah Cannon, single, dau. of John & Ann Cannon. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Joseph Shaddock & Martha Ann Taylor
July 4. Daniel Martling, single, son of Benjm. Martling & Elizabeth, his wife
Mary Blake, single, dau. of Edwd. Blake & Mary, his wife. Md. at house of Daniel Guyon, Esq., in presence of James Salter & Ann Martling
Nov. 5. John Egbert, single, son of Abraham & Nancy Egbert, m. n. Martinoe
Lydia Seguine, single, dau. of John Seguine & Rachel, his wife, m. n. Mitchell. In pres. of Abm. Bird & Lenah Perine
Nov. 18. John Cannon, single, son of John & Ann Cannon
Dinah Swaim, dau. of John & Martha Swaim. Md. at house of Mr. Martinus Swaim near Richmond
Nov. 26. Daniel Wood, single, son of Stephen Wood & Diodema, his wife, m. n. Housman
Deborah Mott, single, dau. of James & Appolonia Mott, by m. n. Scharrot. Md. at mother's house in presence of John Scharrot & Susan Ann Scharrot
Dec. 6. John Goodheart, single, residing near Woodbridge, N. Jersey, son of Christopher Goodheart & Sophia, his wife
Tabitha Merril, dau. of Richard Merril & Marth, his wife, m. n. Hooper
1821. Daniel Buskirk, son of Philip Buskirk & Phebe, his
March 22. wife, m. n. Tucker
Hannah Cannon, dau. of Andrew Cannon & Polly, his wife, m. n. Wright. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Benjamin Bedell & Judah Wright
June 3. Aaron Johnson, single, son of Daniel & Margaret Johnson
Elisabeth Praul, single, dau. of Peter & Abigail Praul. In presence of James Colon & wife, the sister of Mrs. Johnson

1821. June 23. Peter Burbank, single, son of Abraham Burbank & Lenah, his wife
Hannah Butler, single, dau. of James Butler & Catharine, his wife.. In presence of Newton Post & Eliza Herrington

June 23. Newton Post, single, son of Francis Post & Experience, his wife, decd.
Eliza Herrington, single, dau. of William Herrington & Betsey, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, in pres. of Peter Burbank & Hannah, his wife

July 21. Thomas, Maria, } Blacks, belonging to Col. Nicholas Burger belonging to Mr. Denyse D. Denyse. Md. by consent of their masters

Sept. 26. Cornelius Van Name (or Namur), son of Aaron Van Name & wife Catharina, by m. n. Bartholew
Rebekah Coursen, single, dau. of Danl. Coursen & his wife Rebekah, m. n. Martinoe. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Abraham Martling & Mary Courson

Oct. 31. Peter Woglom, single, son of Simon Woglom & wife Elisabeth, m. n. Dubois
Susan Simonson, single, dau. of Arthur Simonson & Harriet, his wife, m. n. Prickett. Md. at Parsonage

Oct. 18. Jacob Johnson, single, son of Jacob Johnson & Betsey, his w., m. n. Haughabout
Ann Burbank, single, dau. of John Burbank & his wife Ann, m. n. Egbert

Dec. 8. Peter Post, son of Garrit Post & Winie, his wife, by m. n. Bush
Mary Bartholew, dau. of John Bartholew, decd., & Mary, his wife, by m. n. Palmer. Md. at Parsonage

Dec. 19. Jacob Rozeau Cropsy, single, son of Hermanus Cropsy & w. Elizabeth, m. n. Rozeau
Elizabeth Cortelyou, dau. of Peter Cortelyou & Amy, his wife, m. n. Hilliard. Md. at bride's parents' house

Dec. 30. Bill, belonging to Mr. Parkinson at Old town
Dine, free Black. Md. by permission of master

1822. March 30. Stacy D. Kenison, single, son of Stacy Kenison & Elizabeth, his wife, decd.
Maria Bush, single, dau. of William & Ann Bush, m. n. Van Namur. Md. at parsonage

Aug. 28. John Van Pelt, single, son of Peter Van Pelt & his wife, by m. n. Colon, dec.
Susan Christopher, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth Christopher, in presence of Jacob van Cleef & Catharine Wood at Parsonage

Sept. 10. John Crocheron, single, son of Abraham Crocheron & Jane Coursen, his wife
Patience Egbert, dau. of Tunis & Ann Egbert, m. n. Burbank. Md. at Parsonage

Oct. 2. Capt. Moses Mills, son of Revd. John Mills & Jemimah, his wife
Mrs. Mary Brintley, dau. of Oliver & Sarah Taylor. Md. at Parsonage

Nov. 3. Anzell Hill, son of Ephraim & Sarah Hill
Lenah Perine, dau. of Cornelius & Magdalen Perine at Quarantine. Md. at house of George Van Pelt in presence of Rev. Mr. Mortimer & number of friends

Nov. 30. John Miers, son of Derick & Mary, his wife
Martha Van Cleef, dau. of Daniel & Anletchy Van Cleef. Md. at Parsonage

Nov. 13. Joshua Mercereau, single, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Mercereau
Maria Sharrot, dau. of John & Catharine Sharrot, m. n. Perine. Md. at her father's house

Dec. 25. James Johnson, widower, son of Edward & Polly Johnson, m. n. Sharrot
Ann Martling, dau. of John & Cath. Martling. Md. at Parsonage

Dec. 26. Thomas Jackson, Judy Crockeron, } Blacks, belonging to Col. Burger. free. By his written permission.

1823. Merrel Hilliard, single, son of John Hilliard, Esq.

Jan. 2. Eliza Coursen, single, dau. of Richard Coursen & wife m. n. Egbert. In presence of father & friends

Jan. 2. Harry Swaim, Eliza Barnes, } Blacks, by permission of their respective masters, John V. D. Jacobson & Geo. Western Barnes, Esq.

Feb. 15. Daniel Jackson, Mary Seely, } Colored, by permission of their master Edward Perine

March 23. John Van Duser, single, son of Daniel Van Duser & Ann, his wife
Sarah Vanderbilt, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, m. n. Taylor. Md. in church

April 9. Daniel Mersereau, single, son of Stephen Mersereau
Ellen Maria Lozier, dau. of Jacob & Sarah Lozier, m. n. Beatty

May 11. Jacob Van Cleef, son of Daniel & Letty Van Cleef
Catharine Wood, single, dau. of Timothy Wood

May 17. Jacob Bush, son of Nicholas Bush & Caty, dec.
Mary Cairns, dau. of John & Harriet Cairns

May 17. Aaron Drake
Ellen Decker, dau. of Barnet & Catharine Decker

May 24. Peter Van Pelt, single, son of Jacob & Catharine Van Pelt
Elizabeth Decker, dau. of Barnet Decker & Catharine, his wife

June 4. Aaron Saffin, widower, son of William
Widow Eliza Foot, dau. of William & Sarah ——. Md. at Parsonage

June 8. James Britton, son of John & Rachel Britton
Frances Sylvy, Richard & Hester Sylvy. Md. at Parsonage

1823. Jesse Paulus, single, son of Cornelius & Sophia Paulus
June 8. Sarah Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebekah Simonson. Md. at Parsonage.
June 19. John Wood, single, son of Stephen & Deina (or Demah?) Wood
Mary Vroom, single, dau. of Christopher & Mary Vroom
July 19. Edward Vanderbilt, single, son of John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt
Mary Ann Egbert, single, dau. of Cornelius Egbert, dec. Md. at Parsonage
Oct. 4. Ebenezer Davis, son of Ebenezer & Rachel Davis
Elizabeth Merrell, dau. of Abraham & Ann Merrell. Md. at Parsonage
Oct. 18. John Taylor, son of Abraham Taylor & Catharine, his wife
Grace Thatcher, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Thatcher, decd. Md. at Parsonage
Oct. 29. John Dorsett, single, son of John and Martha Dorsett
Ellen Connover Cropsy, dau. of Nichs. & —— Cropsy, m. n. Winant
Dec. 13. Abraham Martling, son of John & Catharine Martling
Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Thomas & Catharine, his wife
1824. Richard Decker, single, son of Richard & Mary Ann,
Jan. 6. his wife
Eliza Egbert, dau. of Joseph & Jane Egbert, m. n. Martling
April 4. Paris M. Davis, son of Richard & Sarah Moore Davis of N. Y.
Eliza Jane Lake, dau. of Richard & Mary Lake of Staten Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Mrs. Price, the bride's sister & her husband
May 9. Henry Kruser, son of John & Miami Kruser
Ellen Simonson, dau. of Arthur & Mary Simonson. Md. at church
June 13. Jacob Vreeland, single, son of George & Rebecca Vreeland
Betsy Lockman, single, dau. of Joseph & Jane Lockman. Md. at Parsonage
June 16. John Barron, single, son of Joseph & Fanny Barron of Woodbridge, N. J.
Mary Connor, single, dau. of Richard Connor, Esq., & his wife Sophia, m. n. Clawson. Md. at bride's parents
June 22. Vincent Bodine, single, son of Vincent Bodine, dec., & his wife, by m. n. Blake
Mary Ann Burbank, single, dau. of Isaac & Sally Burbank, m. n. Egbert. Md. at Bride's parents
Aug. 15. Abraham Bird, single, son of —— & Martha Bird
Susan Ann Perine, dau. of Cornelius Perine & wife. Md. at Parsonage

1824. Israel Decker, son of Israel & Leah, decd., Decker
Sept. 22. Catharine Bartholen, dau. of John & Mary Bartholen. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Abraham Decker & Mary Coursen

Sept. 29. Daniel Stilwell, single, from Long Island
Hester Silvy, dau. of Richard & Hester Silvy, by m. n. Taylor. Md. at Bride's parents

Oct. 23. Barnt Seaman, } Colored, belonging to Daniel W. Lake
Margaret Price, } & md. by his permission

Nov. 18. Edward Barnes, single, son of John & Margrett Barnes
Maria Merrill, single, dau. of Mr. Abraham Merrill. Md. at Parsonage

Dec. 11. Cornelius Egbert, single, son of Abraham, dec., Egbert & Nancy, his wife, m. n. Martinoe
Maria De Pugh, dau. of Nicholas & Catharine De Pugh. Md. in presence of friends

Dec. 18. Daniel Simonson, son of John & Phebe Simonson
Sally Ann De Pugh, dau. of Abraham & Mary De Pugh. Md. in presence of Capt. Edward Perine & Mrs. Eliza C. Hartman

Daniel Jackson, } Colored, belonging to Mr. Edward Perine
Ann ——, } widow, belonging to Mr. Edward Beatty. By consent of their masters

Charles, } Colored, a freeman
Sarah, } residing at James Egbert, Jr.

1825. Richard Connor, single, son of Richard Connor, Esq.,
Jan. 6. & Sophia, his wife, by m. n. Clawson
Sarah Egbert, single, dau. of Janes Egbert & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Martino. Md. at Bride's parents in presence of friends

Jan. 8. Matthew Decker, single, son of Abraham Decker, decd., & Catharine, his wife
Eliza Cole, single, dau. of Richard Cole & Ann, his wife, both decd. Md. at house of Joseph Egbert in presence of friends

March 17. John Wood, widower, parents deceased
Catharine Jacobson, widow, dau. of Richard & Sophia Conner, m. n. Clawson. Md. at Mr. Conners in presence of friends

March 23. James Garretson, } free, Colored.
Ann Winet, }

April 7. Abel Cannon, son of John & Ann Cannon
Catharine Moore, dau. of James & Catharine Moore. Md. at Parsonage

April 17. John Davis, single, of Mass., son of Jacob Davis & Harriott (Reed), his wife
Susan Ann Scharrot, dau. of John Scharrot & Mary, his wife. Md. at house of Abm. Stilwell, North side

1825. Cornelius Egbert, son of John Egbert & Mary (Holmes), his wife
June 5. Catharine Lake, dau. of Barnet Lake, decd., & Cath., his wife. Md. at the bride's mother's

June 16. Lawrence Crips, and aged widower
Polly Lake, single, dau. of William Lake. Md. at Parsonage

July 2. Henry Garretson, Mary Lawrence, } Colored, free belonging to Mr. Simon Perine

July 16. Thomas Disosway, Diana Clarkson, } Colored, both free, residing with Hermanus Guion, Esqr.

July 30. Abraham Decker, single, son of Israel & Rachel Decker
Catharine Maria Pryor, single, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Pryor

July 31. Cornelius Marston, son of John & Deborah Marston
Mary Butler, dau. of James & Catharine Butler. Md. at Parsonage. In presence of John Laferge & Matilda Marston

Sept. 4. George Avery, son of Geo. Avery, decd., & Grace, his wife
Catharine Crips, dau. of James & Sally Crips. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Lewis Mitchell & Ann Simonson

Nov. 1. John N. Tooker, single
Maria Jacobson, dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, Esqr., & Hilletje, his wife. Md. at house of Mr. Jacobson in presence of large number of friends

Nov. 20. John Merrell, single, son of Abm. Merrell, dec., & Ann, his wife
Margarett Housman, single, dau. of Abm. Housman & Hester, his wife. Md. at Parsonage

Nov. 27. William Ross, son of William Ross
Margrett Simonsen, dau. of Reuben & Jane Simonson, m. n. Decker. Md. at Parsonage

Nov. 30. Abraham Housman, son of Abraham Housman & wife
Margarett Bodine, dau. of James Bodine & Margarett, his wife. Md. at house of Mr. Bodine

Dec. 15. Barzillai Burr, of New Jersey
Ann Beatty, dau. of John & Elizabeth Beatty. Md. at house of Mr. Beatty

1826. Garret Ellis, son of Garret & Mary Ellis
March 18. Susan Butler, dau. of Nathaniel, decd., & Sophia Butler, his wife

April 2. Edward Merrell, single, son of John & Elizabeth Merrel
Catharine Shields, single, dau. of Thomas & Ann Shields. Md. at house of Mr. Bogart in the Manor

June 14. Gabriel Martino, son of Benajah & Hannah Martino, m. n. Decker
Eliza Catharine Martling, dau. of John & Dorcas Martling, by m. n. Laforge. Md. at house of parents

1826. James McLaughlin, single

July 27. Caroline Jaques, residing on North side of Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of John M. Tooker & Israel Jacobson

Aug. 5. Samuel Johnson, } Colored, by permission of his master, Judge Mercereau
Hagar Thomas, } Colored, free

Aug. 16. Benjamin Praul
Ellen Beatty, dau. of Edward & Eleanor, dec., Beatty. Md. at Parsonage

Oct. 11. John La Forge, son of David La Forge, dec., & Gertrude, his wife, m. n. Martling
Cornelia Simonson, dau. of John Simonson, dec., & Nancy, his wife. Md. at Parsonage

Nov. 21. Walter Wendel, single, son of Peter & Sarah Wandel
Ann De Puy, dau. of John & Ann DePuy. Md. at Parsonage

1827. Ellis Mundy, son of Joshua & Phebe Mundy

Jan. 6. Sarah Ann Egbert, dau. of Tunis Egbert & Sarah, his wife, m. n. Barton, in whose house she was md.

Feb. 5. Stephen McIntosh, son of Charles & Margarett McIntosh
Mary M. Marsac, dau. of Michael & Rachel Marsac, m. n. Jennings, in whose house she was md.

Feb. 18. Richard Johnson, son of James & Phebe Johnson
Susan Van Pelt, dau. of Peter & Margaret Van Pelt

March 24. David Wood, son of James Wood, dec., & Elizabeth, his wife
Eliza De Puy, dau. of Nicholas & Cath. De Puy. Md. at Mr. De Puy's in presence of friends

March 24. Winant Haughabout, son of Peter & Ellen Haughabout
Sarah Britton, dau. of John & Rachel Britton. Md. in church in presence of friends

March 29. Capt. Benson Seaman, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Seaman of N. Y.
Eliza Jacobson, dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, dec., & Helletje, his wife. Md. at house of Samuel Coddington at N. Y.

April 22. Nathan Decker, son of John & his wife, dec.
Mary Ann Bedell, dau. of James & Esther Bedell. Md. at Parsonage

April 22. Israel De Puy, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth, his wife, dec.
Eliza Ann Decker, dau. of Abm. & Mary Decker, dec. Md. at Parsonage at same time as above

May 6. Matthew De Pugh, son of John De Pugh & Ann, his wife, dec.
Maria Simonson, dau. of John & Phebe Simonson. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Walter Wendel & his wife

1827. June 23. John Merrell, son of Thomas Merrell, dec., & Magdalen, his wife
Elizabeth Davis, widow, dau. of Abraham Merrell, dec., & Ann, his wife. Md. in presence of number of friends

Aug. 2. Adam A. Doyle, formerly of Chambersburgh, Penna., son of Robert Doyle, dec., & Elizabeth, his wife
Catharine Merrell, dau. of John T. Merrell & Eliza, his wife. Md. at Parsonage

Aug. 22. Daniel Butler, son of Isaac & Catharine Butler
Eliza Egbert, dau. of Cornelius Egbert, decd. Md. at Parsonage

Oct. 17. James Mussentine, of Philadelphia, son of John & Margaret Mussentine, dec.
Catharine La Forge, widow, dau. of John & Susan Pryor. Md. at the Parsonage

Nov. 24. John Decker, son of John & Martha Decker
Sarah Alston, dau. of Japhet & Sarah Alston. In presence of Abm. Decker & Eliza Christopher

Dec. 10. James Beatty, son of Edward & Eleanor Beatty, dec.
Ann M. Bryant, dau. of David & Jane Bryant. Md. at house of the mother in N. Y.

Dec. 23. Cornelius Vanderbilt, son of John & Betsy Vanderbilt
Eliza Martling, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Martling, both dec. Md. at Parsonage

Dec. 31. Peter Van Pelt, son of Richd. Van Pelt, dec., & Elisabeth, his wife
Betsy Butler, dau. of James & Catharine Butler. Md. in presence of friends at Parsonage

1828. Jan. 15. David Moore, single, son of James & Catharine Moore, m. n. Perine
Mary Ann Barton, single, dau. of —— Barton & Lucy, his wife, m. n. Egbert. Md. at house of her gr.-father John Egbert

Feb. 14. Israel Wood, son of William Wood, dec., & his wife
Mary Parker, dau. of Nathaniel & Sally Parker. Md. at parents' house

March 6. John Freeman, Mary Prue, } Colored

May 11. George W. Chambers, son of Wm. & Mary Chambers, dec.
Hannah Simonson, dau. of John & Ann Simonson. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends

May 18. Lewis Mitchel, single, son of Peter Mitchel & Sarah, his wife
Mary Boram, John & Sarah Boram, both dec. Md. at Parsonage

May 18. Abraham Sharrot, son of John & Mary Sharrot
Margaret Housman, dau. of Benjamin & Letty Housman

1828. Benjamin Price, son of Elias Price & Esther, his wife

Aug. 3. Jane Blake, dau. of John & Mary Blake. Md. in presence of a number of friends

Aug. 10. Joseph R. Heath, widower, from N. Y., son of Simon A. Heath & Eliza, his wife
Sarah Egbert, widow, dau. of Richard & Martha Merrell

Sept. 7. James Sharrot, Senr., son of Richard Sharrot, Senr., gatekeeper at Quarantine
Mrs. Van Cleef, widow. Md. at Parsonage, a number of friends being present

Sept. 11. Abraham Praul, single
Isabella Beatty, dau. of Edward & Eleanor Beatty, both decd. Md. at house of Benjamin Praul

Nov. 29. William Egbert, son of John Egbert, Senr., & his wife, decd.
Mary Ann Lake, daug. of Widow Catharine Lake at whose house the marriage took place

Dec. 14. Elias Price, single, son of David Price & Ruth Ellen, his wife
Polly Menee, dau. of Peter Menee & Sally, his wife

Dec. 31. Charles D. Wood, widower, son of James & Ann Wood
Elizabeth Jones, single, dau. of Abm. Jones, dec., & Elsy, his wife

1829. Feb. 18. James Wood, single, at the Long Neck, son of John & Mary Wood
Abbey Ann Simonson, single, dau. of Reuben Simonson & Jane, his wife. At whose house they were married

March 2. William Winnings, widower, from N. Y., son of Wm. & Isabella Winnings, dec.
Ann Simonson, dau. of Joseph & Rebekah Simonson. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends

May 30. Joseph Bedillion, Eliza Peterson, } Colored, formerly of N. Jersey, formerly at G. W. Barnes

May 30. Aaron Fardon, Hannah Jackson, } Colored, at Judge Seguine's, sister to Bedillion's wife

Nov. 15. John W. Burbank, single, son of Jacob & Ann Burbank, by m. n. Wandell
Gertrude Egbert, single, dau. of Abm. Egbert, dec., & Ann Martha, his wife. Md. in minister's dwelling

Dec. 30. Stephen Squire, widower
Martha Egbert, widow. In presence of Moses Egbert & wife in whose house they were married

Dec. 25. John Emmot to Maria Andee, Colored, living at Mr. Parkinson's

1830. Feb. 3. Abraham Garretson, single, son of Col. John Garretson & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Conner
Eliza Sanders, single, dau. of Peter & Eliza Sanders. In presence of Peter Dorsett & Jane M. Betts

1830. Joseph Christopher, single, son of Joseph & Elizabeth
May 4. Christopher
Maria Martino, single, dau. of Stephen Martino, dec., & Eleanor, his wife. In presence of Holmes Egbert, Ellen Haughabout & Eliza C. Hartman
May 26. Daniel Mersereau, single, son of Daniel & Ann Mersereau
Lucretia (Christiana?) Sharrot, single, dau. of John & Catharine Sharrot
July 15. Augustus Luckenbach, age 24, single, son of Samuel & Sarah Luckenbach of Bethlehem, Penn.
Matilda Jacobson, 17 yrs., dau. of John V. D. Jacobson & Hilletje, his wife. Md. at house of Samuel Coddington, Esq., in presence of number of friends
Oct. 24. Joseph Egbert, single, son of Abm. Egbert, dec., & Ann, his wife
Eliza Fountain, single, dau. of Anthony Fountain, Jr., & Nancy, his wife. Md. at church
Nov. 10. Andrew B. Decker, single, son of Jeseph Decker & Catharina, his wife
Patience Crocheron, widow, m. n. Egbert. Md. at house of her mother, Mrs. Ann Egbert
1831. James Beatty, son of Thomas & Susan Beatty of N. J.
March 22. Maria Housman, dau. of Richard & Judith Housman of this island. Present, Edwd. Johnson, Jr., & Maria Housman
June 16. Mathias Decker, son of David Decker & Catharine, his wife, m. n. Decker
Jane Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., & Ann, his wife. Md. at house of bride's mother
June 18. John Simonson, widower, son of Arthur & Mary Simonson
Rachel Baker, dau. of Jeremiah & Debby Ann Baker. In presence of Wm. S. Brown & Mary Burbank
Aug. 14. Charles Barbour, single, son of Edward & Margrett Barbour
Eliza Christopher, single, dau. of John Christopher & Elizabeth, his wife, both dec.
Oct. 8. James Simonson, son of Abm. Simonson, dec., & Susannah, his wife
Catharine Butler, single, dau. of James Butler & Cath., his wife, dec. In presence of Eliza Ann Morgan & Jacob Mersereau
1832. Stephen Martling, son of Garret Martling & Mary
March 15. Wood, his wife
Mary Ann Bodine, widow, m. n. Burbank. In presence of Br. Edward & Nathan Housman
Barnt Siebern, wid., to Delia Jackson, Colored
Oct. 14. Abraham M. Steward, single, son of Thomas Steward, dec., & Hannah, his wife
Mary Ann Burgher, single, dau. of Mathias Burgher & wife. In presence of Jacob Garretson & Margaret Ann Tyson

1833. May 26. John C. Thompsen, son of John E. Thompsen, dec., grocer of Tompkinsville, & Mary Lake
Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Anthony & Fanny Johnson. In presence of Ephraim & Addria Johnson

July 17. Edward Burbank, single, son of Isaac & Sally Burbank, by m. n. Egbert
Jane Britton, single, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Britton, m. n. Bodine

Aug. 1. John Burgher, single, son of Mathias & Hannah Burgher, m. n. Tyson
Elizabeth Stilwell, single, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Stilwell. Md. in presence of friends

Dec. 29. Abraham Bodine, son of James & Margaret Bodine, dec.
Abby Ann Kinsy, dau. of Benjamin & Susan Ann Kinsy. In presence of John Kinsy, her brother, & of Ann Merrel. Md. in church

1834. Jan. 8. Edward Johnson, single, son of Edward & Mary Johnson, m. n. Sharrot
Hannah Housman, dau. of Richard & Judith Housman. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Jeremiah & Judith Turner

Jan. 12. Daniel Haughwout, single, son of Francis & Esther Haughwout
Jane Jones, dau. of Abm. & Alice Jones. At parsonage in pres. of Jacob Winant, Presilla Jones

Feb. 13. Capt. Jacob H. Vanderbilt, son of Cornelius Vanderbilt, dec., late of this Island
Euphemia M. Banta, dau. of Wiart Banta, dec., & Sylva, his wife, of N. Y., where they were md. in presence of friends

May 21. Samuel Lesher. Elizabeth Nedicker. Both from Germany now at Tompkinsville

May 26. Leonhart Wilhelmin. Catharine Maurer. Both from Germany now at Tompkinsville

June 22. Elias Price, son of Rev. Elias Price of Methodist Ch. & Hester his wife
Mary Ann Lake, dau. of Joseph & Mary Lake

Aug. 13. James Thompson, son of Robert Thompson & Susan, his wife, dec.
Charity Guyon Romer, dau. of James & Mary Romer. Md. at parent's house in presence of friends

Sept. 27. Jacob Housman, son of Benjamin Housman & Mary, his wife
Susan Robbins, dau. of Nathaniel Robbins, dec., & Mary, his wife. In presence of John & Mary Ann Haughabout

Nov. 4. Dennis Sullivan, single
Elizabeth Vanderbilt, dau of Capt. John Vanderbilt & Celia, his wife. Md. in presence of friends in dwelling of her parents at "town Point," New Jersey

Nov. 19. James Egbert, son of James Egbert, dec., & Sally, his wife
Eliza Decker, dau. of Abm., dec., & Ann, his wife

1834. Nov. 19. William Francis Post, single, son of Francis Post, dec., & Sarah, his wife
Martha Ann Egbert, dau. of James Egbert, dec., & Sally, his wife. Md. at Parsonage

Dec. 26. George Lentz. Both from Germany now at Tompkinsville
Magdalen Jacky.

Dec. 30. Israel O. Dissasway, single, son of Israel R. Dissasway & Ann, his wife
Lucretia Jacobson, youngest dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, & Hellethay, his wife, both dec. Md. in presence of friends

1835. June 14. William Townsend, single, son of John & Sarah Townsend
Dorcas L. Martling, single, dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Martling. Md. at dwelling of bride's parents in pres. of friends

March 26. Tunis A. Egbert, widower, son of Abraham & Ann Egbert, dec.
Charlotte De Foreest, widow, m. n. Vanderbilt. In presence of Mrs. Catharine Prall & Eliza C. Hartman

Sept. 3. Abraham Lockman, single, son of Richard Lockman & Catharina, his wife, dec.
Matilda Britton, single, dau. of Cornelius Britton & Jane, his wife, dec. Md. in presence of Hamilton & Ann Britton, in Parsonage

Oct. 12. Oliver Martin, single, son of Moses Martin, dec., & Nancy, his wife
Sarah Ann Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Capt. John & Presilla Vanderbilt of Elizabeth, Town Point, N. J. Md. in presence of a large number of friends

Oct. 14. Abraham Vanpelt, single, son of David & Ann Vanpelt
Ellen Maria Dorset, single, dau. of John & Martha Dorset, both dec.

Nov. 1. Abraham Tyson, single, son of Peter Tyson & Mary, his wife, dec.
Elsie Jane Haughawout. Md. in presence of some friends in dwelling of minister

Nov. 23. James Livingston Lynch, single, son of James & Rachel Lynch
Olivia Ann Marsac, dau. of Michael & Rachel Marsac. Md. at house of Bride's parents

Nov. 23. William Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas, dec.
Mary Ann Hilyer. At same time as above

Dec. 5. Williamson Decker, son of Reuben & Maria Decker, both dec.
Mary Bonnel, dau. of Enos & Rachel Bonnel. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of John Baker & Eliza Bonnel

Dec. 16. Barnet Jones, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Jones
Sarah Hatfield, dau. of James & Sarah Hatfield, both dec. In minister's dwelling in presence of Thomas Christopher & Elizabeth Jones

(*To be continued.*)

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

By Hopper Striker Mott.

I.

Long before the first of the name set foot upon New Netherland's soil, this family was rich, prominent, powerful and, as a consequence, much respected at Amsterdam. Its history harks back to ancient times in Holland where the name was spelled both Hoppe and Hoppen, a custom the pioneer in this country continued.

From *Beschryvinge Van Amsterdam* door Casparus Commelin, 1691, these data are derived:

Jan Claesz van Hoppen was Schepen of Amsterdam in 1469, '74, '79, '81, '83, '88, Councillor of the City 1483, Burgomaster, 1490, '91, and again Schepen 1494, '98, 1500, '02. Another Jan Claesz van Hoppen, doubtless his grandson, was Councillor of Amsterdam in 1549, Burgomaster the same year, Schepen 1554, again Burgomaster in 1560, '61, '64, '66, '67, '69, '71, '72, and Orphan Master in 1562, '63, '65, '68, '70, '73, in September of which latter year he died and was succeeded by Gerbrand Klaesz Banning. On one of the windows of the Old Church at Amsterdam is written, as translated from Vol. I, p. 426:

"This Church pane has been presented to the church by Jan Claasz van Hoppen, who has been Burgomaster, Schepen and Councillor of the City, who having been accused of being favorable to the new religion and subsequently taxed with being a heretic, was, by his Confessor, as a punishment for his conversion, ordered to proceed to Rome and there to purge himself, where (apparently on account of letters by the clergy from here, they knowing that he was a rich man) he was condemned as a penance to present this window to the Church, which seems to make known what is written on a sheet over his head, floating from the Bishop's staff:

Nemo Laeditur Nisi se ipso.

Besides, he was condemned not to drink anything but water during an entire year, but on his trip hither from Rome the use of water became very irksome and he returned to Rome and requested the Pope, because the water in this country was unhealthy without having been boiled in hops, to be permitted to boil some hops in his drinking water, which (those in Italy not knowing this to be beer) was permitted him, thus having been able, owing to this use, to mitigate his penance."

This pane of the Salutation of Maria was made by —— Digman. The Hoppe Coat-of-Arms is seen on this pane; he, Hoppen himself, lies buried in front of this pane, in the chancel of the Holy Virgin, as shown by a certain tombstone whereon the said Coat-of-Arms is also to be seen.

At page 550 it is related: "On the day of the Visitation of Our Lady we are bound annually to give every patient in our

Hospital a clear white loaf of bread and a pint of wine which has been donated by Jan Claesz van Hoppen and Styn his wife. On the 13th of September we are bound, on account of Jan Claesz Hoppen, to give the patients a meal consisting of boiled meat and wine; and in case the same be fishday, then fish shall be served as is proper."

Page 554: "Jan Klaesz van Hoppen was a regent of the Guesthouse or Hospital in 1511. Jan van Hoppen was a regent of the above hospital in 1547."

"But before commencing to preach, the Pastor Jan Aartsz prepared a Remonstrance to be delivered to the Burgomasters, as had been also done at Haerlem, which Jan Pietersz Reaal had delivered by a certain sailor, Pieter van Grieken, at the house of Jan Claasz van Hoppe, Burgomaster. But he refused to accept it, so that on July 30 the messenger had to deliver it at the City Hall, in the Little Tower."

Page 992: "Aug. 26, 1566. The Resolution (concerning the people of the new religion or protestants) was published throughout the town by the sound of the trumpet, in the presence of the Burgomaster Jan Klaasz van Hoppen, of Adriaan Paauw, Arent Brouwer and Egbert Roeloffz."

Page 1005, 1566, *circa* December. "When now the Colonel, in accordance with the Prince's [William the Silent] desire, retained the *privileges* accorded to the militia, everything turned out right and the militia men were invited to the house of the presiding Burgomaster Jan Claasz van Hoppe, who admonished them to observe harmony and to keep the above compact and rules. In the meantime the Prince took leave and departed via Haarlem for Antwerp. Since that time also the six chief Captains were not much troubled thereafter."

Page 1014, April 5, 1567. "In accordance with the above *privileges* the choice of delegate from among the City militia is confirmed by Burgomasters Joost Buik, Jan Klaasz van Hoppe and Hendrik Cornelisz."

Page 1019, May 5, 1567. "With approbation of the Court, Harman Roodenbug and Adriaan Reyniersz Pauw were charged to go with Burgomaster Joost Buyk to Antwerp and to request the Duchess [of Parma] not to station a garrison [Spanish] in the city. But arriving at Rotterdam they met Burgomaster Jan Klaesz Hoppe, who came from Antwerp and intended to return to Amsterdam, with orders to go back to Antwerp within four days and to reply to the question whether or not those of Amsterdam were inclined to accept a garrison. But the envoys, continuing their journey by carriage, met about eighty or a hundred ships with soldiers who were already ascending the Yael for Gouda and further to Amsterdam."

The following individuals are presumably of the same family: From 1666 to 1668 Dr. Cornelis Hop was pensionary [chief law councillor or Corporation attorney] of Amsterdam.

In 1678 Dr. Pieter Hop and in 1680 Dr. Cornelis Hop were Secretaries of the same city.

Cornelis Hoppesack was in 1655, Regent of the Poor House in Amsterdam, and from 1648–1663, Regent of the Poor House on the Old Side [of the City].

Gysbert Michielse Hoppesack was a Regent of the Old Men's and Women's House from 1634–1639.

Jan Hendrikz Hoop was a Regent of the Insane Asylum in 1615.

Jan Hendriksz Soop from 1611–1638 was Regent of the same Asylum.

Jacob Hop was, in 1690, City Advocate or Corporation Counsel of Amsterdam, and in the same year Cornelis Hop was one of the Twelve Secretaries of that city.

Vol. II, p. 1027. "On Feb. 16, 1569, Jan Cornelisz Kettelaer was imprisoned and Hendrik in de Hoppesack was summoned to the Hague [both for having embraced Protestantism]."

Hoppers was the name of a castle or Noble House in Friesland, in the village of Hemelum, under the district of Hemelumer-Oldevaart and Noordtwolde, in the quarter of Westergoo, says *Tooneel der Vereenigde Nederlanden*, (Scenery of the United Netherlands) by François Halma, Leeuwaarden, 1725.

In *de Vroedschap* (Town Council) *van Amsterdam*, 1578–1795, Vol. I, pp. 39, 258, are found these data:

"Jan Claesz van Hoppen was Schepen and Register at Amsterdam in 1549, Burgomaster in 1560. His daughter, Wijburch Jansdr. van Hoppen m. Jacob Jacobsz. Bennigh, son of Jacob and Maria Jacobsdr. Verheyen, Register 1578–1581, chosen Deputy of the Guard (Schutterijen) May 27, 1578, Schepen 1578, Cloth Merchant, Warden of the Cloths, 1580. Buried O. K. (Old Calender) Aug. 7, 1581. Their daughter Agnieta Jacobsdr. Bennigh, b. 1561, became first wife, July 20, 1596, of Dr. Sebastiaen Egbertsz, alias Sabastiannus Egberti, who was Register 1602–1618, appointed Governor of Maurits, Nov. 3, 1618, Schepen, 1593, Burgomaster 1606–8, Commissioned to the Council 1609–1611, High Professor of Anatomy in the Atheneum Illustre at Amsterdam 1595, Doctor of Medicine resident in 1596 in the Convent of the Eleven Thousand Virgins, in 1606 at the Old Side Cemetery and upon his death in Kalverstraat. His collective wealth and that of his two lamented wives at his death was florins 206,000. He was the son of Egbert Meynertsz and Diewer Jacobsdr., was born 1563 and buried O. K. April 16, 1621."

The Memoirs of one Joachim Hopper are often quoted. In *William of Orange* by Ruth Putnam (N. Y., 1895) at Vol. II, p. 122, is found: "Joachim Hopper was a learned Doctor of Laws, a Fleming, a Catholic and a Nationalist—that is, he was loyal to Philip, but wished the Spanish to be withdrawn. In 1566, he went to Spain to give the King information on the affairs of the Netherlands and remained there as representative of the Provinces. His counsel to Philip to permit an interregnum at this crisis, shows how little he understood the situation at home. As a practical man of affairs he was considered very effective. On March 18, 1577, Granville wrote: 'The letter seems to be very odd and evidently from the forge of poor Sieur Hopperus, who did

not write the best French in the world, God pardon him. He was learned, but knew little of business, as can be plainly seen.' "

La Nouvelle Biographie Generale, Vol. 25, states he was born at Sneeck in Friesland, Nov. 11, 1523. He received the degree of Doctor in 1553 and forsook the profession of teaching the following year, on his appointment as a member of the Grand Conseil de Malines. When the Spanish Government undertook the creation of a University at Douay, he was put in charge of its formation. Called to Madrid in 1566, he became Privy Councillor to Philip II, and Chancellor of Affairs of the Low Countries. He was more moderate than the other ministers of that monarch and was the author of numerous noted books and Mss. He died at the capital, Dec. 15, 1576. *Vide* also Motley's *Rise of the Dutch Republic*, Part II, Chap. V; Part IV, Chap. IV.

Christiaen Hoppe, born 1621, at Amsterdam, studied at Helmstadt and in 1647 became Lutheran preacher at Enkhuizen. In 1656, he removed to Haarlem and in 1660 was called to his native city where he died in 1670. After 1652 he devoted himself to educating young men for the ministry. A sermon written by him, though only of six pages, 4to, was published for the fourth time in the year 1710, forty years after his death.

Some Colonial Hoppers.

Three brothers, natives of County Durham, England, settled in Flushing, L. I., *circa* 1675. About the year 1700, they appear to have removed to Gloucester County in the vicinity of the town of Woodbury, N. J. Here they dwelt for several generations but the nearness of a metropolis, and their frequent intermarriage with Philadelphia families, led to their gradual removal until now none of the name are to be found near Woodbury. Tradition relates that the brothers were John, Robert and Christopher. The first and third individuals appear in the *Documentary History* as residents of Flushing in 1698, but only the descendants of John can be traced in succeeding generations. No doubt the destruction of the records of that town in 1789 have deprived us of much information. The descendants of John are found widely scattered. Although this line has been supposed to have been Quakers, the early Friends' Records in Flushing and Westbury do not contain the name.

Robert Hopper had land in Burlington, N. J., in 1683, and is described in the records as of Scarborough, County of York, England. As this county adjoins Durham, the suggestion is raised that he might have been one of the three brothers. He was a seafaring man and made voyages, as master of the ship *The Providence* between Scarborough and Philadelphia in the year above written. His only daughter, or heir, died in England *circa* 1701.

Capt. James Hopper, born in Chester, England, was the owner in New York City of vessels in the merchant service, 1793. He and his brothers were sons of William H. Hopper. This seems to be a distinct family from the other New York lines, and descendants now reside at Utica.

A prominent family of the name in Maryland which is represented by many branches, traces its ancestry to early times. They have been designated as the Eastern Shore Hoppers in distinction from the descendants of the Maryland branch of the Long Island and Woodbury lines. As early as 1676, Capt. William Hopper was a member of the Legislature, representing Queen Anne's County.

Hoppers appear to have early settled in Virginia and from there spread through western and southern states. These came from Ireland or England

Another line descended from William, John, Hugh and Alexander who came with their parents from the north of Ireland in 1753 and settled in the Newberry District, South Carolina. Some of these subsequently located in Alabama.

Descendants of a settler of the name who emigrated from Wales to South Carolina about the time of the Revolution and later removed to Kentucky, now live in Indiana. One Robert Hopper of Ireland, and settled in Fayette County, Penn., prior to that war, is now represented in the Western States. He is said to have had a brother in Maryland, which suggests a possible connection with those of the Eastern Shore.

John and Sarah Hopper who were married in London in 1773, were in Philadelphia in 1787, and have descendants in New York and Florida. Sarah was of Herefordshire and some of their issue were born in England and some in Philadelphia.

Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* gives Daniel Hopper of New Haven in 1654, with the suggestion that it was intended for Hooper, and in the Rhode Island Census for 1774, is Henry Hopper of South Kingston, with six in family, four males and two females. These records indicate that there were early individuals of the name in New England. Some of the traditions of the Durham Hoppers, state one of the brothers located there.

Fragmentary records of other families of the name have been found in various places and may denote other lines than those enumerated. It is of

The Holland Hoppers

that this article relates. Riker's *History of Harlem*, p. 432, states that this family "of good Dutch antecedents, are descended from Andries Hoppen, who, with his wife, Geertje Hendricks, emigrated hither in 1652. He was enrolled in 1653 in the burgher corps at New Amsterdam and granted the small burgher right in 1657, when he owned considerable property in the city; but this honor he survived little more than a year." Tradition gives the date of arrival as 1620. The pioneer sometimes added, as a middle name, the designation Willemszen, denoting that he was the son of Willem and wrote his name both with and without the final "n." He never lived in Harlem and is mentioned as above because he was the great grandfather of Yallass Hopper, who resided in that section at a much later date. It was not until the fourth generation that the termination "r" became regularly affixed, a concession required to fit the English pronunciation.

A general trader and freighter, Hoppe's headquarters were at the capital. He traded in peltries, brick, timber, stone, dry goods, shoes, earthenware, seawan, tobacco and occasionally even sold a boat. With his yacht or sloop, he not only ascended the North River as far as Fort Orange, but also made trips to the north (the Dutch possessions in present New England) either for his own account or with cargoes belonging to others. It happened more than once that this enterprising trader, in order to be able to buy in a favorable market, mortgaged some of his property as security for large quantities of merchandise purchased by him. Often he appeared before the Worshipful Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, either to prosecute claims against unwilling or tardy debtors, sometimes also to protect himself against too previous or unreasonable creditors, at other times to force those who sold him merchandise to live up to the conditions of the sale.

From the little that the records contain about him, we learn that he was a strenuous, pushing, enterprising merchant ready to go with his "yacht" wherever there was a call for his services where there existed a demand for the commodities which New Amsterdam was able to supply, or where there was an offer of certain goods the Capital needed. He was a typical New Amsterdam merchant and though not nearly so wealthy as many among them, was the peer of any in enterprise, probity and business sagacity. Well-to-do for those days, he owned a number of parcels of real estate, besides his "yacht" and stock in trade.

He bought a plot of land in the City, Nov. 11, 1655, from Pieter van den Linden, described as a lot east of the Company's five houses, bounded west by Hendrik Kip, southerly close on the Old Fiscal's Kitchen. (Hendrik van Dyck, who retired as Fiscal in 1652 to be succeeded by Cornelis van Tienhoven.) So large and small, wide and long as according to the patent thereof to said Pieter van den Linden of March 26, 1646.

This property was on the north side of Bridge Street, between Whitehall and Broad (*Vide* Valentine's *Manual*, 1861, 582). This was probably used for warehouse purposes because at the time it stood very near the East River shore.

Hopper also owned a house and lot on the east side of Broadway, north of Beaver Street. In 1657, the next lot adjoining on the north was used by Jacob Leendertsen of Lubec, the southern boundary of which was described as being Hopper's lot (*Vide Ibid*, p. 592). Andries Hoppe's house, Oct. 25 of this year, was on the Broadway, says *Year Book*, 1900, Holland Society, and bounded north by that of Gysbert Imbroeck, east by the sheep meadows, south by Gerrit de Miller, and west by the aforesaid *Heere wagh.* It is further located Feb. 8, 1663, as being east of Heere Straat and adjoining on the south that of Adam Hardenbroock, present husband of Annetje Meinders, late widow of Ensign Dirck Barensen Smitt.

On Oct. 12, 1655, the principal burghers subscribed or were taxed for certain amounts towards needed repairs to the public works. Some offered to contribute in money, others in labor or

in kind. Among the latter was Hoppe, who volunteered to furnish two cargoes of stone. He lived only six years after his arrival in the new country, and yet his name is conspicuous in the annals of the period.

Shortly before his death he entered into a contract with Jacob Jansen Stoll to purchase Bronck's Land (Morrisania). This property contained 250 morgen (500 acres) and was known to the Indians by the name of Ranachque. It is supposed that Jonas Bronck, the original owner, was killed by them in 1643. Governor Kieft granted this land Oct. 4, 1644, to Arendt van Curler who had married Bronck's widow and who transferred it to Stoll July 10, 1651. At the session of the Court of Jan. 29, 1661, Geertruyt Andries, said Stoll's widow, brought action against Geertje Hendricks, widow of Hoppen, for the payment of 400 guilders, balance due for the purchase of land and houses, according to contract, under hand, between their deceased husbands, and in addition two cows.

The defendant answered that as the plantiff could not deliver the sold land free from Indian claims and return the 1300 tiles which had been removed from the house, she should be nonsuited and condemned to pay to her (defendant) the 2400 guilders already paid on account.

The court decided that Mrs. Hoppen should pay the balance demanded and that a due conveyance and deed should be delivered to her. In reference to the tile "she must demand them from those who enjoyed them." The deed was thereupon executed by Matthues de Vos, plaintiff's attorney and is of record bearing date Dec. 19, 1662.

Pending the conclusion of this matter, the widow Hoppen had intermarried with Dirck Gerritszen van Tright, van Buuren, May 8, 1660, and with his "approbation and consent" transferred the property to Harman Smeeman of "Comoonepau on the Maine," on the same day she had taken title. Said Smeeman, one of the earliest settlers of Bergen and a magistrate there in 1661, conveyed the land in question "for a valuable consideration" to Samuel Edsall on Oct. 22, 1664, and Governor Nicolls issued a royal patent to him therefor on the same date. Bolton's *Westchester* says that Capt. Richard Morris, the next possessor, must have purchased from Edsall *circa* 1670. The property was conveyed by letters from Governor Andros to Col. Lewis Morris, second proprietor of Morrisania, March 25, 1676.

During certain sessions of the Court held in 1665 and 1666, Thomas Hall, as attorney of Christiaen Davitsen, essayed to prove that his client had purchased of Andries Hoppen one half of the land, and that Geertje Hendricks, the widow, had sold the whole of it to Smeeman without consent and so Hall humbly craved judgment of restitution. On June 20, 1665, he demanded that she be required to give security for any judgment obtained, on the ground that she had no fixed domicile in the city. She asserted she had a house and lot there, which proved a satisfactory answer. On the trial she produced an award of arbitrators (Johannes van Burgh, Marten Cregier, Allard Anthony and

Nicholaes Bayard) dated July 24, 1665, showing that Davitsen had resold the land to her. The jury, composed, among others, of Isaac Bedlow, Gulian Verplanck, William Bogardus, Walter Salter and Johannes de Peyster, decided that the sale made in presence of the arbitrators should remain in full force. Plaintiff appealed June 6, 1666, but on Sept. 17, all parties appeared before Nicolaes Bayard and declared that they had mutually agreed "about the difference which was risen about Bronck's Land" and requested him to enter judgment "to the end that all proceedings at law in this case should seize."—*Minutes* of the Court.

The widow Hoppe's second husband, although called van Tright in the New York records, was known as van Duyn in New Jersey. He removed from Flatbush, L. I., where he was born, his father Gerret Cornelise van Duyn being the common ancestor of the family, to Bergen where he settled and died in 1686. He bought land in 1662 from Governor Stuyvesant on the Saddle River. His children wrote their names van Dien. Among his issue was Gerret van Dien, who married Vroutie Verwey and lived west of the above river. Winfield's *Land Titles of Hudson County*, p. 101, cites the confirmation of the above Dutch grant of 1662 in Dirck Gerritse on May 12, 1668, by "Philip Carterett Esq., Governor of the Province of New Cesarea or New Jersey," and relates that previous to his death he had sold the land to Baltus Barentsen van Kleek. He received the purchase money but before the transfer was completed, died leaving a widow, Gerten Hoppe and son Garret van Dien, then living in Hackensack. These completed the sale Oct. 13, 1686.

Hoppe died in December, 1658, leaving five children. Their mother appeared before the Orphan Masters, Dec. 11th, and stated that her husband had died intestate but had appointed as guardian of the children, Cornelis Aarsen and Lambert Huybertsen Mol, who were thereupon ordered to inventory the estate. She plead that, until she remarried, she was not obliged to produce an inventory and was informed that "the custom of fatherland" required it and that she should agree with the guardians as to the amount which she should set apart to each child. The guardians were reminded that the eldest child must remain with the mother. On March 5, 1659, they reported that an agreement had been made "about a settlement on the children of their paternal inheritance" and that 1000 florins (200 florins for each child) had been allowed. Jacobus Vis and Isaac Kip were appointed, April 29, 1660, to take a copy of the inventory "in order to settle their inheritance upon the children."—*Minutes* of the Orphan Masters.

These minutes at p. 138, give the names of the five children as Catrina, Wilhelmus, Hendrick, Matthys and Adolf. Riker states that there were only four and names the fourth Matthys Adolfus. His information was doubtless obtained from the Dutch Church records wherein only four are mentioned and where can be found the baptism and marriage of said Matthias Adolphus. No child named Adolf appears either there or in the Hackensack records whither all the children removed with their mother.

(*To be continued.*)

THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY.

By William B. Van Alstyne, M.D.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX, p. 186, of The Record.)

36. Annatje[4] Knickerbocker (Wouter,[3] Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 9 Nov., 1735, at Albany; d. 30 Dec., 1809; m. 10 Dec. 1757 (both Schaghticoke and Albany records), "Col. Cornelius Van Vechten" of Schaghticoke, N. Y., bap. 9 Feb., 1734-5, at Albany; d. 31 Oct., 1813; son of Harmen Van Vechten and wife Elizabeth. Harmen Van Vechten, bap. 16 Feb., 1704, at Albany, was son of Dirk Cornelisen Van Vechten and Margarita Harmense Luwes. A sketch of Col. Van Vechten and the following children are given in the *Van Vechten Genealogy*:

i. Harme,[5] b. 14 Jan., 1761; bap. 13 June, 1761, at Albany; spon.: Barent and Cathalyntje Van Buren; d. 19 Sept., 1762.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug., 1763; bap. at Albany; spon.: Wouter and Elizabeth Knikkerbakker; d. 10 Nov., 1767.

iii. Marytje, b. 9 Dec., 1765; bap. at Albany; spon.: Gerrit and Alida Visscher; d. in her 94th year at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. Enoch Leonard.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec., 1767; bap. at Albany; spon.: Wouter and Elisabeth Knickerbakker; d. 10 May, 1769.

v. Elisabeth, b. 18 Aug., 1770; bap. at Schaghticoke; spon.: Wouter and Elisabeth Knickerbacker; d. 13 April, 1840; m. Rev. Samuel Smith.

vi. Harme, b. 1 March, 1772; bap. at Albany; spon.: Dirk and Alida V. Vegten; d. 26 May, 1859; m. 10 Jan., 1793, Catherine Wendell, b. 24 June, 1772; d. 21 July, 1830. He lived on a farm between Coverville and Bemis Heights, Saratoga Co., afterwards moved to Schuylerville where he died.

vii. Rebecca, b. 9 Sept., 1773; bap. at Albany; spon.: Dirk and Alida Van Vegten; m. 6 Sept., 1792, Garret Wendell.

viii. Lucas, b. 1775.

ix. Margarietje, b. 16 Oct., 1776; bap. at Schaghticoke; spon : Harmen Fort and Elizabeth Van Vechten; d. 12 Sept., 1777.

x. Walter, b. 10 Dec., 1779; d. 1 April, 1860; m. (1) wid. Outhout; m. (2) Anna Van Vechten, b. 30 July, 1789; d. 18 April, 1856, dau. of Judge Abraham Van Vechten of Albany.

37. Alida[4] Knickerbocker (Wouter,[3] Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 20 Nov., 1737, at Albany, d. 17 Feb., 1819,

at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. there 21 Oct., 1758, Dirk Van Vechten,* bap. 15 May, 1737, at Albany, son of Harmen Van Vechten and Elisabeth his wife. Of their children the first four were baptised at Albany, the others except John at Schaghticoke:

i. Elizabeth,[6] bap. 21 Jan., 1759; spon.: Wouter and Elisabeth Knickerbacker.
ii. Alida, bap. 14 Nov., 1761; spon.: Wouter and Anatje Knikkerbakker. Mother's name "Annetje Knikkerbakker."
iii. Harmen, b. 7 Aug., 1765; spon.: Cornelis V. Vechten and Elisabeth Vile; d. Oct., 1848; m. 28 Dec., 1784, Nellie Kettle.
iv. Wouter, b. 2 July, 1768; spon.: Johs. and Elisabeth Knickerbacker; d. 20 March, 1820; m. 11 Jan., 1788, Jane Fonda, d. 25 Jan., 1829.
v. Cornelis, b. 13 Feb., 1771; spon.: Dirk I. and Pieterje Van Veghten; d. 2 Dec., 1837; m. 15 May, 1791, Maria Groesbeck, b. 15 June, 1775; d. 24 Jan., 1871.
vi. John, b. 29 May, 1773; d. 6 April, 1843; m. 21 May, 1794, Maria Knickerbocker, b. 23 March, 1777, at Schaghticoke, dau. of Johannis Knickerbocker, Jr., and Elisabeth Winne.
vii. Dirk, b. 22 Dec., 1775; spon.: Peter Viele and Elisabeth Fonda.
viii. Derkje, b. 11 Feb., 1778; spon.: Corns. Van Vechten and Annatje Knickerbacker; m. 19 May, 1792, William Winne Knickerbocker, b. 9 May, 1773, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. 1846, son of Johannis Knickerbocker, Jr., and Elizabeth Winne.
ix. A dau., m. —— Becker. Lived at Amsterdam, N. Y.

38. Anna[4] Van Vechten (Cornelia,[3] Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 6 Dec., 1748, at Albany, N. Y.; m. there 29 Jan., 1767, to Ignas Kipp of Schaghticoke, N. Y. He was appointed elder in the Dutch Reformed Church at Schaghticoke, 18 Dec., 1788, and 12 Dec., 1782. Children bap. there, except Margarita:

i. Sara,[5] b. 19 Aug., 1769; spon.: Philip and Lena Van Esch.
ii. Margarita, b. 27 Oct., 1772; bap. at Albany; m. Harmen J. Groesbeck, bap. 28 Feb., 1765, at Schaghticoke, son of John H. Groesbeck and Maritje Viele.
iii. Neeltje (Cornelia), b. 19 Jan.. 1777; spon.: Abraham Viele and Anatje Knickerbocker.
iv. ———, b. 1783; spon.: Johs. Knickerbacker and Elisabeth Winne.
v. Jacob, b. 29 May, 1788; spon.: Hans W. Groesbeck and Anatje Devenport.
vi. Teunis.

---

* A sketch of Derrick Van Vechten and the above children are given in the *Van Vechten Genealogy.*

39. JOHANNES[4] KNICKERBOCKER, JR. (Johannes,[3] Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 29 Jan., 1751; bap. 24 March, 1751, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 10 Nov., 1827, at Schaghticoke, N. Y., aged 76 years, 9 months and 19 days; m. 1 March, 1769, at Albany (Albany and Schaghticoke church records) "Elizabeth Winne, dau. of Capt. William Winne * and Maria De Frondelac of Albany," b. 6 April, 1752; bap. 12 April, 1752, at Albany; d. 10 Nov., 1828, it is said, at the same moment and hour as her husband. Johannes inherited the homestead at Schaghticoke. The house, a substantial brick structure, is still standing and contains many of the relics of olden times. Near by is the family cemetery and back of the mansion stands an aged tree around which it is said the Indians met to discuss war and peace. His wife joined the Dutch Reformed Church at Schaghticoke, 13 June, 1769, and he followed her example 9 June, 1771. Here he officiated at various times as elder and deacon. In 1792 he was a member of the State Legislature. John Knickerbocker, Jr., during the Revolutionary War was a private in the Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights), Fourteenth Regiment. He did not enter the service until after his father had resigned, and then entered the same regiment which his father had formerly commanded. The children of Johannes Knickerbocker and Elizabeth Winne were bap. at Schaghticoke, except Willem:

i. Harmen,[5] b. 17 Dec., 1769; spons.: Johs. and Rebecka Knickerbocker; d. young.
ii. Willem, b. 11 Dec., 1771; bap. at Albany; spon.: Willem and Marytje Winne; d. young.
iii. William Winne, b. 9 May, 1773; spon.: Willem and Marytje Winne; d. 1846, at Schaghticoke, aged 73 years. "Colonel William W. Knickerbocker" m. 19 May, 1792, at Schaghticoke, Derrica Van Vechten.
iv. Rebecka, b. 3 May, 1775; spon.: Johs. Knickerbocker; m. 5 Aug., 1792, at Schaghticoke, John Bradshaw.
v. Marytje, b. 23 March, 1777; spon.: William Winne and Marytje Dewandelaar; m. 21 May, 1794, at Schaghticoke, John Van Veghten.

---

*William (Willem) Winne was bap. 22 April, 1716, at Albany, son of Daniel Winne and Dirkje Van Ness; m. Maria De Frondelac, called Maria De Wandelaar on the Albany Church records, probably bap. 25 Dec., 1715, at Albany, dau. of Johannes De Wandelaar, Jr., and Lysbeth Gansevoort of Schaghticoke, N. Y. Daniel Winne, son of Pieter Winne and Tanaatje Adams, m. 16 March, 1698, at Albany, Dirkje Van Ness, dau. of Jan and Aaltie Van Ness. Daniel Winne of Rensslaer Manor, yeoman, made his will, 18 Jan., 1750-1, proved 2 March, 1757, and recorded at Albany. In it he mentions wife Dirckie and nine children, one of them being William. Pieter Winne was b. in the city of Ghent in Flanders; m. (1) Aechie Jans (by whom he had Pieter Pietersen Winne, b. 1643, lived in Esopus and m. Jannetje Alberts); m. (2) Tanaatje Adams, b. in Leeuwarden in Friesland, by whom he had twelve children. Pieter and Tanaatje Winne made a joint will, 6 July, 1684, proved 22 Feb., 1695, (Albany County Wills, Book I, p. 44). In 1677 he bought one half of Constapele's Island, and the same year a saw-mill in Bethlehem, Albany County, N. Y. He was Commissary or Magistrate of Bethlehem, Leeuwarden, the capital of Friesland is ten miles from the sea though once it lay on the shores of a deep bay.

vi. Harmen (Hermen), b. 20 July, 1779; spon,: Abraham Viele and Annatje Knickerbacker; d. 30 Jan., 1855, at Williamsburg, N. Y. Hermen, m. (1) Arietta Lansing; m. (2) Rachel Wendel; m. (3) Mary Buel. Rachel Wendel, dau. of John H. Wendel of Albany, d. 29 July, 1823. He was a lawyer and lived at Schaghticoke where he dispensed such generous hospitality that he became known as "Prince of Schaghticoke." There is a tradition to the effect that a clause in the Knickerbocker grants provides that the holder of the title to a certain tract of land must entertain the Mayor and Commonalty of Albany once a year, and this agreement was carried out strenuously. He was elected to the 11th Congress as a Federalist and served from 22 May, 1809, till 3 March, 1811. In 1816 he was chosen to State Assembly and also filled the office of County Judge. He is alluded to by Washington Irving in the *Knickerbocker's History of New York* as "My cousin, the congressman," and when Mr. Irving visited Washington he introduced him to President Madison as "My cousin Diedrich Knickerbocker, the great historian of New York." It was this intimate friendship which was the origin of Irving's humorous history of New York under the *non de plume* of Diedrich Knickerbocker (Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Vol. 3, p. 562; *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 34, p. 1, onward). His son, Right Reverend David Buel Knickerbacker, D. D., Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Indiana, was b. 24 Feb., 1833, at Schaghticoke, d. 31 Dec., 1894, in Indianapolis. He graduated in June, 1853 from Trinity College, and during the next three years studied at the Episcopal Theological Seminary in New York. He then went out to Minnesota as a Missionary of the Episcopal Church and began his labors among the Indians. He became Rector of a church in Minneapolis where he remained until chosen Bishop of Indiana (*Year Book of the Holland Society of New York*, 1895).

vii. Derckje, b. 17 June, 1781; spon.: Gerrit Winne and Anatje Viele; d. young.

viii. Derkje (Derica), b. 27 Jan., 1783; spon.: Gerrit Winne and Anatje Viele; m. 8 March, 1801, at Schaghticoke, Evert Van Allen, bap. 30 Aug., 1772, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. 14 Aug., 1854, at Defreestville, N. Y., son of Abraham E. Van Allen * and Mary

* Abraham E. Van Allen was b. 25 June, 1750; bap. 15 July, 1750, at Claverack, N. Y., and d. before 1 April, 1816, when his widow gave power of attorney to James Vanderpoel "to correct her third as widow of Abraham E. Van Allen." He m. 16 March, 1771, at Kinderhook, Mary Fryenmoet, dau. of Rev. Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet and Lena Van Etten and had nine children, of whom

Fryenmoet. Evert was a famous surveyor and civil engineer, as civil engineering was understood in those days. Howell's *History of Albany County*, says that he was the surveyor who laid out the most part of the City of Albany. He also did much work for the State and others in Jefferson, Lewis and St. Lawrence Counties. They had eleven children, one being the mother of Admiral Van Reypen. Evert was the principal legatee of his uncle and aunt, John E. Van Allen, the Congressman, and Anne Fryenmoet, dau. of Domine Fryenmoet, and is sometimes said to have been adopted by them.

ix. Johannis, b. 7 Dec., 1783; spon.: Joannes Knickerbacker and Rebecka Fonda; probably m. Rachel Visscher, dau. of Nanning H. and Alida Visscher of Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

x. Annatje, b. 19 Oct., 1786; spon.: Abram Viele and Anatje Knickerbacker; m. 27 Feb., 1805, at Schaghticoke, John De Foreest, Jr.

xi. Elisabeth, b. 17 Aug., 1788; spon.: William Van Antwerp and Rebecka Knickerbacker; m. John William Groesbeck, bap. 18 Oct., 1785, at Schaghticoke, son of William Groesbeck and Sara Viele.

xii. Neeltje, b. 12 June, 1790; spon.: William and Marytje Knickerbacker; m. Jacob T. E. Pruyn.

xiii. Cathalyntje (Kathlyne), b. 23 Aug., 1792; spon.: Gerrit Van Antwerp and Sara Kip; d. at age of 44 years,

---

Evert was the eldest. His mar. lic. bond calls him "tailor." Abraham was son of Evert Van Allen.

Evert Van Allen was b. about 1715, but the precise date of his birth or baptism nowhere appears. He was son of Johannes Van Alen and Sara Dingman, and Sara in her will (vid. Calendar of Wills number 1806, probated 1746) mentions her son Evert. He m. Margarita Fitzgerald and had seven children, of whom John E. was the eldest and Abraham E. was the second. Evert was dead in 1769 when his brother Jacobus made his will.

Johannis Van Allen is called "my eldest son" in his father's will, but the date of his birth or baptism is not found. He m. 3 July, 1697, at Albany, Sara Dingman, dau. of Adam Dingman and Aeltie Jacobse Gardiner. They appear to have had 10 children. He took the "test oath" in 1699, "lives to ye southward of Albany." On 22 Feb., 1677-8, he bought a lot on North Pearl Street, Albany. On 30 Nov., 1702, he signed the certificate in favor of Paulus Van Vleck, precentor of the Congregation at Kinderhook, and in consequence was summoned before the council at New York and received "a caution to be more careful in future." In 1716 he was a member of the consistory of the Reformed Dutch Church at Kinderhook. He was son of Lourens Van Alen.

Lourens Van Alen was in Kingston as early as 1669, later he is found at Albany and Kinderhook; he d. in 1714. He m. Elbertje Evertse, only child of Evert Luycase Backer, one of the original patentees of Kinderhook, and through her the entire interest in the Kinderhook (otherwise known as the De Bruyn) Patent passed into the Van Alen family. Lourens was closely related to "Pieter van Haelen, van Uytrecht, shoemaker," who came to New York in the *Vergulde Bever* in May, 1658, and lived at Kingston and Albany, but whether his younger brother has not been determined. The family name is probably derived from Haelen, an ancient town in Belgian Limburg.

Rev. H. Van Allen of Utica, N. Y., who is collecting material for a Van Allen Genealogy has kindly furnished the above lineage.

at Waterford, N. Y.; m. 18 Nov., 1810, John L. Viele, b. 6 June, 1788, at Pittstown, N. Y.; d. 19 Oct., 1832, at Albany, son of Ludovicus Viele* and Effie Toll. John L. Viele of Waterford, N. Y., was educated at Union College, served in the War of 1812, became an attorney at law in 1808, counsellor in the Court of Chancery in 1814, was New York Senator in 1822, '26 and '29, Judge of the Court of Errors, and Regent of the University of New York. Their son was Gen. Egbert L. Viele, b. 17 June, 1825, at Waterford; d. 22 April, 1902, at New York City; m. there 3 June, 1850, Teresa, dau. of Francis Griffin and Mary Sands.

xiv. Abraham, b. 7 April, 1796; spon.: Abraham and Hanna Viele; m. (1) Laura Sturges; m. (2) Mary Ann Hale.

40. ANNATJE[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Johannes,[3] Johannes Harmensen,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 11 March, 1753, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 5 April, 1771, at Schaghticoke, N. Y. (New York State mar. lic., dated 10 Sept., 1770) Abraham Viele. On 5 June, 1771, Annatje joined the Dutch Reformed Church at Schaghticoke. Children bap. at Schaghticoke:

i. Johannis,[5] bap. 20 March, 1774; spon.: Johs. Knickerbacker and Rebecka Fonda.

ii. Eva, b. 27 June, 1779; spon.: Jacob Viele and Eva Fort.

41. LAURENTZ[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Benjamin,[3] Laurens,[2] Herman Jansen[1]), b. about 1733; m. Margerie Bain (Ben). They appear to have had an only child:

i. Benjamin,[5] bap. 4 Nov., 1753, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Letge Halenbeek his wife.

42. ABRAHAM[4] KNICKERBOCKER (John,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Janssen[1]), b. 12 April, 1733, at Salisbury, Conn.; bap. 3 May, 1733, at Germantown, N. Y.; probably m. Jerusha ——. Children:

i. Molly,[6] b. 21 Oct., 1762, at Salisbury, Conn.

ii. Jane, bap. 23 Oct., 1764.

---

* Ludovicus Viele, bap. 17 Oct., 1742, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Effie Toll, bap. 15 Jan., 1749, at Schenectady, dau. of Simon Toll and Hester De Graaf. He was son of Jacob Viele, bap. 21 June, 1719, at Schenectady; m. 4 July, 1742, at Albany, Eva Fort, bap. 25 Jan., 1724, at Schenectady, dau. of Abraham Fort and Anna Barber Clute of Schaghticoke. Jacob was son of Lodovicus (Lewis) Viele of Schenectady and Schaghticoke as early as 1708 (Pearson), m. 12 Oct., 1697, at Kingston, N. Y., Maria Freer, b. 1676, at Hurley, N. Y., dau. of Hugo Frere and Marie Haye, his first wife. Lodovicus Viele was son of Pieter Cornelisen Viele and Jacomyntje Swart, dau. of Teunis Cornelisen Swart and Elisabeth Lendt or Van der Linde. Pieter Cornelisen Viele settled in Schenectady where in company with Elias Van Gyseling he purchased Bastian De Winter's bowery in 1670. He d. in 1688, and two years later during the massacre at Schenectady, his widow and children escaped to Albany. Jacomyntje Swart m. (2) Benony Arentsen Van Hoek; m. (3) Cornelis Vinhout. Pieter Cornelisen Viele is said to have been son of Cornelis Cornelissen, b. 1622, in Utrecht; m. 26 Nov., 1645, at New York City, Aeltje Colet, widow. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 34, p. 2.) In 1668 he paid for the use of the "large pall" for the funeral of his wife who d. at Albany.

Both children bap. 23 Oct., 1764, at Salisbury, Conn., by Rev. 'homas Davies, A. M., an Episcopal minister.

3. LAWRENCE[4] KNICKERBOCKER (John,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 1 or 7 Sept., 1739, according to Salisbury, Conn., records, ut 1 Nov., 1739, according to Athens, N. Y., church records; robably m. Catharine ——. Children, b. at Salisbury:

i. Samuel,[5] b. 12 Jan., 1762.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 16 March, 1764.
iii. John, b. 19 Nov., 1766, in New Canaan.
iv. Salmon(?), b. 28 Feb., 1773.

44. HARMON (HERMON)[4] KNICKERBOCKER (John,[3] Laurens,[2] Harnen Jansen[1]), b. 3 Jan., 1741/2, according to Salisbury, Conn., ecords, but 13 Jan., 1742, according to Athens, N. Y., church ecords where his baptism is recorded; m. Thankful ——. In ddition to the children mentioned in their grandfather's will, Abraham and Lawrence are called children and heirs of Harmen Knickerbocker (Sharon Probate Records, Book G, p. 97). Children:

i. John,[5] b. 15 Sept., 1766, at Salisbury, Conn.
ii. Bartholomew.
iii. Abraham.
iv. Lawrence.
v. Rachel, } twins.
vi. Thankful, }

45. ISAAC[4] KNICKERBOCKER (John,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 17 June, 1750, at Salisbury, Conn.; may have m. Hannah ——. The following children are copied from the Salisbury, Conn., records:

i. Cornelius,[5] b. 9 May, 1774.
ii. Jeremiah, b. 1 April, 1776.
iii. Reuben, b. 9 Aug., 1781.
iv. Hannah, b. 20 Jan., 1783.

A son d. May, 1788, and was buried at Lime Rock, Conn.

46. SOLOMAN[4] KNICKERBOCKER (John,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 12 Oct., 1754, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. Anna Heath, dau. of Bartholomew Heath and Mehitable Crippen of Sharon, Conn.

On 22 Oct., 1789, according to agreement between the heirs of John Knickerbocker of Salisbury, that part of the real estate willed to Solomon was distributed among the other heirs. (Book E, Probate Records, p. 267.)

On 12 Jan., 1799, Solomon Knickerbocker and Anna, his wife, of the town of Freehold, County of Albany and State of New York, sell to Thomas Heath of Sharon, land in Sharon, Conn., set off by heirship from the estate of Bartholomew Heath, deceased, our father. (Land Records Book 12, p. 398.) The following children, except Hannah, were b. at Salisbury:

i. Hannah,[5] d. 15 Sept., 1776, aged 16 months; bur. at Lime Rock, Conn.
ii. David, b. 7 Aug., 1777.
iii. William, b. 4 Aug., 1780.
iv. Walter, b. 7 Aug., 1782.

v. Althea, b. 2 Feb., 1785.
vi. James, b. 19 May, 1787.

47. Ruliff (Rulef)[4] Knickerbocker (Harmen,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 16 April, 1745, at Germantown, N. Y.; d. 28 June, 1807, aged 62 years; m. 22 Dec., 1768, at Oblong, N. Y., Catharine Dutcher, who d. 26 Dec., 1792, aged 51 years. The Kingston, N. Y., church records give Catrina, bap. 12 July, 1741, dau. of Johannes de Duytser and Catharina Bogardus, and Catalyntje, bap. 4 Jan., 1741, dau. of David DeDuitscher and Pietronelle Van Fredenburg. Rulef and his wife are buried on the Belden farm between Wassaic and Dover, N. Y. They lived at Dover. Children:

72 i. Tobias,[5] bap. 30 Jan., 1773, Rhinebeck-Red Hook (N. Y.), records; spon.: Tobias Miller and Moriken Knickerbocker; d. 3 May, 1850, aged 77 years and 7 months; bur. in a small enclosure on the Belden farm on the west side of the road, between Wassaic and Dover; wife's name unknown.
73 ii. Cornelius, b. 1775; d. 12 Sept., 1850, aged 75 years; bur. near his brother Tobias; m. Susannah Nase.
iii. Mary, b. 13 Feb., 1778; bap. at South Amenia, N. Y.; spon.: Hannes and Mary Woolsey.
iv. Dorcas.
v. Sarah.

48. Mary[4] Knickerbocker (Harmen,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 28 Feb., 1748, at Germantown, N. Y.; probably m. 28 Jan., 1768, at Oblong, N. Y., Joseph Gillet, who d. 25 Oct., 1770, in his 30th year. Father and son are buried in a cemetery on the Belden farm between Wassaic and Dover, N. Y. Children, bap. in the Presbyterian Church at South Amenia, N. Y.:

i. Joseph,[5] bap. 20 June, 1769, at Widow Gillet's; d. 18 Nov., 1769, aged 10 months and 9 days.
ii. Mary, bap. 30 Sept., 1770.

49. Christopher[4] Dutcher (Elizabeth,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 3 Jan., 1748, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. 9 June, 1768, at Oblong, N. Y., his cousin, Mary Belden, of Nine Partners, N. Y., dau. of Silas Belden and Janetie Knickerbocker. Christopher bought a large tract of land extending from the top of Chestnut Ridge at Dover Plains, N. Y., to the Ten Mile Run. He not only carried on an extensive farm but erected a flour mill on the Ten Mile River. They had at least the following children:

i. Silas,[5] bap. 10 Aug., 1777, at South Amenia, N. Y.; spon.: Silas Belding, Jr.
ii. A dau., b. 8 Feb., 1779; bap. 28 March at South Amenia.
iii. Lawrence, m. Jane Nasse.

50. John[4] Dutcher (Elisabeth,[3] Lawrence,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 5 Jan., 1759, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. 2 Dec., 1848; m. 17 May, 1779, Sylvia Beardsley, b. 10 Oct., 1763; d. 14 Jan., 1844; dau. of Johiel Beardsley and Hannah Griffin. John Dutcher moved to

Dover, N. Y., and thence to Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y. Children:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 18 May, 1780; d. 8 June, 1780.
ii. Christopher, b. 25 April, 1781; d. 23 April, 1845; m. 2 June, 1803, Martha Sloan, b. 3 May, 1784; d. 3 Jan., 1875.
iii. Gabriel, b. 5 May, 1783; d. 21 May, 1849; m. Peggie McKillup.
iv. Hannah, b. 26 April, 1785; d. 10 Jan., 1862; m. (1) —— Fitch; m. (2) Simon Gray.
v. Johiel, b. 24 April, 1787; d. 14 Jan., 1822; single.
vi. Sylvia, b. 2 March, 1789; d. 5 Nov., 1865; m. William Goodell.
vii. Sally, b. 31 July, 1791; d. 21 March, 1842; m. William Knapp.
viii. Pacefor Carr, b. 3 Jan., 1794, at Cherry Valley; d. 18 Feb., 1867; m. 31 Dec., 1821, Johanna Low Frink, b. 2 July, 1802; d. 7 Sept., 1881, at Roseboom, N. Y., within a mile from where she was born, dau. of Stephen Frink. He purchased a farm in Springfield, N. Y., but in 1846, removed to Seneca, N. Y.
ix. Mary, b. 2 March, 1796; d. 16 Feb., 1882; m. April, 1821, John McKillip, b. 1790; d. 24 Dec., 1845.
x. John, b. 1 Dec., 1797; d. 22 March, 1859.
xi. Keziah, b. 14 March, 1800, at Cherry Valley; d. 4 Oct., 1878; m. 28 April, 1822, Benjamin Davis, b. 5 Oct., 1795, at Burlington, N. J.; d. 25 March, 1860.
xii. Joseph N. (Dr.), b. 9 Sept., 1802; d. 1873; m. Louisa Spafford.
xiii. Deborah White, b. 15 Aug., 1804; d. 24 Oct., 1868; m. 25 Sept., 1825, William Davis, b. 6 April, 1801; d. 22 July, 1876.

(*To be continued.*)

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 166, of The Record.)

147. Hiram[6] Skillman (William H.,[5] George,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1823; d. Jan. 31, 1894; m. Jan. 16, 1844, Catharine Huff (yet living, 1907), sister of Lucretia (No. 146), at Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

i. John R.,[7] b. 1848; Engineer; m. (1) Maggie Smith, 1868. By her had five children: 1. Lizzie. 2. Levi. 3. Charles (of Raritan, N. J.). 4. Kate. 5. Gertrude (of Plainfield). He m. (2) Sophia Du Shannick, 1885, and had: 6. Henry George. 7. John Harvey. 8. Cora. Family now of Garwood, N. J.

ii. David H., b. 1852; m. and lives in Elizabeth; has three boys; carpenter and builder.
iii. James Harvey, b. 1855; weaver; unm. at Plymouth, Mass.
iv. William Dilts, b. 1857; m. —— Sherwood; one dau.; also a weaver of Plymouth.
v. Ella, b. Feb., 1861; m. John Matthews; three boys and two girls.
vi. Wesley, b. 1864; never m.; with Cent. R. R., N. J.
vii. Edgar, b. Feb., 1867; m. —— Button; machinist at Hartford, Conn.

148. THEODORE[6] SKILLMAN (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Kingston, N. J., March 4, 1800; d. 1842; m. (in Pennsylvania) Oct. 23, 1819, Catharine Albright, sister of "Polly" (see No. 68), who m. William. She was b. June 15, 1803; d. May 28, 1886. Family home, Lockland, Hamilton Co., O. Children:

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1820; m. John Turner. Had: 1. John. 2. Henry. 3. Jane. 4. Maria.
ii. Anna, b. Dec. 12, 1821; d. April 10, 1892; m. —— Parsons, and had one dau., Drusilla.
iii. John, b. June 11, 1824; m. Julia Bigum. Had: Mollie.
iv. Hiram Newton, b. 1826; m. 1849, Eliza Palmer. Had: 1. Chas Wesley. 2. John Wellington. 3. Alice. 4. William Edwin. 5. Albert Nelson. 6. Irvin Bingley. 7. Luella. 8. Henry. 9. Flora.
v. Isaac, b. 1827; m. May 30, 1850, Martha Ann Bachelor. Had: 1. Theodore Suel. 2. Louisa. 3. Hannah. 4. Belle. 5. Cassius M. 6. Orrin Grant.
vi. Margaret, b. 1829; m. —— Sullivan and had seven children, all living in 1901.
vii. Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1832; m. William Bachelor; three children, all m. and living in Hamilton, O.
viii. William, b. Feb. 8, 1834; d. Jan. 10, 1880; m. but no children.
ix. Jacob A., b. 1836; d. 1873; m. but childless.

In this single Lockland Family are 57 of the Skillman name, or 102 all related, Dec. 2, 1901.

149. JOHN[6] SKILLMAN (Benjamin,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Kingston, N. J., Sept. 21, 1790; d. 1870; m. Aug. 17, 1815, Susan Hollingshead, elder sister of Hetty (see No. 50) and of Ann who m. John Scudder (writer's uncle) who removed 1847 from Princeton, N. J., to Maysville, Ky. Children:

i. George,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. 1818.
ii. Charles, b. April 7, 1818; d. inf.
iii. Edward, b. 1820; d. 1893; coal dealer, Harlem, N. Y., 1863; two sons: 1. James, b. 1845, Pocomoke City, Md. 2. Archibald A., Williamsbridge, N. Y.; m. and has one dau.
iv. Caroline, b. April 3, 1822; d. Oct. 9, 1823.
v. Archibald A., b. 1824; printer, Nassau St., N. Y., 1847; in California, 1848, half-owner of *Pacific News*, San

Francisco; later, editor and proprietor of *Eureka Sentinal*, Nev.; d. 1900; m. (1) 1845, Elizabeth Hicks, Princeton; one son, James Carnahan, Allegheny, Pa., b. 1846; six boys and four girls; m. (2) 1857, Mrs. Sarah Black, nee Baker, Princeton; one son, Edward A., b. 1858, "Sentinal," Nev.

vi. Hettie H., b. Jan. 16, 1828; d. inf.

150. SAMUEL[6] SKILLMAN (Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Kingston on farm given by Lemuel Scudder to eldest son, Richard, *circa* 1783 (writer's grandfather); d. 1847; m. 1803, Sarah, dau. of William Hight, Princeton; lived and d. at Harlingen. Children:

i. Aaron,[7] b. 1804; d. 1869; m. 1827, Mary A. Van Pelt (b. 1808; d. 1860); shoemaker, Six Mile Run. Had: 1. Catharine, b. 1828; d. 1834. 2. Sarah, b. 1831; m. Dr. Lucien King; one dau., Emma. 3. Abraham V. P., b. 1834; d. inf. 4. James Romeyn, b. 1836; d. inf. 5. John Stryker, b. 1838; m. 1865, Mary, dau. of Simon Wyckoff, Pleasant Plains, N. J.; three daus. Home, Brooklyn; business in N. Y. City.

ii. Randall, b. 1806; m. 1833, Maria Stryker; lived at Post Town (Plainville), N. J. Had: 1. John, b. 1834. 2. Margaret, b. 1836. 3. Jane, b. June 11, 1838; m. Benjamin Hageman, Fairview, Ill. 4. Sarah, b. 1840. 5. David B., b. 1845. 6. Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1849. All but John bap. at Harlingen (Ref. Dutch) Church. Later the family removed to Illinois.

iii. James, m. March, 1841, Eliza Wood at Neshanic; lived at Harlingen. Had three children.

iv. David Bayard, b. 1812; m. Jane Williamson; a shoemaker, N. Brunswick, N. J. Had: 1. John, d. inf. 2. Sarah, m. Jacob N. Outcalt. 3. David. 4. Augusta.

151. THOMAS B.[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. May 31, 1800, at Kingston, N. J.; d. Hamilton Co., O., March 15, 1896, oldest man of the region; m. Feb. 13, 1822, Jane Van Dyke. Children:

i. Thomas,[7] b. 1823; m. 1843, Mary Davis, and d. six weeks later, April 17.

ii. Dominicus Van Dyke, b. 1824; m. (4th cousin) Lavinia, dau. (see No. 111) of Thomas Q. Skillman, large farmer adjoining.

iii. Sarah Jane, b. 1827; m. (1) 1844, William Sater; two children, Amanda and Charles; m. (2) 1854, Casper Gearhardt; three daus., Allie, May, and Mattie.

iv. Mary Ellen, b. 1830; d. unm., June 23, 1897, of melancholia.

v. William R., b. 1833; d. 1891; m. Sarah C. Carroll, now living (1905) in Cincinnati; no issue.

vi. John, b. 1836; d. 1859 from an accident.

vii. Charlotte, b. 1838; m. May 17, 1857, Ezra Wetherbee (d. Sept. 11, 1894); two children.

viii. George, b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 21, 1841.
ix. Katharyn, b. May 28, 1842; m. May 15, 1867, William V. Sater, Bevis, O. Children: 1. Alma. 2. Stanley. 3. Clifford.
x. Annice, b. June 27, 1847; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Frank A. Wetherbee, Transit, O. Had: 1. Albert. 2. Clara. 3. Goldie.

152. ALFRED[6] SKILLMAN (Isaac,[5] Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1803, near Princeton, N. J.; d. April 11, 1847; m. 1830, Sarah, dau. of Jacob Parker and wife Susan Sutphen. Home at Kingston. Children:
i. Phineas Withington,[7] b. 1831; farmer at Rhode Hall.
ii. Joachim, b. 1833; Sept. 18, 1861, joined Co. B., 9th N. J. V. I.; discharged July 12, 1865.
iii. Archibald Alexander, b. 1836.
iv. Hannah, b. 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1847.

153. JOHN SCUDDER[6] SKILLMAN (Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1791; d. 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1810, Mehitable Fanning; d. 1834. Both buried at Aquebogue, L. I. (W. of the church). Children:
i. Ida Harris,[7] b. 1811; m. 1830, George Lee.
ii. Joseph Hazzard, b. 1813; lived at Greenport, L. I.; d. 1868; m. Emeline Chase. Had three daus. and one son.
iii. John Scudder, b. 1816; lived at Hartford, Conn.; d. 1887; m. Oct. 3, 1837, Nancy Hunt. Had: 1. John H. 2. Mary J. 3. Frances A. 4. Joseph Hazzard, b. 1848. 5. Hiram S. 6. Mehitable F.
iv. Mary J., b. 1818; m. 1842, the Rev. William Tobey. No children.

154. JANE[6] SKILLMAN (sister of above), b. 1786; m. 1814, Samuel Griffing (b. 1788; d. 1856); was from Cutchogue, L. I.; taught school at the Wallabout; then was a grocer in New York, later a a prosperous up-town lumber dealer. Had six children, only two arriving at maturity.

155. THOMAS[6] SKILLMAN (Francis,[5] Thomas.[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1791, at the Wallabout in the old Skillman home; early a deacon in the church on Joralemon St. (1st Ref. Dutch); in 1835 removed to a farm in Chenango Co., N. Y. (Smithville); d. 1841; m. 1816, Catharine Onderdonk. Children:
i. Francis,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1817, in the old home on the Wallabout site, now occupied by the U. S. Naval Hospital; d. Sept. 7, 1898, at Roslyn, L. I., on the farm given him in his youth by his grandfather Onderdonk; a J. P. for 24 consecutive years; Member of N. Y. Assembly (1st District) 1867-8; m. (1) 1842, Sarah Ann Schenck (d. 1864); m. (2) 1865, Josephine D., dau. of Horatio Gates Onderdonk (b. 1835; d. 1906). Had an only dau., Elizabeth O., b. 1871; m. 1907, Samuel H. Andrews, Brooklyn.
ii. Eliza B., b. 1820; d. July 31, 1827.
iii. Joseph Onderdonk, b. 1825; d. inf.

iv. Joseph Onderdonk, b. 1827; d. 1872; home at Jamaica, L. I.; deacon in church there (Ref. Dutch); m. March 17, 1858, Gertrude Van Sicklen. Had: 1. Mary C., b. Dec. 21, 1858. 2. Ida Kouwenhoven, b. 1860; d. 1879. 3. Joseph Hegeman, b. July 16, 1863.

156. JOHN[6] SKILLMAN (Francis,[5] Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 2, 1797, on the Wallabout; d. 1865; from a boy was a member of First Ref. Dutch Church, Brooklyn, and like his father, long a ruling elder therein; inherited the homestead farm which he sold about 1835; First Pres. of City Bank, Brooklyn; m. (1) March 13, 1828, Catharine Newberry (b. 1794; d. 1838); m. (2) Nov. 26, 1839, Mary K. Duffield (b. 1808; d. 1883). Of seven children only three survived infancy:

i. John Moon,[7] b. 1831; never m.; paymaster in U. S. Navy; d. suddenly at Mobile, Jan. 13, 1865.

ii. Anna, b. 1833; d. at Claverack, 1865; m. July 9, 1857, the Rev. Acmon P. Van Giesen, descendant of Rynier Bastiansen Van Giesen who came to America previous to 1660 from Holland; graduate of N. Y. University, 1849, and of N. B. Theo. Sem., 1852; pastor of the First Church (Ref. Dutch) of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., for nearly 40 years; d. there 1906; served at Catskill, Brooklyn, and Claverack Churches (Ref. Dutch). Two daus. survive.

iii. Mary Emily, b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1841.

iv. Catharine Newberry, b. 1840; m. Henry M. Curtis.

v. Emily Maria, b. May 16, 1842; d. May 10, 1870.

vi. Mary Duffield, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1848.

vii. Francis, b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1849. Interments are all in Greenwood.

157. THOMAS[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1789; d. 1876?; m. (1) Nov., 1813, Abigail L'Hommedieu (b. 1791; d. 1847; m. (2) Sept., 1848, Rosanna Barber (b. 1825; d. 1859); removed 1823 from Aquebogue to Chenango Co., (McDonough); a large and prosperous farmer. Children by Abigail, seven, by Rosanna, four:

i. Jesse Carr,[7] b. 1814; m. May 16, 1837, Anna Youngs (b. 1818). Home at Troupsburgh, N. Y. Had ten children.

ii. Benjamin L'H., b. 1816; m. June, 1838, Lucy I. Nichols; d. 1873. Had eight boys and three girls.

iii. Albert R., b. 1819; m. 1843, Cordelia Beckwith. Had: 1. Thomas. 2. Harmanus, b. 1847. 3. Elsie, b. 1853.

iv. Sarah, b. 1822; d. 1856; m. 1843, Samuel Beckwith.

v. John, b. 1827; m. 1854, Clarinda Philley. Home at Zumbrota, Minn. Had six boys and one girl.

vi. Josiah, b. 1830; d. 1864; m. Harriet Fairchild.

vii. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Harmanus Beckwith.

viii. Rachel, b. June 26, 1851.

ix. Thomas W., b. June 20, 1852.

x. Nancy, b. May 22, 1854.
xi. Alfred H., b. June 13, 1857.

158. JOSIAH[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1794; d. 1854; removed about 1820 from N. Y. City (a carpenter) to Chenango Co., and became a farmer; then for sake of health went to Baltimore; m. 1819, Catharine Thomas. Five children d. inf.; the rest are of record as follows:

i. Griffith,[7] b. 1820; d. unm., 1855.
ii. Jane, b. 1822; m. George Brunson, Oswego, N. Y.
iii. Joseph F., b. 1824; d. 1873; m. 1849, Lucretia Welch. Had 10 children. Live at Magnolia, Md.
iv. Hannah, b. 1825; m. 1845, Samuel C. Hush.
v. William, b. Sept. 27, 1835; no record.
vi. Caroline, b. 1840; m. 1857, John A. McPherson.
vii. Sarah, b. 1846; m. June, 1863, Noah Underwood. Family mainly in Baltimore or environs.

159. JOSEPH[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1802; d. 1875; a carpenter with Josiah in N. Y. City, but became an extensive farmer in Chenango; lover of singing and long chorister in Baptist Church (and member); m. 1828, Miranda Carpenter. Had:

i. John C.,[7] b. 1829; m. 1854, Mary B. Philley and six children were theirs, five daus. and one son.
ii. Jerusha, b. 1831; m. 1857, Theodore H. Fitch.
iii. Elsie, b. 1833; m. 1862, Ephraim Loomis. No children.
iv. Fred'k A., b. 1835: m. 1858, Eglantine Wait. Had two boys, Elmer and Frank M.
v. Joseph Hudson (twin with Josiah who d. inf.); b. 1838; m. 1866, Lettie B Cline; Member N. Y. Assembly, 186–; prosperous farmer and man of affairs. Two children: 1. Ida May, b. 1867. 2. Henry Elwyn, b. 1870.
vi. Francis M., b. 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1864, of wounds received Sept. 6, at the battle of Winchester, Va.
vii. William H., b. 1846; home and wife but no children at Leavenworth, Kan.

160. FRANCIS MARTIN[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Aquebogue, L. I., 1812, and a lad of 12 removed with family to Chenango Co., N. Y.; lamed by accident he became a teacher and farmer; m. 1837, Julia A. Chappell (b. 1815; d. 1879); removed 1856 to Mazeppa, Minn., and took up land; elected to State Legislature, 1858; d. 1886. Children:

i. Evander,[7] b. 1838; enlisted in 1861 in Co. G., 3d Minn. V. I., then was 1st. Lieut and Q.-M. in 113th U. S. Col. Inf.; discharged April 10, 1866; m. 1865, Electa C. Lont. Had five boys. Home, Livingston, Mont.
ii. Elsie, b. 1840; m. (1) 1857, J. O. Wilcox; d. a soldier, 1864; m. (2) 1869, T. F. Sturtevant; lives a widow with one child, Nellie, in Red Wing, Minn.
iii. Milon, b. 1842; served in Co. B., Brackett's Bat., Minn. Cav.; then in Indian service; discharged June 1,

1866; m. July, 1867, Mary Southwell (now dead); one son, Herbert, b. 1872. Home, Tyndall, S. D.

iv. Frank, b. 1844; 1st Lieut. Co. K., 113th U. S. Col. Inf.; resigned Oct., 1865; m. 1867, Lizzie Hopkins. Had four children. Druggist, 1880-90, at Valley Springs, S. D. Home now on a ranch near Oregon City, Ore.

v. Phil, b. 1845; enlisted 1861; later was 2d Lieut. Co. A., 113th Col. Inf.; mustered out, April 10, 1866; m. 1878, Fannie A. Rawson; lawyer; City clerk, Red Wing, Minn. (5 years); Mayor (3 terms), Aberdeen, Dak.; removed 1890, to Olympia, Wash. Children: 1. Fannie C. 2. Philip A., U. S. N., highest record as gunner in the entire service. 3. Katherine R.

vi. Sarah, b. 1847; m. 1868, Stephen O. Lont. Home, Waterbury, Conn.

vii. Ida, b. Jan. 18, 1850; d. April 13, 1871.

viii. William B., b. 1851; m. 1878, Mary E. Annible. Two boys, Charles A. and Edward. Home, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.

ix. Charles Nelson, b. 1855; m. 1877, Julia Prescott. Two boys, Roy and Guy. Home, Big Timber, Mont.

x. James H., b. 1859; lives unm. with Elsie at Red Wing, Minn.

xi. Nellie E., b. 1862; m. Lynn Merrick. One son, Albert. Home, Alleghany City, Pa.

161. Joseph[6] Skillman (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. on Chambers St., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1804; with his brother, Abraham B., in hardware business, 1839; also in basket trade, 1844; removed to Scotch Bush, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. 1832, Maria L. Anderson. Children:

i. Catharine,[7] m. John B. Hyatt.

ii. Josephine, m. Charles Lockwood and lived in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

iii. Joseph, lived unm. in Brooklyn. Nothing clear. Was this the man crushed in doing his duty by the falling of a chimney on him at the Ocean Mills Fire, 208 Fulton St., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1861, and buried in Greenwood with all the honors of the Fire Department for heroism? Newspapers of the time glow with praise of him, but is this the Joseph? Who knows?

162. Abraham B.[6] Skillman (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Tnomas[1]), b. in New York City, Jan. 8, 1806; lifelong in hardware trade, his brothers along with him; many years at 271 Greenwich St.; m. Catharine Heroy. Children:

i. Martha B.,[7] d. Oct. 6, 1875.

ii. Isaac Brower, clerk, 1878; dealer in Glassware, 1886.

iii. George Augustus, no record.

iv. James Henry, no record.

163. John[6] Skillman (John,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Brooklyn (Bushwick), March 21, 1819; dealt in books as "Skillman & Lane," 400 Pearl St., 1840-41, and "John Skillman," 1842; m. (1) 1840, Sarah Ann Devoe; two daus.; m. (2) Dec. 3,

1846, Caroline Sevoe, stepdau. of —— Cadet, and by her were four additional children:

i. Susan Frances,[7] d. inf.
ii. Sarah A., b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. 1868.
iii. Caddie, b. May 5, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1867.
iv. Susanna Gardner, b. 1849; d. Feb., 1851.
v. Susanna Church, b. 1852; m. April 24, 1872, Edgar Halliday.
vi. John Henry, b. 1855; drowned Jan. 5, 1864.

164. Joseph Henry[6] Skillman (John,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Bushwick (Brooklyn), Dec. 19, 1837; d. May 2, 1890; m. 1873, Anna Stebbins. Children:

i. Henry Christopher,[7] b. July 23, 1874.
ii. Edwin Joseph, b. July 6, 1876.
iii. May, b. June 14, 1883; d. inf.
iv. Ethel, b. Feb. 4, 1885.
v. Ralph Francis, b. May 17, 1889.

LORDS OF MANORS OF NEW YORK.

With a Preface on the Aryan and Seigneurial Order of the Empire in America.

By the Viscount de Fronsac.

In 1540, Charles, Count of Hapsburgh, Grand Duke of Austria, King of Spain and Emperor of the Romans, extended the Seigneurial Order of the Empire over America, of which entire continent he had become absolute master.

To this Order, as a nobility, were admitted the Founders and Defenders of the Empire in America, to hold lands incorporated into lordships, or seigneuries, hereditarily with personal representation in the Emperor's Council in the various provinces where their seigneurial holdings extended; and as a class, even if bereft of lands and function by revolution and disaster, to constitute in their remotest generations a class of honor and precedence like the noblesse-de-race of old Europe.

The first and highest title of this Seigneurial Order he bestowed on Colan, grandson of Christopher Columbus (the Duchy of Veragua) with the additional rank of hereditary Vice-Admiral.

On the dismemberment of this great Empire of Charles by treaty and distribution, the rights of succession of rank and property of these families were continued by international agreement and the Seigneurial Order was continued by their establishment and added to by each succeeding monarchy. Thus the Dutch created their Patroon-Lords in New Netherland and when that passed to the British King Charles II, he added to them in Seigneurial succession the Lords of the Manors of New York,

while in Carolina he created a special list of Seigneurial titles, such as Landgrave to rank with Earl, Cacique to rank with Viscount, and Baron and Lord of Manor. His brother, King James, VII (II), later on countersigned Lord Baltimore's addition of the Lords of the Manors of Maryland.

Already the Kings of France in Canada and Louisiana had followed after King James, VI's Baronets of Nova Scotia, with Seigneurial rank in the Dukes, Marquises, Counts, Barons and Seigneurs of that country—the highest of which was the Duke of Arkansas bestowed on John Law, finance minister of France and principal founder of Arkansas.

Then when all these degrees, concessions and rights passed by treaty under the sovereignty of King George, III, by the Treaty of Paris of 1763, they were expressly secured to the families who had won them by their nobility, valor and merit. So from monarch to monarch by treaty and treaty, the imperial titles and sovereignty of the Emperor Charles in America were passed on until they finally devolved on the Kings of Great Britain and Ireland, with the chiefship of the Seigneurial Order of the Empire.

The Revolution in America (1776-83) and the formation of the United States has not been deemed to have abrogated the Seigneurial honors of families residing in the states which were these former provinces of the Empire, any more than it destroyed the peerage rights of the family of Lord Fairfax of Virginia.

To assert, maintain and obtain recognition of these rights before the Court of the Empire, as well as to preserve the Aryan purity of succession of these families, caused their principal descendants to reorganize the Seigneurial Order of the Empire in 1880 (first established in America by the Emperor Charles in 1540) to which they added the name of Aryan. In 1908, by the generosity of the Baroness Dorchester, Greywell Hill, Winchfield, England (Chief of one branch of the Order), the dies of the decoration were paid for and made by Spink, 17 and 18 Piccadilly, London (maker to the King and for the Order of the Garter). They were approved by the Herald's College and by the Earl-Marshall of England (Duke of Norfolk), and are to be worn by those descendants in the male line of the family name of the above mentioned families on registration in the Aryan and Seigneurial College of Arms, Viscount de Fronsac, Herald-Marshall, London, Ontario, Canada.

The feudal and titled families of New York—Lord-Patroons, etc.,—who are eligible to this only Court, recognized and imperially founded order in America, are the following:

Schuyler, Lord of Beverwyck.

Philip Piertersen Schuyler in 1650 was made Lord-Patroon of Beverwyck. His son was the first Mayor of Albany (1686-94). Arms: Vert, issuing from a cloud, ppr. a cubet arm in fesse, vested azure, holding in hand a falcon, close, ppr. Crest: a hawk, close ppr. Seigneurial Coronet.

Kyp, Lord of Kypsburg.

Isaac Kyp, in 1688, was Lord-Patroon of Kypsburg. He was descended from Ruloff de Kype, a Norman Seigneur whose barony was near Alencon, France. Isaac came to New York in 1657 and was succeeded by his descendants, Jacob and Hendricks Kyp. Arms: Azure, a cheveron or, between two griffins sejant confrontee; in chief a dexter hand couped argent. Crest: a demi-griffin argent, holding in paws a cross, gules. Seigneurial Coronet.

Smith, Lord of St. George's Manor.

Col. William Smith received the lordship of St. George's Manor at Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York, in 1693. His son William was Judge of the Supreme Court and died in 1767, whose son William was Chief Justice and Royal Councillor up to 1782. He was averse to Republicanism and wrote a historical summary of the times. He settled in Canada and was Judge at Quebec after 1783. The family were from Hingham Fenn, Northampton, England. Arms: Or, on a cheveron gules, between three crosses-crosslet fitchee sable, three bezants. Crest: out of a ducal coronet or, an Indian goat's head argent, eared sable, bearded and attired of the first. Seigneurial Coronet.

Evans, Lord of Fletcher Manor.

Capt. John Evans was made by the King Lord of Fletcher Manor in 1694. The family is of Norman origin, descending from Richard, son of Payne de Avenes who came to England in 1194. Arms: Azure, a griffin passant, and a chief, or. Crest: a griffin passant, or, beaked, fore legged and ducally gorged, azure. Motto: "Durate." Seigneurial Coronet.

Van Courtlandt, Lord of Van Courtlandt Manor.

Stephen Van Courtlandt, by Royal patent, was Lord of Courtlandt Manor in 1697. It contained 83,000 acres. His ancestor Stephen, of South Holland, was a man of considerable importance in 1610, whose son Oloff came to New York in 1649, as a free-holder. Oloff was father of Stephen, the first Lord, who was Mayor of New York and a Royal Councillor in 1677, from whom descended Col. Philip Van Courtlandt, Lord of the Manor in 1783. The Manor house is yet possessed by the family whose rights of noblesse and representation are in the Aryan and Seigneurial Order of the Empire. Arms: Argent, the wings of windmill sable, voided of the field, between six etoils gules. Seigneurial Coronet.

Livingston, Lord of Livingston Manor.

Robert Livingston, by Royal patent, was Lord of Livingston Manor of 120,000 acres in 1686, who traced through Rev. Alex. Livingston of Sterling, 1590, to the Livingstons, Earls of Calendar in Scotland. From him descended several noted judges and

jurists. Arms: 1st and 4th argent, three cingfoils gules within a royal tressure vert; 2nd and 3d sable a bend between six billets or. Crest: a demi-hercules, wreathed about head and middle holding club erect in dexter hand and in sinister a serpant ppr. Motto: "Si je puis." Seigneurial Coronet.

Gardiner, Lord of Gardiner Manor.

Col. Lionel Gardiner in 1639, by Royal patent, was made Lord of Gardiner Manor, Gardiner's Island. The Manor contained 3,300 acres. Most likely the family descends from William Le Gardiener who possessed estates in Rutland, England, in 1202. The name occurs in the XIII in Yorkshire, and in the following century in Wilts and Somerset. Arms: A cheveron, ermine, between two griffins' heads in chief and a cross pattée, argent in base. Crest: A pelican, sable, vulning itself, gules. Motto: "Deo non fortuna." Seigneurial Coronet.

Morris, Lord of Morrisania.

His Excellency, Lewis Morris, who had been Royal Governor of New Jersey in 1638, was by Royal patent in 1697, made Manorial lord of Morrisania. His son Lewis and his grandson Richard, Lords of the Manor in succession, were also both judges in admiralty. He descended from William Morris, Lord of Tinturn Manor, Co. Monmouth, England. The family originated with the Norman name of de St. Maurice, and the fief in Normandie existed in 1180. Isabella, John and Margerie Morice are recorded in England in 1272. Arms: 1st and 4th gules, a lion, ramp. regard. or; 2d and 3d three torteaux in fesse. Crest: A castle in flames, ppr. Seigneurial Coronet.

Philippse, Lord of Philippsebourg.

Hon. Frederic Philippse, by Royal patent in 1693, was made Lord of the Manor of Philippsebourg containing 1500 square miles. He was a Royal Councillor in the Province of New York and was born at Balsward, in Friesland. His son Frederic was a great leader in the Province and married a daughter of the Royal Governor. He was succeeded by his son, Col. Frederic, who left ten children, while of his daughters, Mary married Col. Beverley Robinson and Susan married Col. Morris. Arms: A demi-lion issuant of a ducal coronet, argent, crowned or. Crest: the same. Seigneurial Coronet.

Paine, Lord of Sophy Manor.

John Paine about 1666 was by Royal writ made Lord of Sophy Manor, Prudence Island, near Rhode Island. He was born in 1601 and first settled at Ipswich, Massachusetts, where in 1647-9, he was a Deputy to the General Court. He was proprietor of a fine estate and was the ruling elder and treasurer of Essex County for eighteen years. His first wife was Ann, daughter of

John Whiting of the Manor of Hudleigh, Suffolk, England. He was succeeded in manorial lordship by his son John. His other son, Robert, graduated at Harvard and was living in 1701. The family descends from Robert Payen of Normandie, 118-98, from one offshoot of whom were the Baronets Payne. Arms: Paly of six argent and vert; on a chief azure three garbs, or. Crest: A lion, ppr. supporting a sheaf of wheat. Seigneurial Coronet.

Pell, Lord of Pellham Manor.

Thomas Pell in 1666, by Royal writ, was made Lord of Pellham Manor. He was grandson of John Pell and Margaret Oberland whose father, Rev. John Pell was rector of Southwick, Sussex, England, 1590. His son obtained an addition to the Royal patent of lordship in 1687 whose original extent was 9,166 acres. The first ancestor of the family was Radulphus Pele of Normandie, 1180. From him Robert, son of Robert le Pele was settled at York, England. From the same source came also the Peels of Yorkshire and Lancaster, ancestors of Sir Robert Peel, one time minister of England. Arms: Ermine, on a canton azure, a pelican or, vulned, gules. Seigneurial Coronet.

Billopp, Lord of Bentley Manor.

Capt. Christopher Billopp received from the King in 1687 the lordship of Bentley Manor of over 2,000 acres, southwest part of Staten Island. He had been an officer in the Royal Navy. His only daughter married Mr. Young Farmer. The son by the marriage on inheriting the manorial lordship took the name of Billopp. The manor was the meeting place for Lord Howe, Dr. Franklin, John Adams and Edward Rutledge in 1778, in a fruitless undertaking to end the hostilities between the British provinces and the Parliamentary usurpation in England. Farmer-Billopp entered the British Army and became Colonel. His estates were confiscated by the Revolutionary Party in America in 1782 and he settled in New Brunswick where he became President of the Provincial Council. His descendants yet retain their Seigneurial honors. Arms: Vert, an eagle displayed argent, armed and langued gules. Crest: A wolff sejant regardant, argent vulned on the shoulder, gules. Motto: "Sublimiora Petamus." These arms were borne by the family of Biddulph since 1583 (ancestors of the Billopps), when they held the manor of Biddulph in Staffordshire, England. A Seigneurial Coronet is added for their manorial rank.

Pauw, Lord of Pavonia.

Michael Pauw in 1630 was Lord-Patroon of Pavonia. He was formerly of Holland and of a noble Dutch family. Descended from the same source was M. de Pauw, reader to King Frederic the Great of Prussia. Arms: Empaled, 1st, argeant, a paon with feathers displayed, ppr. 2ndly, azure, a granade stemmed and leaved, or. Seigneurial Coronet.

De Vries, Lord of Pavonia Manor.

D. P. de Vries in 1636 received through the Pauw family the hereditary lordship of Pavonia Manor. He was formerly of Amsterdam, Holland. Arms: Azure, a cheveron between three ears of corn argent. Seigneurial Coronet.

Melyn, Lord of Pavonia Hall.

Cornelius Melyn was possessed of Manorial rights and patroonate lordship of the domain of Pavonia Hall, Staten Island in 1640. The family which had also English branches in the name of Mellen, was derived from Malins or De Malines in Flanders. The Lords of Malines descended from Bertold, living in 800, were established as Advocates or Protectors of Malines by the Bishop of Liege. They were Cavaliers of the Holy Empire in 1721. Arms: Gules, three pales vair, as recorded in their native city of Antwerp, to which is added the symbol of their rank. A Seigneurial Coronet.

Mayhew, Lords of Mayhew Manor.

Matthew Mayhew, by royal writ became Lord of Mayhew Manor, Martha's Vineyard, in 1685. He was of a scholarly and distinguished ancestry, descended from Thomas Mayhew, gent., born in 1591 in England, and a passenger to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1631. The latter was Deputy to the General Court (1634–44). He removed to Martha's Vineyard in 1647, where he was governor for the proprietors and preached to the Indians. His first wife was Martha Parkhurst, and his second, Grace, widow of Thomas Paine. He was father of Matthew, the first Lord of the Manor, and of Thomas, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Arms: Argeant, on a fesse sable between three roses, gules, a lily of the first, which arms were borne by their predecessor Richard Mayhew, Bishop of Hereford (1504–16), to which is added the Seigneurial Coronet.

Mayhew, Lord of Tysbury Manor.

Thomas Mayhew, judge, etc., brother of Matthew, first Lord of Mayhew Manor, received by Royal writ the Manor of Tysbury, adjoining Mayhew Manor, in 1671. Arms: same as above.

Wyllys, Lord of Wylles Manor.

The Hon. Samuel Wyllys (Welles), Secy. of the Colony of Connecticut, by Royal writ became Lord of Wyllys Manor in 1675, which included Plum Island. He was born in Warwickshire, England, in 1638. He came to Connecticut and was a magistrate in 1654. His wife was a daughter of Gov. Haines. His father, George, was one time Gov. of the Province, whose eldest son, George, remained in England in charge of the family estate of Tenny-Compton. Gov. Wyllys was also a commissioner to the Congress of the United Provinces held at Albany. The family descends from Effric de Welles, who held the fief of

Welles or Wellis in Normandie in 1180. Lord Samuel Wyllys was succeeded by his son Hezekiah, who was Secy. for the Colony (1712–34). His son and successor, Lord George Wyllys (married the daughter, Eliz., of Rev. James Hobart), was Colonial Secy. (1734–96), which office continued in this manorial family up to 1809, when it was held by Lord George Wyllys. Arms: Argent, a cheveron between three mullets, gule. Crest: A falcon expanded, ppr., belled, or. Seigneurial Coronet.

Fletcher, Lord of Fletcherton.

Col. Benj. Fletcher, Royal Governor of New York in 1692, by Royal writ was made Lord of Fletcherton Manor. He was descended from Robert Flechier, Normandie, 1198. Adam le Flechier came to England, 1272, from whom descended the Baronets Fletcher and Fletcher, Lord of Saltown in Scotland. Col. Fletcher was son of William Fletcher of Low Bashir Manor, Westmeath, Ireland, by wife Abigail, daughter and heiress of Henry Vincent of London. His son and successor, Lord Benj. Fletcher, is mentioned in connection with the Province of Pennsylvania where some of the family reside. Arms: 1st and 4th sable a cross flory between four escallops, argent: 2nd and 3d, azure, a cheveron between three quarterfoils slipped, argent. Crest: An arm in armor embowed holding in gauntlet an arrow, ppr. Motto: "Per Augustum." Seigneurial Coronet.

Lovelace, Lord of Pavonia Villa.

Col. Francis Lovelace, Royal Governor of New York in 1670, by Royal writ was Lord of Pavonia Villa, Staten Island. He was a son of Sir Richard, Baron Lovelace, of the Manor of Hurley. His relative, John Lovelace, succeeded him as Lord of the Manor and was also Royal Governor of the Province in 1708. He married Lady Ann Wentworth, daughter of the Earl of Cleveland, who was created Baroness Wentworth in her own right. She was ancestress of the Earl of Lovelace and Lord Wentworth. The peerage of Lovelace became extinct in 1736, but rights of representation in the Aryan and Seigneurial Order devolve on the next nearest colateral. Arms: 1st and 4th gules, on a shief indented argent, three martlets sable for Lovelace: 2nd azure, on a saltire engrailed argent, five martlets sable for Hingham: 3rd on a saltire argent, a rose of Lancaster for Neville. Crest: On the trunk of a tree, vert, an eagle displayed argent. Supporters: Two pegasi pourpre. Seigneurial Coronet.

Palmer, Lord of Cassilton Manor.

Capt. John Palmer in 1687 by Royal writ became Lord of Cassilton Manor of the North part of Staten Island. In 1681 he acquired a large tract of land in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He was member of the Council of the Gov. Sir Edmund Andros, and had come from England with the commission of Chief-Justice. The name Palmer meant a Crusader. In England four of these families had a Norman origin. The Palmers of Lincoln, those of

York, those of Northampton, and those of Hants and Sussex. Arms: Or, on a cheveron gules, five acorns of the field. Seigneurial Coronet.

Heathcote, Lord of Scarsdale Manor.

Col. Caleb Heathcote by Patent Royal was Lord of Scarsdale Manor, 21 March, 1701. He was son of Gilbert of Westerfield, Derbyshire, and brother of Sir Gilbert, Lord-Mayor of London. He married Martha, daughter of Col. William Smith, a manorial lord of Long Island and former Governor of Tangiers. Lord Heathcote was Surveyor-General of the Province, and Mayor of New York in 1711. One of his daughters married James de Lancey, Lieut.-Gov. of the Province. Arms: Ermine, three pomeis charged with a cross, or. Crest: On a mural crown, a pomen between two wings displayed, ermine. Seigneurial Coronet.

Van Rensselaer, Lord of Rensselaerwyck.

De Heer Kilieen Van Rensselaer was Lord-Patroon of Rensselaerwyck before 1637. He was a pearl and diamond merchant, and one of the Directors of the Dutch West Indian Company. His patroonate lordship extended in Albany and Rensselaer Counties. He died in 1645 and was succeeded by his son Kilieen, who married Marie Van Courtlandt. At his death in 1701, his sons Jeremiah and Stephen were the succeeding Lords of the manor. The latter died in 1747 and was succeeded by Stephen, who married Catherine Livingston. He died in 1764. His son, Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer, born 1764, Lieut.-Gov. of New York, 1795–8, was Major-General 1812–15. By his first wife, Margaret Schuyler, he had Stephen, his successor, and other children by second marriage. Arms: 1st gules, a cross ancré argent: 2nd argent, a fesse embattled, voided, sable: 3d argent, three antique crosses, azure: 4th or three cheveronals sable. Motto: "Niemand Zondes." Siegneurial Coronet.

Chambers, Lord of Fox Hall.

Thomas Chambers, by Royal writ in 1667 became Lord of Fox Hall, near Kingston. The family is Norman and trace direct to Robert de la Chambre who held lands in feudal tenure in Worcestershire, England, in 1345. Arms: Argent, a cheveron sable, surmounted by another ermine between three chambers placed transverse of the escutcheon, of the second, fired, ppr. Seigneurial Coronet.

Archer, Lord of Fordham Manor.

John Archer, of Royal patent, was made Lord of Fordham Manor, 13 Nov., 1671. His father and grandfather were named John also, the latter of whom married Eleanor Frewin, and was son of Humphrey Archer, gent, born 1527. John, the first lord of the manor, was succeeded by his son John who married in New York in 1686, Sarah Odell. Their son Samuel was the third

lord of Fordham Manor. The family trace to William Arcuarius, general of bowmen, Haunts, England, 1086, whose son Fulbert L'Archer witnessed a charter of Geoffrey de Clinton, time of King Henry, I. Arms: Per pale gules and azure; three arrows or, barbed and feathered argent. Crest: A dragon's head issuant of a mural crown of the last and third. Seigneurial Coronet.

LLOYD, LORD OF QUEENS MANOR.

—— Lloyd became Lord of Queens Manor by Royal assent in 1679. It was situated on Long Island. This family was of noble Welsh origin. Arms: Gules, a lion or. Crest: A bird rising, or. Seigneurial Coronet.

There may have been other manorial grantees or possessors of that Seigneurial dignity and rank. Fuller information is sought of these founders and defenders of the Empire in America so that all families thus entitled may appear in the forthcoming book, *Baronage of the Empire*, soon to be issued in England. All such information should be sent to the Viscount de Fronsac, London, Ontario, Canada.

OBITUARY.

WANDELL, TOWNSEND, lawyer, Annual Member, elected Jan. 12, 1900, was killed in a railway accident at Bologna, Italy, June 28, 1908, aged 60. Mr. Wandell was a bachelor; his father was Judge Benjamin Coe Wandell; his home was at 157 East 83d Street, where he lived with his brother Francis L. and his sister Miss Josephine Wandell. His office was at 51 Chambers Street. He was a graduate of the Columbia College Law School in 1865, and in his law practice his uprightness of purpose and trustworthiness of character gained for him the confidence and trust of many clients who placed the entire charge of their estates in his hands. His friend, J. S. Voorhees, in a letter to the press pays him this beautiful tribute: "Everyone loved and respected him, and they could not help loving him for he was true, honest and just. He had a kind word for every one. The world is better for having known Townsend Wandell and though his self-sacrificing earthly career is ended, his pure upright example will live and inspire others for good." Mr. Wandell was a member of the Union League, Club, the Sons of the Revolution, the Holland Society, the St. Nicholas Society, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the New York Historical Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, the Dwight Alumni Association, and the Columbia Law School Alumni. He was trustee and manager of the New York City Church Extension and Missionary Society of the Methodist Church, and manager of the New York Deaconess Home and Training School. The funeral services were held in the Madison Avenue Episcopal Church, Friday, July 24, 1908.

QUERIES.

WALDRON—VERMILYE.—Was Maria Goverts, wife of Resolved Waldron of Amsterdam, the mother of Resolved Waldron, Jr., the Harlem, N. Y., settler? Wanted proof that the said Resolved Waldron, Jr., and Johannes Vermilye, another Harlem settler, were entitled to use coat-armor, and the blazon of their arms.

SMITH.—Caleb Smith. the third of his name, in line, m. Hannah, dau. of Jacobus Dyckman, 26 Jan., 1804. Who was the mother of the said Caleb Smith; was he of the Tangier Rock or Bull Smith; what was his line back to the founder of the Smith family on Long Island; and what was the day and month of Caleb's death in 1858?

DYCKMAN. Who was the mother of the celebrated Staats Morris Dyckman? Riker's *Revised History of Harlem* gives him as son of Jacob and Tryntje Benson of Spuyton Duyvil, or Harlem, and m. to Eliza *Corne*. Bolton says he was the fifth son of Jacob Dyckman of Phillipsburgh, and m. Eliza *Kennedy*. His true parentage and dates of birth for himself and his wife are desired.

The marriage date of Jacob and Tryntje (Benson) Dyckman is asked for, and a dated list of their children: *Samson*, *Staats Morris*, *Benjamin*, *Jacobus John*, *Garret*, *Wm. Nagel*, *Maria*, *Catalina*, *Jane*, and perhaps *Jacob*.

Riker says John above, m. Aletta Goetchins, but members of the family say he m. Mehitable Westcot. Which is correct?

The will of Deliverance Conkling in 1762, names his dau. Deliverance Conkling, wife of Jacob Dyckman. Who were Jacob's parents? Could he have been son of Jacob and Tryntje Benson above?

Is Mr. D. Waters Dyckman a descendant of the Long Island family of Waters, and if so, how?

The above is asked for in the interest of a Dyckman Chart now being compiled. LUCY D. AKERLY.

BOOK NOTICES.

OUR AMERICAN BARCLAYS, by Cornelia Barclay Barclay. Cloth, small Quarto, pp. 80. Limited edition, privately printed. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

This little work is filled with interesting details concerning the early members of the ancient Barclay Family of Albany, N. Y., so many of whom were loyalists at the time of the Revolutionary War. The information is largely imparted in the form of conversational letters addressed to the children of the compiler, with additional chapters on the early English and Scotch families of the name, the Saxon "de Berkeleys" and the Rev. Thomas Barclay, the first of his family in America, together with copies of various epistles written by and to members of his family. It is probable that the Rev. Thomas Barclay, who only took clerical orders at the late age of forty years, was allied to the Barclays of Fifeshire, Scotland, and was possibly a son of Sir Robert Barclay, Bart. of Pierston, County Fife, by his second wife Barbara Deas(?). Positive proof of this fact is lacking, but a skilled searcher in Scotland has produced many documents pointing to this origin of the family and the clue is well worth serious investigation. So much new and valuable data has been collected by Mrs. Barclay beyond the meagre facts hitherto known, that it is hoped a complete genealogy of this interesting Tory family will soon be published in the standard form and arrangement. In the meantime the compiler is to be congratulated upon putting the family history in so compact and readable a form, the book being beautifully printed in large clear type, with wide margins, and the paper and binding up to the high standard set by its publishers.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES COLE OF PLYMOUTH, 1633. Also a record of the families of Lt. Thomas Burnham of Ipswich, 1635; Lt. Edward Winship of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington, England, 1635, with a complete record of the Cole, Coole and Coule families of America in the Revolution, By Ernest Byron Cole. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908. Cloth, Quarto. pp. 435.

There is some mention of the family before the emigration to America, but it is best known by the fact that the hill where the Mayflower pilgrims were

first buried is known as Cole's Hill, since James Cole, who came to Saco, Maine, in 1632, and one year later located at Plymouth, lived on a grant of ten acres including this first burial ground. His descendants are traced to the tenth generation and their children. To this is added the three families named on the title page, and other Cole families in America, which are only briefly given, as will be seen when seven families cover that number of pages. The Revolutionary records fill about fifty pages, and an index in three columns of eighteen pages, completes a book which shows industry and will be sought by many.

THE CANTRILL-CANTRELL GENEALOGY, by Susan Cantrill Christie. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 271. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

This is the first complete record of the descendants of Richard Cantrill, a resident of Philadelphia prior to 1689, and of the earlier Cantrills in England and America, and in subject matter, arrangement, and beauty of print and binding reflects high credit upon the family historian and the publishers. It is the first genealogy of this family, one of the oldest in America, to be published and represents ten years constant and faithful labor. The name can be clearly traced to the original family of Cantrill or Cantrelle in France, and a brief history is given of the early Cantrills in England, Ireland and America. No claim is made to the arms or early lines of ancestry, however, unless there is absolute proof of right or relationship, and this frank attitude of the compiler cannot be too highly commended, as the general tendency of the family historian is toward assuming the arms of a distinguished ancestry, without the slightest right or reason. No less than 2127 desecendants are traced out and praise should be awarded the workmanlike manner of arrangement, which follows the best and most modern practice in genealogical manuscripts. The book is sure to become a work of reference and no large genealogical library can afford to be without a copy. A word of praise should also be said in behalf of The Grafton Press, the publishers, for its careful preparation and publication of the manuscript and the great skill and taste displayed. In this age of indifferent printing of inaccurate genealogical matter bound up in the cheapest form, it is refreshing to find a book of this character and style.

ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF CHRIST CHURCH, HARTFORD, CONN., with the Records of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages and Burials, 1760-1900. Volume II. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 517. Full Index. Press of Belknap & Warfield, Hartford. 1908.

This splendid transcript of the records of one of the most important churches in Hartford fitly crowns the compilation of the history of this parish, so well related in the first volume, previously reviewed in the RECORD. Church registers are dry reading save to those engaged in hunting up the lost generations of their name, yet these records are filled with many interesting details due to the untiring energy of Mr. George E. Hoadley, a member of one of the oldest families in the parish. By searching old magazines and newspapers, county and private graveyards, and by means of extensive inquiries and correspondence, Mr. Hoadley was able to add many items of incalculable value to the annals of the church. A marked feature of this volume is the exhaustive index, showing at a glance the place, number and character of the record concerning each name. The press work and binding is in keeping with and fully up to the standard of Volume I, and these volumes will have an important share in perpetuating the history of the early Connecticut churches.

DORCHESTER DAY. Celebration of the 277th Anniversary of the Settlement of Dorchester, 1630-1907, by James H. Stark. Cloth, Royal Octavo, pp. 117, with Index. Press of Municipal Printing Office, Boston. 1907.

The custom of celebrating the original founding of early Colonial towns is growing and will result in inciting civic pride and stimulating a desire to learn more concerning the historic progress of the New England cities. The more interest aroused among the descendants of the early settlers the greater harvest will result from the unearthing of private records and documents of

priceless value, hitherto unavailable because of ignorance or indifference. This book was created by the efforts of the Dorchester Historical Society and contains the addresses and proceeedings which marked the four annual celebrations of Dorchester Day from 1904–1907. It is well printed and illustrated with portraits and pictures of old landmarks and spots of historic interest, and will be a pleasant reminder to those who took part in honoring their native town.

ANDREW ELLICOTT, HIS LIFE AND LETTERS, by Catharine Van Cortland Mathews. Illustrated, Cloth, Octavo, pp. 256 with Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

With the exception of a few brief statements in the histories of several other allied families, a short biographical sketch in Stuart's *Civil and Military Engineers of America*, and a few stray newspaper articles, no adequate account of Major Andrew Ellicott's career has been published before the present work. The book has been prepared from many valuable private papers, letters, diaries and documents in the possession of his descendants relative to the surveys and plans of the District of Washington and is doubly welcome as a full, fair and final biography of one of the ablest civil engineers this land has produced, and as a timely tribute to one, who, with Major L'Enfant, planned and laid out the City of Washington, the capitol of the United States. It would be impossible in a few brief lines to do justice to the many and vast surveying tasks accomplished by Mr. Ellicott, but when it is stated that he laid out the Baltimore and western boundary of Pennsylvania in 1785, made the first measurement of Niagara in 1790, laid out the road to Presqu' Isle Fort in 1793–95, and the Florida boundary, the ability and activity of the man commands the respect of the nation. He was the son of Joseph and Judith (Bleaker) Ellicott, whose direct ancestor was that Andrew Ellicott, who came from Devonshire, England, in 1731, to settle in Bucks County, Pa.

His father was an expert clockmaker, whose strong mathematical bent of mind undoubtedly endowed his talented son with the love of the exact sciences. The numerous extracts from private dairies and the copies of his letters incorporated in the book give a vivid picture of his career and in this way the author has cleverly made her talented subject tell his own story. His literary style is excellent, the text being clear, simple and flowing, so that the readers' interest is kept up with the progress of the work and he arrives at the close all too soon and with keen regret. The art of biography is difficult in that the personality of the writer is ever struggling with the character of the subject—it may be unavoidably—and the result is too apt to prove a personal and prejudiced criticism, rather than an impartial life history. In this work, however, the authoress has confined her words to description rather than comment, with a result as happy for her subject as it is creditable to herself. The illustrations are superior in tone and finish, the typography distinct and restful and the dress of the volume appropriate in quiet taste to the Quaker attributes of its hero. It is a book for the libraries of book-lovers as well as the general public and deserves every success.

A HISTORY OF THOMAS AND ANNE BILLOPP FARMAR AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANDTS IN AMERICA, by Charles Farmar Billopp. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 125. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1907.

The family of Farmar was early established at Sanciton, Co. Oxon, England, and Major Jaspar Farmar of County Cork, Ireland, first arrived in America in the ship *Bristol Merchant*, on September 9th, 1685, bringing with him his sons, their families and twenty servants. He settled on a tract of 5,000 acres purchased from William Penn, embracing all of "Farmars or Whitemarsh Township, Philadelphia County, South of Shippack Road."

His grandson, Thomas Farmar, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of New Jersey, son of Jaspar Farmar, Jr., the husband of Anne Billopp, daughter of Captain Christopher Billopp of the Royal Navy, was the founder of the branch of the family whose descendants are set forth in this work. Many of these descendants were officers in the English Army, and the annals of the family show a long line of distinguished men. The material has been ably treated by the

compiler and his work evidences great research, accuracy and ability. The method of arrangement is somewhat confusing, and renders the tracing of any descendant difficult to one unfamiliar with the family lines, but this must be attributed to the narrative style which the author uses and to the wealth of interesting detail which fills the pages. The illustrations of Coat Armor, portraits and pictures of manor houses, as well as the entire style of the volume is in excellent taste and the work will make a valuable addition to select genealogical libraries.

FAMILY RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF GERSHOM FLAGG (born 1730) OF LANCASTER, MASS., WITH OTHER GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE FLAGG FAMILY DESCENDED FROM THOMAS FLAGG OF WATERTOWN, MASS., AND INCLUDING THE FLAGG LINEAGE IN ENGLAND, by Norman Gershorn Flagg and Lucius C. S. Flagg. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 173, with Index. Privately printed. 1907.

In collecting and compiling all Flagg records in New England, whether of those of the name directly related, or of those as yet unplaced, the authors have undoubtedly preserved information which in a few years more might have been difficult if not impossible to secure. With all these facts before them future family historians can more readily exercise the process of selection and elimination so necessary in the compilation of an accurate and complete genealogy. Thomas Flagg, baptized at Whinberg, Norfolk, England, 1615, who sailed for America in 1637, when twenty-one years of age, and settled at Watertown, Mass., was the founder of the main American line of the name and from him sprang a long line of descendants. The compilers have made the dry facts of descent interesting by adding many excellent photographs of members of the family and their homes, and when possible have inserted short biographical sketches. The book shows an earnest spirit of research, a careful and accurate selection of the important facts contained in the town, county and court records, and a comprehensive arrangement of the subject. It is to be regretted that the system of nomenclature is special rather than standard, but this must in a measure be attributed to the fact that the compilers are not trained genealogists, and hence have sacrificed general utility to the public to an individual system with which they are familiar. What is easy to them through custom of usage may be extremely intricate to the general searcher, and as time saved is the essence of success in a long hunt for family pedigrees, any new and original method of indicating descent, requiring special education, is always condemned by skilled genealogists. The press work, paper and binding of the book is in excellent taste, and as an authoritative work the book is well fitted for extensive reference.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, a Quarterly Publication, Vol. I, No. 1. June, 1908. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

The appearance of a new magazine devoted to historical and genealogical subjects is always weclome for a number of manuscripts, family histories and unpublished records are constantly coming to light, and it will soon be impossible for the older and well established periodicals to print even those deserving of record. The time is rapidly approaching, however, when a nice discrimination must be exercised, not only by the libraries in accepting genealogical works but by the magazines in filling up their numbers. Pages devoted to long lines of descent, without historical or biographical notes, soon grow uninteresting and "histories of the unimportant" are becoming a drug on the genealogical market. For this reason much care should be exercised in selecting and publishing material of this nature, and it is a pleasure to note that this first number of the Grafton Magazine is filled with good reading and with articles of literary value. May it have a successful and prosperous career in its chosen field and do its part in arousing and maintaining the interest and wholesome pride of all worthy descendants of the early settlers of this land.

JOHN HARVARD'S LIFE IN AMERICA OR SOCIAL AND POLITICAL LIFE IN NEW ENGLAND IN 1637-1638, by Andrew McFarland Davis. Paper, Octavo, pp. 45. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1908.

The author deals with a single year of John Harvard's life and from scanty facts at hand, has framed a strong picture of the man and his time. Strange as it may seem, scarcely any information can be had concerning the celebrated founder of Harvard University, and much of his history in the Massachusetts Colony must be supplied from documents relating to his contemporaries and companions in Cambridge. Even the will in which he wrote his "immortal bequest" of his library and fortune to Harvard College has disappeared. The author has the happy faculty of so clothing a mere skeleton of a biography with living words and phrases, as to make it most interesting reading and in a sense conveys the impression of possessing more details of the Cambridge scholar's life than he has actually gleaned. The work will be a welcome addition to the little collection of biographies and histories of one whose early gift to learning will continue to bear fruit for hundreds of generations yet unborn.

THE ANCESTRY OF ROSALIE MORRIS JOHNSON, DAUGHTER OF GEORGE CALVERT MORRIS AND ELIZABETH KUHN, HIS WIFE, by R. Winder Johnson. Second Volume. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 87. Full Index. Privately printed, Philadelphia. 1908.

The English and Flemish ancestors of the subject of this work are clearly set forth in a series of pedigree charts prepared from Heralds Visitations, Town and Church Records and family documents, and the compilation evinces much learning and attention to detail. This style of genealogy, tho comparatively rare in this country, is one which enables the searcher to note at a glance the source of birth and in fact may be called a "map of descendants."

The ancient Flemish records must be a mine full of facts concerning many of the early immigrants to this country and in tracing such portions as affect his kin, the compiler will aid and encourage other families of Flemish descent to make the effort of locating their ancestors beyond sea. Alliances with the family of Peter Paul Rubens, the great artist, and with the Stier Family of Antwerp are well worthy of perpetuation in record form and of a pardonable pride among their living descendants. The intricacies of descent have been tersely set forth and beautifully arranged by the compiler who shows a fine genealogical sense and confines his facts to simple, direct statement, without going into collateral speculations and digressions. The paper and printing of the work is worthy of admiration and imitation and it was a happy thought to add the facsimilies of family signatures from original documents in the Antwerp archives.

MIDDLETOWN UPPER HOUSES. A History of the North Society of Middletown, Ct., 1650–1800, with genealogical and biographical chapters on early families and a full genealogy of the Ranney family, by Charles Collard Adams, M.A., Secretary, Treasurer, etc. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 847. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

This book begins with an account of the first settlements in Connecticut prior to 1651, when Mattabeseck (1653 Middletown) was made a town. Upper Houses was finally called Cromwell in 1851. The history of this place is full and interesting. The descendants of Thomas Ranney occupy the pages from 143 to 505. Brief genealogies follow of Bulkely, Butler, Clark, Doolittle, Edwards, Eells, Gaylord, Gridley, Hall, Hubbard, Hurlburt, Keith, Kelsey, Kirby, L'Hommedieu, Prout, Riley, Sage, Savage, Smith, Stocking, Stow, Treat, Warner, White, Wilcox, and Williams families. The book throughout is profusely illustrated. A three column index of fifty-eight pages concludes the volume which will prove satisfactory to many. It would have been preferable to have the genealogies follow the approved plan adopted by the Register and Record but nevertheless the work is welcome.

CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES IN THE AMERICAN POPULATION, by George B. Louis Arner, Ph.D. Paper, Octavo, pp. 99. New York, Columbia University. 1908.

The subject of intermarriages among kin is ably treated by the author, who has grouped the more striking features of such alliances into seven chapters,

and while he does not claim an exhaustive statistical examination of the question, he has clearly set forth such principles as should be deduced from the material available. Although the pamphlet is not of a genealogical nature yet it will prove of value to those who study the history of families and by calling the attention of genealogists to this phase of social life, may result in valuable facts and discoveries. The author's style is clear and logical and his work shows much erudition.

GEORGE MORTON, OF PLYMOUTH COLONY, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS, by John K. Allen. Paper, Royal Octavo, pp. 43. Privately printed. 1908. Full Index.

The first known record of George Morton was in the Dutch Church Records of Leyden, Holland, and describes him as "merchant, from York in England, accompanied by Thomas Morton his brother and Roger Wilson, his acquaintance,' and married to Juliana Carpenter, maid from Bath in England, accompanied by Alexander Carpenter, her father, and Alice Carpenter, her sister, and Anna Robinson, her acquaintance. The marriage took place "23 July—2 August, 1612." He came to Plymouth in the ship *Anne* during the latter part of July, 1623, was a brother-in-law of Gov. William Bradford, and was probably the author of "Mourt's Relation," the first publication of information about the adventure of the Pilgrims. Nothing indicates his original place of residence in England, and his English ancestry has never been authoritatively traced, but the author has followed down the first four generations in America with great accuracy and has continued certain branches down to the tenth generation. The arrangement and treatment of this genealogy is altogether admirable, following as it does, the best principles of recording descent and clearly and concisely setting forth the link without going into collateral branches and unnecessary detail. The paging, printing and type used show the taste of a trained genealogist, and the sole regret is that the pamphlet is not bound in cloth for the greater preservation of its valuable contents.

TWO CENTURIES OF NEW MILFORD, CONN., an account of the Bi-Centennial Celebration of the founding of the town, held June 15, 16, 17 and 18, 1907, with a number of historical articles and reminiscences. Prepared under the direction of the Historical Committee by various citizens of New Milford and by the editorial department of the Grafton Press. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 307. Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1907.

The selection of special writers to deal with the different subjects of interest in the history of the early towns, appears to be a wise method of collecting into one volume historical matter which could not be compiled by one author without great labor and research and credit is due to the editorial department of The Grafton Press, for inaugurating this method of arranging and preserving town and county histories. John Noble in 1707 erected the first log house in what was to be later New Milford, and by 1712, he and his son had been joined by twelve other families. Later John Read laid claim to this land but after no less than fifteen lawsuits, finally abandoned the struggle and removed to Redding. Thereafter the new town flourished and the names of Boardman, Taylor, Noble, Gaylord, Bostwick, Canfield, Baldwin, Griswold, Sherman, Sanford, Mygatt, Marsh, Hine and Turrill appear among the prominent settlers. Its most celebrated citizen was Roger Sherman, whose career during the War of the Revolution was conspicuous for sound legal sense and patriotism. The book is divided into two parts, the first relating to the ancient history of the town, the war records, the old houses and cronology, etc., and the second to the Bi-Centennial exercises The illustrations consist of portraits of prominent citizens and some of the points of interest in the town, and are admirable half-tones, while the entire appearance of the book reflects credit upon its publishers, whose enterprise merits commercial success.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES. First Series, Volume XXVII. Newspaper Extracts, Vol. VIII, 1770–1771. Edited by William Nelson. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 713. Full Index. The Press Printing and Publishing Co., Paterson, N. J. 1905.

This volume continues the good work of collecting into referable shape the newspaper items concerning the State of New Jersey, and in no way falls behind its predecessors in the series. It contains many references to the celebrated Non-Importation Agreement, by which the people pledged themselves not to use or import English goods, until the tea and sugar taxes were removed; to the "Horseneck or Indian" Purchase and to the East Jersey Proprietors attempt to enforce their claims to the lands; to the British Garrisons at Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, New Brunswick and Freehold; to the Stage lines; to runaway servants and slaves, etc., and to hundreds of other minor facts, appearing in notices, advertisements, letters, etc. This material will prove invaluable to future State historians, for no surer evidence of the minds and motives of people is to be had, than the items contained in the newspapers of the times. The press work and binding is simple but effective and this book is uniform with the other volumes of the series.

New Jersey Archives. Second Series, Volume III. Newspaper Extracts, Vol. III, 1779. Edited by William Nelson. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 786. The John L. Murphy Publishing Co., Trenton, N. J. 1906.

This volume chiefly relates to the progress of the War of the Revolution, of which the most notable episodes dealt with are the Battle of Minisinck; Col. Sincoe's dash on New Brunswick; the Lee-Laurens duel; the depreciation of the currency; the Governor Livingston and Sir Henry Clinton correspondence; the British raid on Elizabeth; and the raids of the Loyalists on the so-called "New Jersey Volunteers;" and the events at Washington's Headquarters at Middlebrook. Mingled with these war reports are the usual advertisements for sales of real estates, recovery of runaway slaves, eloping wives, and trade notices. In brief, the volume is a running diary of the men, time and places of 1779, and contains much valuable and curious information. In conjunction with the First Series, which deals with the Colonial period, the Second or Revolutionary Series, will fill out the annals of New Jersey, a State which was one of the most active and important battlegrounds in the struggle between the large landed proprietors and the small village tradesmen, and which as stragetic ground was alternately occupied by British and Patriot troops for many years of the war. This Series of Volumes of New Jersey History are all important and should be found in every Library of any size in the United States.

John Watts de Peyster, by Frank Allaben. Cloth, Octavo, Two Volumes, pp. 660, with Index. Frank Allaben Genealogical Co., New York. 1908.

Perhaps there was no more interesting period in the constructive history of New York than that between the years 1820 and 1880, when the times, the customs, the manners and the populace all underwent those mighty changes which have brought about the present growth of the Imperial City. The late General dePeyster was a prime mover in many of these progressions and until his death remained one of the most interesting links between past and present New York. Of ancient and most honorable lineage, of kin to some of the best representative families in this State, possessed of an independent fortune and a generous income, of marked intelligence and ability, he early in life devoted himself to the study of military affairs, and by his sound advice and energetic efforts effected wide reforms in the Militia and Fire Department of the State of New York. For these services he was rewarded with the rank of Brigadier-General, and later breveted Major-General by the Legislature of the State of New York.

As an author of numerous monographs on a great range of subjects and as a military critic of the battles of the Revolutionary and Civil War, his writings always commanded the respect and attention of those interested in such subjects. Mr. Allaben is admirably fitted for the task of being his biographer, not only for his special genealogical knowledge, but for his ability to digest and put together the countless facts of interest found in the private diaries and

writings of Mr. dePeyster. He has, when possible, made the General relate in his own language the important facts in his career and thus permitted the man to be his own defender and the reader his own critic. A complete biography of General dePeyster's writings is annexed to the second volume, as well as a full index, which greatly adds to the value of the work as a book of reference. The portraits and other illustrations are clear and well chosen and the publication merits the approval of the general reading public.

THE SANXAY FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JACQUES SANXAY, Huguenot Refugee to England in 1685, by Theodore F. Sanxay, A. M., LL.B. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 217, with Index. Privately printed, New York. 1908.

The name of Sanxay is unusual and can be traced back to the beginning of the Christian Era. Its Latinized form is Sensacus (A. D. 936) or Sancium, and there is a town in France, called Saxay, in the Province of Pitow, which existed as early as 300, A. D., but all indications go to prove that the family name existed before the town was established. Of several families of the name in France, that of Pierre Sanxay of Saintes, Pastor of a Reformed Church in 1569 is the first that can be traced of the present English family of the name. He was probably of gentle, if not noble birth, and the records of his church, commencing October, 1570, are still preserved. The compiler has traced out several branches in France and the main branch in England, from which springs the American branch, being descended from Rev. Jacques Sanxay, refugee to England in 1685, and pastor of St. Olaves Church, Exeter, England. The lines are clearly and fully established and the author has cleverly arranged his extensive facts in the smallest possible space. The research for the work must have been difficult and expensive, dealing as it does with ancient French notarial records, and the compiler exhibits a sound genealogical sense in his collection of family history. The type and fine paper used in this work leaves nothing to be desired, and it is an acquisition to the shelves of those interested in family research.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in which is given the history, genealogy and armorial bearing of Colonial Families who settled in the American Colonies from the time of the settlement of Jamestown, 13th May, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, 19th April, 1775. Edited by George Norbury Mackenzie, LL.B. Cloth, large Octavo, pp. 730. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1907.

The aim of this work is to make a complete and reliable record, devoted exclusively to those American families whose Colonial ancestors laid the foundations of the Republic, and the editor has brought to this monumental task great research, learning and ability, not only in tracing out his material from a mass of documentary data and traditional dicta, but in arranging and condensing his facts into reasonable bulk. Necessarily many of the pedigrees displayed in this volume, must have been supplied by the heads of the families interested and it would have been impossible for the editor to verify all the facts claimed, not only as to the right to bear coat-armor, but as to the original ancestor named and his location in Old England. Vast as is the difference between statement and proof of descent, the chasm is still more wide between bearing arms by right or by tradition. The desire of all good republicans for heraldic devices is after all an innocent vanity, and perhaps the strongest proof of our descent from the English commoners lies in the American Social classes so "dearly loving a Lord."

The editor of the work has wisely avoided the pitfalls of his task in accepting, without comment, those few claims which must try even the strongest genealogical faith, and simply records the pedigrees sent, leaving the reader the privilege of taking the claim with a grain of salt. The greatest value of the work lies in those pedigrees compiled *since* the date of arrival of the original ancestor in this country and such charts seem to be full, accurate and admirably arranged. The printing of the work follows the best English traditions and the type, paper and wood cuts of the arms all are worthy of this fine publication. The bulk of the families named are from the Southern Colonies and it is hoped that in the projected future editions of the work

attention and space will be devoted to more of the New Englanders who are "armigers" of record.

The book contains an immense amount of genealogical information and for this reason should become a standard reference work on the book shelves. It will undoubtedly bring forth many more facts concerning the families dealt with from its readers and critics, who thus may aid in solving those genealogical problems which have caused and continue to cause so much controversy.

THE ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD, January, 1907. Paper, 12mo, pp. 12. And REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS AT THE UNVEILING OF THE ANDREW WARD MONUMENT, FAIRFIELD, CONN. Paper, Octavo, pp. 26.

These pamphlets relate to the Annual Meeting, Officers and Members, and general information concerning the Society of Descendants of this early Connecticut settler and gives a brief biography and a description of the monument erected to his memory on the 13th June, 1907.

They form an appropriate record of the honor paid to an early Colonial magistrate by his numerous descendants.

LOOMIS FAMILY. A complete revision of the Loomis Genealogy, edition of 1875, by Dr. Elias Loomis, is now in the course of preparation. It will contain important discoveries made by Prof. C. S. Hoppin, Jr., in regard to the English ancestry of the family from the Church Records at Haxted, England, extending back to 1540, and will contain much new material concerning the American branches of the family, brought down to date, and numbering over 12,000 names of persons born Loomis, verified descendants of the pioneer Joseph Loomis. Any one who may be interested should communicate with Mr. Elisha L. Loomis, Pres. Loomis Genealogical Association, Berea, O.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

June 16 to September 10, 1908.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Allaben, Frank.—John Watts de Peyster.
Christie, Mrs. Susan Cantrill.—Cantrill-Cantrell Genealogy.
Flagg, Norman G.—Flagg Family Records.
Goodwin, James J.—History of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., Vol. II.
Grafton Press, The.—Our American Barclays. History of Thomas and Anne (Billopp) Farmar. Two Centuries of New Milford, Conn. Middletown Upper Houses. Life and Letters of Andrew Ellicott. Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. Colonial Families.
Johnson, R. Winder.—Ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson, Vol. II.
Merritt, Douglas.—Dunlap's History of New York. Sabine's Loyalists. Documentary History of the Church in Connecticut.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—New York Society, Sons of the Revolution, Year Books for 1893, 1896, 1899. Annual Report State Historian, N. Y., Vol. I. Bontell's English Heraldry. Cussan's Handbook of Heraldry. New Paltz Church Records. Hazard Family. Heitman's Register. Baird's Huguenot Emigration to America. Military Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Vol. I. St. Nicholas Society's Advance Sheets. Society of Colonial Wars, Constitution, Addresses and Year Books.
Murray, Harold G.—Record of the Class of 1893, Princeton University.
New York State Library.—Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts.
Sanxay, Theodore F.—Sanxay Family.
Shedd, Mrs. G. V.—Records of the First Church, Preston, Conn.
Stark, James H.—Dorchester Day.
Swartwout, William Merrill.—Swartwout and Ketelhuyn Chronicles.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Bacon, Edwin F., Ph.D.—Tombstone Inscriptions, Lourens, N. Y., manuscript.
Betts, C. W.—Royal Lineage of Charles C. Betts, manuscript.
Brink, Benjamin.—Olde Ulster.
Commissioner of Education.—List of Publications of the American Bureau of Education.
Cornell, Rev. John.—Ancestry of Rev. John Cornell, pedigree chart.
Corporation Counsel, The.—Vice-President Clinton's Funeral Honors.
First Reformed Church.—Church Tablet.
Genealogical Society of Pa.—Collections, III, 3.
Grafton Press, The.—The Grafton Press Magazine, I, 1.
Harris, Edward Doubleday.—The Suffolk Association of Congregational Churches and Ministers. Biography of Ezekiel Cheever. Robert Roxby. Records Congregational Church, East Hampton, Conn. Moore Chart. Genealogist's Note Book. Historical and Genealogical Department, Literary Era. Old Ipswich. Reports of the Secretary of State and State Librarian, Conn. Report of Commission of Public Records. Josiah Harris of East Machias, Me. Genealogical Exchange, 4 vols.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio.—Quarterly Publication.
Holbrook, Levi.—N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society's Proceedings.
Holden, J. A.—History of Chestertown Presbyterian Church. Chestertown Presbyterian Church Centennial.
Horton, Byron Barnes.—Horton Family Year Book.
Jennison, H. L.—Ancestry of Harrie Lee Jennison, Pedigree Chart.
Junkin, Francis T. A.—Genealogical Chart of Alexander and Allied Families.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—General Society, Sons of the Revolution, Directory, 1905. Supplement to N. Y. Society, S. R., Year Book, 1899.
Muskett, Joseph James.—Suffolk Manorial Families, II, 10.
N. C. Historical Society.—James Sprunt Historical Monograph.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
Quinby, Henry Cole.—New England Family History, II, 6.
Reynolds, Miss Helen.—Dutchess County Tombstone Inscriptions, Manuscript.
Strippel, Henry C.—Albany Authors. Rev. J. G. Van Slyke's Anniversary Address. Historical Address, Kingston, N. Y.
Taulman, Joseph E.—Ancestry of Parker Harmanus Taulman, Pedigree Chart.
Turner, Rev. C. H. B.—Clippings.
Van Ommeren, C.—Vragen-Antwoorden.
Virginia State Library.—Bulletin, III.
Ward, Rev. George K., Sec'y.—Association of the Descendants of Andrew Ward Second Triennial Reunion. Unveiling of the Andrew Ward Monument.
Yale University.—Obituaries of Graduates.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Appendix to A List of Parish Registers.
Connecticut Census of 1790.
History of Cortland County, N. Y.
Holland Society's Year Book, 1906.
Index Library, Part 112.
Irish Settlers in America.
Maine Census of 1790.
Massachusetts Census of 1790.
Minutes of the Orphan Masters of New Amsterdam, II.
N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register Index, IV, 2.
New York Census of 1790.
N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 27, 2nd Series, Vol. 3.
Pedigree Register.
Pope's Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire.
Register Connecticut Society Colonial Dames.
Registers of St. Martin's, Fenny Stratford.
Rhode Island Census of 1790.
Royal Descents; Scottish Records.
South Carolina Census of 1790.
Year Books of Probates, IV, 4.

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XXXIX.

Aarsen Cornelis, 276,
Aartsen, Clara Pels, 183
Gerrit, 183
Aartsz, Jan, 270
Abbot, Nancy, 166
Abbott, A. S., 68
Benjamin, 68
James, 68
Lyman, 237
Wm., 49
Abeel, Magdalen, 90
Abel, Alice, 126
Charlotte, 96
Abell, Wm., 49
Abelsen, Salomon, 118
Ackley, Abbel, 126
Hannah, 216
Hannah Shavilear, 126
Phebe Cole, 200
Thomas, 200
Adams, Anne, 127
Charles Collard, 305
John, 296
John Quincy, 207
Mary, 128
Sibel, 128
Tanaatje, 279
Thomas, 129
Unice Wheeler, 129
Ursilla, 128
Adkens, Abigail Ogles, 168
George, 168
Adriance, Diana Hogland, 242
Hilliche, 242
Ida Schenck, 242
Isaac, 242
Letitia Van Wyck, 242
Lorine Griffin, 242
Rem, 242
Theodorus, 242
Ahrens, Anna Maria, 96
John, 96
Margaret, 32
Margretha Alsguth, 96
Akein, Phebe, 128
Akerly, Lucy D., 138, 139, 301
Lucy Dubois, 58, 129, 193
Akin, ——, 215
Albro, mrs., 222
Rhoda, 215
Alberts, Annitje, 181
Jannetje, 279
Albright, Catharine, 286
Polly, 286
Alexander, family, 310
Charles Beatty, 226, 231
Jane Allen, 168
William, 168
Alfrenk, Anna Myers, 95
Bernard, 95
John Frederick, 95
William Henry, 95
Alger, Azubah, 126
Allaben, Frank, 307, 309
Allen, Hannah Randel, 127
Isaac B., 88
James, 127
Jane, 168
John K., 232, 306
Jonathan, 127
Allen, Luise Lamb, 127
Martha Grimma, 167
Mary Skillman, 88
Mercy, 127
Sussanah, 127
William, 167
Allerton, Louis Autherton, 127
Reuben, 127
Allyard, Amy, 196
Alnsley, Elizabeth Johnson, 172
Ozias, 172
Aloff, Mary, 37
Alsguth, Margretha, 96
Maria, 96
Alsop, John, 70
Alston, Japhet, 264
Jeffries, 172
Moses, 20
Sarah, 264
Sarah Ann, 20
Sarah Ann Decker, 20
Sarah Decker, 172
Alvord, James Hall, 66
Lucy Cooke, 66
Amerman, Aultje, 108
Amhurst, Edward, 217
Mary, 217
Ammeman, Elizabeth, 178
John, 178
Rebekkah, 178
Amsinck, Gustav, 222
Ana, negro, 254
Andee, Maria, 265
Anderson family, 142
John Corbet, 227
Leah, 8
Maria L., 291
Mary Sargent, 170
Robert, 170
Rosetta, 161
Sarah, 107
Andrews family, 229
Ann, 52
Chas., 163
Elizabeth O. Skillman, 288
Flora Skillman, 163
Hannah Purves, 128
Lydia, 225
Mary, 53
Samuel H., 288
William, 128
Andries, Geertruyt, 275
Herman, 8
Lena, 8
Marritje, 183
Andros, gov., 275
Androvette, Catharine, 108
Andrus, Aniss Nickerson, 216
Eliakim, 216
Angell, Catherine Latham, 83
Mary Waterman, 83
Olney, 83
Angella, negro, 219
Anjevine, Esther, 129
Annible, Mary E., 291
Anthony, Allard, 181, 275
Clara, 89
Apgar, John Gardner, 56
Apgar, Levi, 56
Rachel Skillman, 56
Appleby, Benjamin, 105
Sarah Van Pelt, 105
Applegate, Lydia, 52
Archer, Eleanor Frewin, 299
Humphrey, 299
John, 299
Samuel, 299
Sarah Odell, 299
Arcuarinz, William, 300
Armin, Jane, 50
Armstrong, Amelia, 25
James, 25
Rose, 25
Arner, George B. Louis, 305
George Byron Louis, 66, 136
G. Louis, 148
Arnold, adjutant, 15
Anna, 136
Dorithy Comstock, 213
Ellen, 163
Jacob, 27
James N., 71, 230
John, 61
Maria Louisa, 27
Samel, 213
Susan Ann Perine Bird, 27
Aroe, Elizabeth Stilwell, 172
Richard, 172
Arthur, William, 33
Ashley, Jerusha, 129
Sarah, 126
Ashton, Harriet, 11
N. H. E., 148
Atkins, miss, 19
Atwater, Anna Mix, 205
David, 205
Eliza, 205
Jeremiah, 205
Jonathan, 205
Jonathan, jr., 205
Joseph, 205
Martha Bradley, 205
Sarah Thomas, 205
Ruth Peck, 205
Atwell, Sarah, 200
Atwill, Pane, 126
Ruth Lamb, 126
Sarah, 129
Atwood, Elijah, 114
Joseph, 114
Sarah, 213
Aukes, Dowe, 37
Mary Viele, 37
Ausin, Abraham, 128
Eunice Taylor, 128
Austin, family, 142
Autherton, Bathsheba Mead, 127
Jonathan, 127
Louis, 127
Avery, Catharine Crips, 262
Deborah King, 127
Geo., 262
George, 262
Grace, 262
James, jr., 209

Avery, Joseph, 127
Mary, 209
Temperance, 209
Thomas, 179, 180
Ayers, Maggie, 164
Ayre, Elizabeth Smith, 168
John, 168
Ayres, Rachel Corey, 86
Ayscough, Ann, 219
Richard, 219
Richard Moore, 220

Babcock, Oliver, 131
Susanna, 131
Bachelor, Louisa Skillman, 286
Martha Ann, 286
William. 286
Bachus, —— Brock, 105
John, 105
Backer, Elbertie Evertse, 281
Evert Luycase, 281
Backus, Joseph, 127
Mary E., 53
Olive Park, 127
Bacon, Edwin F., 310
Horace S., 148
William Plumb, 147, 148
Bailis, Rhoda, 129
Bain (Ben), Eleanora, 38
Margerie, 119, 282
Margerie (Meseri), 123
Marjerie, 38
Baker, family, 72, 74
Andrew, 177
Benjamin, jun., 126
Betsy Haughwout, 25
Catharine, 177
Charity Wandel, 169
Charles Edward, 72, 74
Debby Ann, 266
Deborah Hatfield, 171
Eliza Romer, 19, 22
Elizabeth Burningham, 99
Elizabeth Prickett, 177
Elizabeth Romer, 26
Ellen, 28, 30
Fanny, 129
James, 99
James Henry, 19
Jeremiah, 169, 266
Jeremy, 171
Joanna, 99
John, 18, 19, 22, 26, 49, 169, 177, 268
John William, 26
Julia Ann, 99
Kate, 164
Martha, 171
Mary, 25
Mary Ellen, 22
Mary Shavilier, 126
Rachel, 266
Sarah, 172, 287
Sarah Butler, 169
Sarah Elizabeth, 99
Susan, 25
Wandel, 25
Balch family, 74
William Lincoln, 74
Baldin, Johanneke, 120
Seilos, 120
Baldwin, 306
Evelyn Briggs, 66, 138, 231
Frances Kelly, 167
Isaac, 167
Joseph E., 90
Mary E. Jewell, 90
Baliss, Anne, 126
Ball family, 70
Ballard, Bernice Harris, 85
Edward, 85
Ballou, ——, 122
family, 226
Aurelia Anna Pierce, 226
Peter, 77
Baltzer, Margt., 30
Banker, mr., 104
Ellen, 100
Banning, Gerbrand Klaez, 269
Banta, Eliza, 256
Euphemia M., 267
Jacob, 256
Jane, 256
Maria, 24
Sylva, 267
Wiart, 267
Bantea, Elizabeth Wood, 171
Jacob, 171
Banting, Tolson, 48
Banyar, Geo., 48
Barber, Aaron, 203
Abigail Wood, 203
Caroline C. T., 204
Elijah, 203
Elizabeth Green, 204
Harriet, 204
Harriet E. Lines, 203
James, 204
Jane ——, 203
John, 204
John W., 204
Abigail Loomis, 203
John Warner, 203
Josiah, 203
Mary Douglas, 203
Mary Warner, 203
Rosanna, 289
Ruth, 204
Ruth Green, 203, 204
Sarah Drake, 203
Thomas, 203
Barbour, Charles, 266
Edward, 266
Eliza Christopher, 266
Margrett, 266
Barclay family, 301
Barbara Deas, 301
Cornelia Barclay, 301
Elizabeth Skillman, 52
Hannah, 108
Henry, 191
John, 52
Nancy, 191
Sarah, 162
Thomas, 301
Bard, Judith, 170
Bardine, Dorcas, 107
Bardsle, Nehemiah, 213
Rebak, 214
Sarah, 213
Bardwell, Chester, 113
Eunice Bigelow, 113
Barents, Ariaantje, 40
Geesie, 181
Barger, David, 176
Henry, 168, 176
Mary, 173
Mary Tyson, 168, 176
Sara Cortelyou, 176
Barker family, 142
Elizabeth A. Skillman, 53
Faith, 127
John, 78
Peleg H., 53
Tryphene, 128
Barlow, Esther Orsborn, 215
Hubbard, 217
Joseph, 215
Polly Hubbell, 217
Barnard, Christian Warren, 197, 198
Simon, 197, 198
Symon, 197
Barnes, ——, 218
family, 69, 73
Charles Wheeler, 231
Edward, 261
Eliza, 259
Elizabeth, 98, 129, 170
Frederic, 104
George, 98
Geo. Western, 259
G. W., 265
Johanna, 168
John, 201
Joshua, 69
Louisa Ketteltas, 98
Margarett, 261
Maria Mearill, 261
Mary Louisa, 102, 104
Polly Tyler, 129
Robert, 98, 102, 104
Sarah, 111
Sarah Louisa, 102
Thomas, 69
Thomas, jr., 129
Trescott C., 69
Barney, family, 229
Letta, 161
Barns, Annis, 216
Charles, 216
Eliner, 213
Mercy Leach, 216
Barnstable, family, 91
Barnum, ——, 214
Abigail Bass, 215
Anna Towner, 213
Anne, 216
David, 213
Dorcas, 215
Lois Wheeler, 214
Nathan, 214
Seth, 215
Silence, 214
Thankful Hollister, 214
Timothy, 214
Barre, Mary, 6
Barrit, Abigail, 214
Barron, mrs., 220
Fanny, 260
John, 260
Joseph, 260
Mary Connor, 260
Barsley, Joanna, 110
John, 110
Barss, Abigail Barrit, 214
Benjamin, 214
Barth, Elisabeth Schmidt, 97
George, 97
John, 97
Bartholen, Catharine, 261
John, 261
Mary, 261
Bartholew, Catharina, 258
John, 258
Mary, 258
Mary Palmer, 258
Bartine, John D., 53
Margaret Vanderveer, 53
Barton, ——, 264
Austin, 168, 172
Catharine Colon, 172
Conrad, 29
Elizabeth, 170
Isaac, 172
Joseph, 172, 174
Lucy Egbert, 172, 264
Mary, 106, 171
Mary Ann, 264
Rebecca Burbank, 168, 172
Sarah, 172, 263
William, 172
Bascom, Robert O., 232
Bass, Abigail, 215
Lowis, 214
Basse, Dettmar, 95
Dettmar, mrs., 95

Basson, Susanna, 42, 184
Bastido, David Comfort, 164
Hannah Skillman, 164
Bates, family, 72
Betty, 128
Lois, 127
Batsford, B. T., 142
Batten, Mary Hinslif, 106
Thomas. 106
Bauer, Catherine, 94
Baxter, Bathshua, 134
Hannah, 134
Hannah King, 134
Richard, 134, 135
Svsanna, 134
Bayard, Nicolaes, 276
Samuel, 145
Bayley, Barnabas Horton, 136
Benjamin, 135
Christian, 136
Dabro, 136
Gamaliel, 136
Jonathan, 135, 136
Lucretia, 136
Mary, 135
Mathajel, 136
Stephen, 133, 135
Susanna, 135
Susanna Conklin, 135
Susannah, 136
Temperance, 132, 133
Baylies, mr., 67
Beach, rev. mr., 220
Beardslee, Mary, 129
Sarah, 128
Bean, Elisabeth, 124
James, 124
Beard, Hannah, 106
Beardsley, Hannah Griffin, 284
Johiel, 284
Sylvia, 123, 284
Bearns, Mary, 217
Beatty, Ann, 262
Ann Denice, 20
Ann Jacobson, 172
Ann M. Bryant, 264
Anne, 168
Cornelius, 172
Edw., 172
Edward, 20, 105, 176, 261-265
Eleanor, 263-265
Eleanor Cortelyou, 105
Eleanore. 172
Ellenor Louisa, 20
Eleonore Cortelyou, 176
Eliza Cortelyou, 176
Elizabeth, 262
Elizabeth Lake, 170
Ellen, 263
Isabella, 265
Jacob, 176
James, 264, 266
John, 170, 262
Maria Housman, 266
Mary Barger, 273
Sarah, 170, 259
Susan, 266
Thomas, 266
William, 173
Beaumont, Betsey Skillman Erwin, 91
Harrison, 91
Jackson, 91
Joan Jentilman, 194
John, 91
Louisa, 91
Sarah Ann, 91
Stuckert, miss, 91
Thomas, 194
William, 91
Beavens, Julia Harris, 85
R. S., 85
Bechler, J. C., 177
John C., 177
Beck, F. C. L., 219
Beeker, ——, 278
Gertraut, 184
Wilhelmg, 184
Beckwith, Cordelia, 289
Harmanus, 289
Lewis, 182
Mary Skillman, 289
Samuel, 289
Sarah Skillman, 289
Bedel, Sarah, 107
Bedell, —— Elnesly, 174
Benjamin, 257
Cornelius, 169
Elizabeth Jacobson, 169
Esther, 263
Hannah Pepperill Van Pelt, 173
Hilletje, 169, 177, 254
James, 263
Mary Ann, 263
Richard, 173
Richd, 174
Sara, 174
Bedillion, Eliza Peterson, 265
Joseph, 265
Bedlow, Isaac, 276
Beebe, Elizabeth, 63
Esther, 210
Beebee, Abigal, 128
Amon, 136
Anna, 136
Anna Arnold, 136
Benjamin, 136
James, 131
Lucretia, 136
Mary, 132
Oliver, 132
Rebecka, 132
Samuel, 136
Susanna Babcock, 131
Susanah, 132
Beebeee, Amon, 136
Beecher, Henry Ward, 238
Beekman, Abraham C., 90
Catharine Van Dyke, 90
Catrina De Boogh (De Bow), 90
Christoffel, 90
Christoffel C., 87
Christopher, 90
Elizabeth Houghton, 90
Gerardus, 90
Louisa, 90
Magdalen Abeel, 90
Martha, 87
Martha Veghte, 90
Mary De la Noy, 90
Mary Van Dyke, 87
Rachel Cruser, 90
Willem, 90
Beelle, Estabel, 196
Beers, Joseph, 106
Mary Barton, 106
Beglo, Elisabeth, 105
Behier, Deborah Cleaveland, 126
Samuel, 126
Behrens, Cathrina, 96
Belden, Abegal, 125
Abigail, 125
Abigail Robbins, 124
Catherine, 125
Dorcas Gillette, 125
Eliphal Tabor, 125
Elizabeth, 125
Jane, 125
Janetie, 125
Janetie (Johanneke) Knickerbocker, 124, 125
Janetie Knickerbocker, 284
Belden, Joseph, 125
Joseph, mrs., 121
Katrine, 125
Laurentz, 125
Lourens, 125
Lowrens, 125
Mary, 123, 125, 284
Silas, 123-125, 284
Silas, sen., 125
Susanna Wheeler, 125
Tabor, 125
Thomas, 200
Beldin, Jannetje (Johanneke) Knickerbocker, 38
Silas, 38
Belding, Silas, 122
Silas, jr., 284
Belin, Allard, 47, 48
James, 47, 48
Jane Mary, 48
Jane Montague, 47
John, 47
Mary, 47, 48
Bellomont, earl of, 33
Ben, Antje, 124
Ben (Bain), Eleanora, 38
Eleonora (Ellaar, Ellinar, Helena), 124
Elisabeth Schot, 123, 124
Ellaar, 123
Hugo, 123, 124
Hui, 123
James, 124
Jhan, 124
Johanna Lesscher, 124
Lisabeth, 123, 124
Margerie, 282
Marjerie, 38
Peter, 123
Pieter, 122, 124
Benedict, James, 222
John, 127, 216
Rhamah Phelps, 216
Sussanah Allen, 127
Beneway, Peter, 186
Benham, Alfred, 164
Alice, 164
Amelia Skillman, 164
Blanche, 164
Edgar, 164
Eleanor, 51, 163
Elizabeth Skillman, 164
Esther, 129
Thomas, 51
Thomas E., 164
William Leroy, 164
Benit, Dorithy, 214
Benitt, Elizabeth Leach, 216
Stephen, 216
Benjamin, Bela E., 129
Louisa Parks, 129
Benn, Johan, 123
Peter, 124
Benner, Henry, 182
Wilhelmus, 182
Bennet, ——, 10
Annah Buck, 126
Maritie, 7
Mary Titus, 10
Mathew, 171
Rachel Burbank, 171
William, 126
Bennett, Fanny Seeley, 224
Jas., 50
Joseph, 224
Susan, 164
Thomas, 224
Benneway, Marytje, 186
Petrus, 186
Bennidict, Eleazer, 215
Ruth Hollister, 215
Bennigh, Agnieta Jacobsdr, 271

Bennigh, Jacob, 271
Jacob Jacobsz, 271
Maria Jacobsdr., 271
Wijburch Jansdr. van Hoppen, 271
Bennit, Abigil Hollister, 213
John, 213
Bennitt, Moilie Ford, 224
Thomas, 224
Benson, Frank Sherman, 137
Hannah Fills, 129
Jacob, 301
Thankful, 122
Tryntje, 301
William, 129
Bentley, Abeliney Shepherd, 128
William, 128
Benton, 157
Sarah, 204
Benzien, Lydia, 20
Berg, Gysbert, 42
Bergen, Chas. Titus, 10
Edith Titus, 10
Geo., 10
Bergh, Johannes, 185
Berbank, Patience, 168
Bernard, Simon, 198
Bernau, Charles A., 141
Besee, Phillip, 126
Sarah Durham, 126
Beser, Eleanor Elland, 107
William, 107
Betts, C. W., 310
Hannah Raymond, 189
James O., 189
Jane M., 265
Biaron, Caroline Weidenmiller, 29
Henry, 29
John, 29
Bidwell, Sarah, 203
Bieran, Caroline Weidmuller, 31
Elizabeth, 31
John, 31
Bigum, Julia, 286
Bigelow, Anna Day, 113
Asa, 113
Betsey, 113
Delight, 113
Dorothy, 113
Dorothy Otis, 113
Elizabeth Flagg, 113
Elizabeth Otis, 113
Elsey, 113
Eunice, 113
James, 113
John, 113
Jonathan, 113
Joshua, 113
Mary Warren, 113
Sarah, 113
Sarah Tudor, 113
Biggs, Hannah Beard, 106
William, 106
Bigilow, Desire, 168
Bigler, Adelaide Finauf, 24
D., 24
John F., 95
Bill, 258
Billop, Anne, 49
Christopher, 49, 296, 303
Mary, 49
Thomas, 49
Billopp, Anne, 303
Charles Farmar, 303
Birchard, Daniel, 139
Elizabeth, 139
Bird, Abraham, 260
Abm., 257
Anthony, 177
Cornelia, 96
Bird, Cornelius P., 96, 98, 101
Eliza, 27, 29, 30
Jane Louisa, 98
John, 177
Lydia Eliza Egbert, 96, 98, 101
Martha, 260
Mary Eliza, 96
Susan Ann, 101
Susan Ann Perine, 27, 260
Susan Mitchell, 177
Birkby, Jas., 168, 169
Bisbalin, Christina, 21
Bishop, Abigail Wetmore, 62
Hannah, 130
John, 130
Samuel, 62
Stephen, 130
Tabitha Wilkinson, 130
Bixby, Willard Goldthwaite, 66
Black, Abigail, 19
Abigail Ann, 22
F. J. L., 4
Sarah Baker, 287
Blackman, Maria, 205
Blackwell, Margaret, 53
Blaine, James G., 238
Blake, ——, 260
Ann, 254
Betsey, 255
Cath., 255
Edwd., 257
Elizabeth, 254
Elizabeth Wood, 254
EmilyAnna Christopher, 25
George W., 25
Geo. Washington, 99
Jane, 265
John, 254, 255, 265
Mary, 168, 257, 265
Mary Ann Wood, 25
Mary Van Name, 254
Polly, 255
William, 254
Wm., 254
Blakeslee, Aaron, 204
Abner, 204
Anson Green, 205
Caroline Amelia, 205
Daniel, 204
Dinah, 204
Ebenezer, 204
Edward Warren, 205
Geo. Nelson, 204
Geo. Pierpont, 204
Grace ——, 204
Hannah, 204
Hannah Potter, 204
Harriet Evaline, 205
Harriet Green, 204
Jesse, 204
Job, 204
John, 204
Julius Franklin, 204
Louisa Evaline, 205
Marah, 204
Moses, 204
Phebe, 204
Polly Selkirk, 204
Samuel, 204
Samuel, jr., 204
Sarah, 204
Sarah Benton, 204
Sarah Tuttle, 205
Solomon, 111, 112, 201, 202
Susanna ——, 204
Thomas, 204
Blank, Antie Titus, 7
Elizabeth, 7
Frans Titus, 7
Johannes (Isaac), 7
Blanure, Thomas, 217
Blaw, Jane, 105
Bleaker, Judith, 303
Bleck, Chas. A., 20
Sophia, 20
Blisset, Joseph, 46
Bloch, Christian, 95
Louise Marie, 95
Rebecka Kniel, 95
Block, Christian, 31
Henry Christn. Ludwig, 31
Rebecca Kniep, 31
Boardman, 306
Jane Maria Greenleaf, 71
William Francis Joseph, 71-73
William F. J., 71-73
Bodine, Abby, 21
Abby Ann, 30
Abby Ann Kinsy, 25, 267
Abby Kinsy, 19, 28
Abr., 30
Abraham, 19, 21, 25, 28, 30, 267
Abraham Brown, 19
Ann, 174
Benjamin Johia Kinsy, 30
—— Blake, 260
Edw., 27
Elisabeth Martino, 178
Jacob Howard, 25
James, 174, 262, 267
James Edward, 28
John, 175, 178
Margaret, 267
Margarett, 262
Maria Garretson, 175
Mary, 267
Mary Ann, 266
Mary Ann Burbank, 266
Nathaniel, 175
Sarah Ann Kinsey, 21
Vincent, 178, 260
Boerum, Rebecca, 13
Bogaer, Cornelia Evertse, 35
Jan Lourensen, 35
Bogaert, Catharina, 37
Cornelia, 35
Cornelia Evertse, 34, 37
Jan Laurensen, 34, 37
Lysbeth, 37
Lysbet Janse, 34
Bogardus, Anatje, 182
Anna, 39
Ant., 182
Anth., 181
Anthony, 33, 35, 38
Antony, 36
Catharina, 284
Cornelia, 38, 182
Evert, 39, 182
Jann, 181, 182
Jannetie, 36, 182
Jannetie Knickerbocker Lansing, 35
Jannetje Knickerbocker, 33
Jannetje Knickerbocker Lansing, 38
Harmen, 182
Marya, 38
Pieter, 38
William, 276
Wyntje, 38
Wyntje Cornelise Bosch, 38
Bogart, mr., 262
Catharine Van Pelt, 171
Cornelia, 35
Elizabeth, 107
James Walnut, 100

Bogart, Lawrence H., 100
Sarah Catharine, 100
Stephen Martling, 100
Bohm, Hannah, 199
Bond, Helen, 163
Bonnar, Elizabeth Waryn, 198
Robert, 198
Bonnel, Eliza, 268
Enos, 268
Mary, 268
Rachel, 268
Bont, Jannetje, 122
Bookstaver, Jacob Edgar, 65
Boost, Mary Van Namer, 167
Peter, 167
Booth, Abigail, 62
Constant, 58, 59
Elexander, 130
Elisha, 130
Elsha, 130
George, 58
Hannah, 49, 58, 130
Hannah King, 58
Hannah Wilmot, 130
John, 58
Joseph, 59
Katherine, 59
Martha, 58
Mary, 58
Mary King, 58
Mehetabell, 58
Samuel, 58, 59
William, 58
Boram, John, 264
Mary, 264
Sarah, 264
Borrie, Allen, 159
Annie Routh, 159
Bosch, Cornelis Teunisen, 38
Maritie Thomase Mingael, 38
Wyntje Cornelise, 38
Bostwick, 306
Laura A., 209
Mary Bearns, 217
William, 217
Bossyns, Maria, 36
Boudet, Jane, 13
Boudinot, Elias, 47
Mary, 47
Bouman, Aeltje Titus, 13
Cornelus, 13
Bowen, mr., 65, 138, 220, 222
Ashley, 107
Clarence Winthrop, 64–66, 136–138, 148, 151, 233
Sarah Palmer, 107
Bowes-Lyon family, 227
Bowing, Edward, 50
Elizabeth, 50
Bowlby, Abraham, 106
Sara Lake, 106
Bowne family, 72
Boycott, ——, 46
Boyd family, 72
Alexander, 24, 27
Margaret Ann, 24
Mary, 27
Rebecca Jane, 24
Rebecca McNab, 24, 27
Boyes, Joice, 106
Bozman, Ann H. Skillman, 162
Isaac H., 162
Bradford, Thomas Lindsley, 140
William, 306
Bradley, Christopher, 136
Lucretia Gates, 126
Martha, 205
Peter Christopher, 136
William, 126
Bradshaw, John, 279
Jno., 9
Bradshaw, Eliza Ann Polhemus, 9
Rebecka Knickerbocker, 279
Bradt, Neeltje, 36
Brainard, Abigail, 200
Deborah, 208
Hezekiah, 115
Homer W., 67
Martha, 115
Prudence, 208
Brainerd, Daniel, 206
Dorothy, 203
Elizabeth Green, 109
Ezra, 203
George, 203
Hannah, 203
Hannah Hungerford, 203
H. B., 200
Henry Lyman, 203
Jeremiah, 109
Jerusha Smith, 203
Joseph Hungerford, 203
Josiah, 203
Jos. Spencer, 203
Lucy, 110
Nancy, 211
Nathan, 110
Prudence, 206
Prudence Gridley, 206
Sarah Bidwell, 203
Sarah Gates, 110
Sally, 210
Susanna Ventres, 206
Timothy Green, 203
William, 203
Braman, Edward, 136, 137
Bramble, family, 226
Brant, Grietje Cornelise, 122
Jan Willemsen, 122
Tys, 122
Willem, 122
Brasted, Abraham, 176
Elsea Silvy, 176
John, 176
Willempje Bratt, 176
Brat, Ant., 182
Reb., 182
Bratt, Albert Andriessen, 181
Annetje, Barents Van Rotmers, 181
Anthony, 182
Antoni, 181
B., 182
Barent, 181, 182
Barent Albertsen, 181
Eefgen Albertse, 181
Egbert, 38, 181
Geertruy Pieterse Coeymans Vosburgh, 181
Hendrick, 181
Hendricus, 182
Jan Jansen, 181
Jannetie, 182
Johannes, 182
Johannes Barentsen, 35
Lysbeth Lansing, 38, 181
Maria Van Alsteyn, 182
Neeltje, 117
Susanna, 38
Susanna Dircks, 181
W., 182
Willempie, 181, 182
Willempje, 176
Willempje Teunis, 181
Brausher, ——, 9
Eliza Ann Polhemus Bradshaw, 9
Breasted, Lavina Totten, 173
Jacob, 173
Peter, 173
Sarah Crips, 173
Bredsted, Jemima, 171
Breen, Enoch P., 163
Isabella Skillman, 163
Breese, Elizabeth, 220
Breestede, Jan Jansen, 183
Bressie, Christoffel, 122
Jannetje, 121, 122
Styntje Claes, 122
Bresteed, Engeltie Jans, 183
Briant, Freelove, 126
Brigand, Stephen, 48
Briggs, Patience Nuton, 215
Zephenk, 215
Brigham, Mary, 208
Brinckerhoff, Catherine Roughbeen, 242
John S., 242
Tunis, 242
Brindley, Frances, 103
Frances Belle, 103
John, 103
John Tunis, 103
William H., 103
Brink, Benjamin, 310
Benjamin M., 74, 148, 232
Brintley, Mary Taylor, 259
Britt, Catharine Hemmium, 107
John, 107
Brittain, Amanda, 23
Elizabeth Ann, 23
Frances Oakly, 23
Harriet, 23
James, 23
John, 178
Mary Theresia, 23
Patience, 178
Rachel, 178
Violetta, 23
Britten, Frances Oakley, 26
George Washington Oakley, 26
James G., 26
Britton, Ann, 268
Ardrae, 169
Catharine Colon, 105
Cornelius, 268
Emily, 24, 31, 98
Frances Sylvy, 259
Hamilton, 268
J., 147
James, 259
Jane, 21, 267, 268
John, 170, 259, 263
Judith Johnson, 168
Mary Bodine, 267
Matilda, 268
N., 98
Nathaniel, 105, 106, 267
Nicholas, 168
Rachel, 259, 263
Rachel Burbank, 170
Sarah, 107, 263
Sarah Pugh, 106
Brock, ——, 105
Brockway, Hannah, 208
Brogley, Alice Voorhees, 88
Jacob, 88
Bromfield, Phillip, 217
Bromwich, Ephraim, 218
Bronck, Jonas, 275
Bronk, Agnietje, 183
Bronson, Henry Trumbull, 221
Bront, Elizabeth, 106
Brook, Lizzie S. Skillman, 87
W. W., 87
Brooks, David, 111
Brouwer, Arent, 270
Brown, Addison, 226, 231
Ann, 165
Charles Henry, 29
Deborah, 132
Dorothy Bigelow, 113
Edward, 63

Brown, Eles., 64
Elisabeth, 132
Ernest Christie, 65
Eunice, 126
Evert, 139
Hannah Olmstead, 127
Isaac, 47
Isaac M., 29
Jane, 11, 63
Jemima Dyckman, 139
John, 113
Jonathan, 132
Manuel, 165
Mary, 63, 132
Mary Martin, 63
Mary Romer, 29
N., 171
Nathaniel, 172
Olive, 126
Rebecka, 132
Rebecka Beebe, 132
Samuel, 63, 132
Sarah, 47
Soloman, 127
Susan Early, 165
Timothy, 63
Wm. S., 266
Browne family, 72
Browning, Patience Mosher, 213
William, 213
Bruce, Philip Alexander, 69, 73
Bruner, Peter, 12
Brunholer, August, 102
Carl August, 102
Elizabeth, 102
Bruner, Elizabeth Tytus, 12
Brunson, Alfred, 216
Asa, 216
Elizabeth Hatch, 216
George, 290
Hannah Ackley, 216
Jane Skillman, 290
Brush, Abner, 225, 231
Chauncey H., mrs., 225, 231
Laura Hubbard, 225, 231
Mary, 60
Thomas, 225
Brussy, Jannetje, 122
Brusy, Christoffel, 179
Jannetje, 179
Styntje Claes, 179
Bruyn, Evert, 139
Magdalena Dyckman, 139
Bryan, ——, 86
Eleanor M. Skillman, 86
Elijah, 180
Bryant, Ann M., 264
David, 129, 264
Elizabeth Lounsbury, 129
Hubbard W., 72
John, 46
Jane, 264
Melissa N. Skillman Franklin, 162
William L., 162
Buck, Annah, 126
Eunice, 128
Israel, jr., 128
Josiah Shaw, 11
Rebecah Eldridge, 128
Martha J., 11
Zerviah, 126
Budd, Mary, 8, 133
Mary Gillam, 133
Buel, Mary, 280
Bugbee, Elizabeth Lockwood, 127
John, 127
Buik, Joost, 270
Bulkely family, 305
Bulkeley, Eliphalet, 114
Bulkley, Eliza, 206
Bull, Anne Steward, 126
James, 126
Bunce, Jared, 210
Nancy, 210
Nancy Spencer, 210
Thomas, 210
Bunker, William, 66
Burbank, Abraham, 258
Abm., 172, 174, 178
Ally, 106
Ann, 169, 253, 258
Anna, 99
Anna Egbert, 99
Ann Decker, 174
Ann Egbert, 171
Ann Wandell, 265
Arthur, 178
Edward, 21, 267
Edward Egbert, 21
Egbert, sr., 24
Gertrude Egbert, 265
Hannah Butler, 258
Isaac, 21, 24, 172, 177, 260, 267
Jacob, 253, 265
Jane Britton, 21, 267
John, 168, 171, 174
John Alfred, 99
John W., 265
Jno. W., 99
Lena, 178
Lenah, 258
Martha, 255
Mary, 174, 266
Mary Ann, 260, 266
Mary Ann Enyard, 178
Peter, 258
Rachel, 170, 171
Rebecca, 172
Rebeka, 168
Sally Egbert, 260, 267
Sarah, 21
Sarah Ann, 21
Sarah Egbert, 172
Burchance, Henery, 214
Zurviah Hall, 214
Burckerdt, Anthon Friederich, 18
Jacob, 18
Teresa Schutzenbach, 18
Burdick, Lewis D., 222
Burdine, James, 168, 170
Elisabeth Egbert, 168
Margaret Oakley, 170
Burduff, Hannah, 216
Burger, col., 259
Anne Stilwell, 105
David, 105
Hannah, 27, 31
Hetty Vanderbilt, 30
James, 96
John, 30
Mathias, 30, 31
Maria, 185
Maria Jane Noble, 96
Maria Ottilia, 96
Martynus, 185
Mary Ann, 25
Nicholas, 258
Burgis, Robert, 196
Burgher, Elizabeth Stilwell, 267
Hannah Tyson, 267
Jane, 25
John, 267
Mathias, 266, 267
Mary Ann, 266
Nichs., 254
Burke, ——, 199
Annie Potts, 51
Charles Lozier, 51
Burke, Edmund P., 51
Eliza H. Skillman, 51
James C., 51
James E., 51
Kate W. Early, 51
Marian L. Turner, 51
Mary Early, 51
William E., 51
William L., 51
Burlingame, Catherine Belden, 125
Pardon, 125
Burn, James, 46
Burnet, Gilbert, 48
Thomas, 48
William, 48
Burnett, Fannie Hull, 87
Burnham, Thomas, 301
Burningham, Elizabeth, 99
Burniston, Sarah J., 86
Burns, Aletta, 85
Anna Skillman, 85
Ethel, 216
Griswold Hunt, 216
Mary, 85
Theodore, 85
Burr, Ann Beatty, 262
Barzillai, 262
Clarissa Ann, 112
Gideon, 112
Henry A., 112
Indiana Green, 112
Indiana Greene, 112
Tunis B., 148
Burris, Anne, 128
Busby, ——, 46
Bush, Ann, 108
Ann Van Namur, 258
Cathrine Van Pelt, 171
Caty, 259
Elizabeth Van Namur, 167
Garret, 167
Jacob, 259
Maria, 258
Mary Cairns, 259
Niclas, 171
Nicholas, 259
William, 258
Winie, 258
Buskirk, Daniel, 257
Hannah Cannon, 257
Jane Blaw, 105
John, 105
Phebe Tucker, 257
Philip, 257
Busse, Matilda Caroline, 18
Bussing, Abraham, 47
Butler family, 305
Adelaide, 102
Betsy, 264
Charlotte Van Pelt, 255
Catharine, 167, 256, 258, 262, 264, 266
Cath., 256, 266
Daniel, 19, 22, 264
Elisabeth Egbert, 19
Elias, 255
Eliza, 22
Eliza Egbert, 264
Ezekiel, 180
Frances, 167
Hannah, 258
Isaac, 18, 256, 264
James, 167, 258, 262, 264, 266
Jane, 18
John, 255
Leah Elizabeth Johnson, 102
Mabel, 180
Mabel Jones, 180
Martha Swaim, 23, 32

Butler, Martha Swain, 18
Mary, 262
Mary Ann, 254
Mary Cath., 18
Nathaniel, 254, 262
Polly Kingston, 255
Sarah, 12, 169
Sophia, 254, 262
Susan, 262
Susanna, 50, 172
Tho., 50
Tunis Egbert, 19
Wm. F., 102
Butt, Moses, 121
Buttolph, Anne Holmes, 127
David, 127
Button, ——, 286
Butts, Polly, 128
Rachel Lockwood, 127
William, 127
Butz, Nancy, 164
Buyk, Joost, 270
Buys, Jan Cornelisen, 122
Willemptje Tyse Willemsen, 122
Byvank, John, 168
Elisabeth Decker, 168

Cadet, ——, 292
Cahill, Andrew J., 165
Ann Rebecca Foster, 165
Cairns, John, 259
Harriet, 259
Mary, 259
Calanan, Katharine Chidester, 85
John, 85
Calcraft, Margaret, 168
Calender, Olive, 127
Calhoun, J. C., 232
John C., 232
Lucy, 85
Callahoun, Eleanor, 106
Calvert, John Betts, 222
Campbell, ——, 10
major-gen., 14, 187, 243
Colin, 252
Cameron, ——, 57
Charles, 218
Cammeron, Prudence, 127
Canfield, ——, 306
Mary, 209
Cannon, Abel, 261
Andrew, 257
Ann, 257, 261
Betsy, 257
Catharine Moore, 261
David, 257
Dinah Swaim, 257
Elizabeth, 257
Hannah, 257
Isaac, 257
John, 257, 261
Margaret, 257
Polly Wright, 257
Sarah, 257
Thomas, 257
Cantine, Eleanor Heermance, 182
Neeltje Heermance, 182
Peter, 182
Capp, Susan, 194
Carbert, Eduwart, 181
Maritie Post Mayer, 181
Carey, Sam., 161
Sarah, 161
Cargile, Jane Matilda, 20
Carnell, Mary Jentilman, 194
Carnell (Camell, Cornell), Thomas, 194
Carpenter, family, 70
Alexander, 306
Alice, 306
Carpenter, Barnard, 215
Henry, 71
Juliana, 306
Mabell Grannis, 215
Miranda, 290
Seymour D., 70, 71, 73
Thomas F., 78, 79
Carroll, Mary Chambers, 106
Sarah C., 287
William, 106
Carson, Alice A. Skillman, 51
George B., 51
Carter, Ann Tytus Simpson, 12
Deborah, 128
Ebenezer, 126
Ebenezer, jr., 129
Jos., 12
Lydia Holmes, 126
Rachel Gillet, 129
Carterett, Philip, 276
Cantrill-Cantrell, family, 309
Cantrill, Richard, 302
Cary, Judith Bard, 170
Richard S., 170
Samuel, 213
Susanna Page, 213
Case, Ebenezer, 126
Joannah Phillips, 126
Julia Moore, 131
J. W., 131
Matthias, 131
Caseman, Phebe, 9
Caswell, 109
Cato, negro, 47
Cears, Elias, 253
Jane, 253
Locky, 253
Cesar, negro, 178
Chaffee, Willis L., mrs., 64
Willis LaVerne, mrs., 137
Chamberlain, Betsey, 128
Conrad, 128
H., 148
Lewis, 56
Sarah Beardslee, 128
Sarah Skillman, 56
Chambers, Abigail, 214
Elisabeth, 167
George W., 264
Hannah Simonson, 264
Mary, 106, 264
Thomas, 299
Wm., 264
Champion, family, 71
col., 208
Deborah Brainard, 208
Dorothy, 208
Hannah Brockway, 208
Henry, 208
Mehitable, 208
Mehitable Rowley, 208
Thomas, 208
Chapin, Harriet Wilson, 89
Henry Judson, 89
Chapman, Martha, 126
Leonard B., 72, 73
Chappell, Julia A., 290
Charles, negro, 261
Charity, negro, 257
Chase, Emeline, 288
Chatfield, Mary, 61, 62
Cheever, Ezekiel, 310
Chevalier, 126
Chichester, Samuel, 127
Zerviah Osborn, 127
Chidester, Anna, 85
Daniel, 85
Janet, 85
John, 85
Katharine, 85
Sarah Skillman Knox, 85
Child, Fransis, 49
Chipman, Bethna, 110
Hope Howland, 110
John, 110
Christian, Heinrich, 32
John, 32
Margaret Ahrens, 32
Christianse, Johannes, 35
Christie, Mary, 52
Susan Cantrill, 302, 309
Christman, F. W., 74
Christopher, Charity, 176
Cornelius, 173
Eliza, 264, 266
Elizabeth, 171, 258, 266
Jane, 169
John, 258, 266
Joseph, 266
Maria Martino, 266
Peter, 176
Sarah Pew, 173
Susan, 258
Thomas, 268
Chroson, Catharine Ryerss, 170
John, 170
Claes, Styntje, 122, 179
Claesen, Jacob, 118
Maria Lucase, 118
Clark family, 225, 231, 305
A. W., 225, 231
Azubah, 211
Dorothy Tucker, 225
Eunice, 225
George, 87
Hazard, 225
Jared, 110
Maria, 147
Mary, 8
Mehetable Dimock, 110
Randall, 225
Sarah Richardson, 225
Sarah Robbins, 225
Susan Emma Skillman, 87
Timothy, 225
Clarke family, 225
John, 79, 225
Lydia Andrews, 225
Clarkson, Diana, 262
Clauder, br., 24
sr., 24
Charlott Elizabeth Ruede, 20
Charlotte Elizabeth, 28
Charlotte Elizabeth Ruede, 20, 24
Charlotte Jane, 20
Henry G., 28
H. G., 19, 20, 24, 30
Henry Theop., 20
Henry Theophilus, 20
Ottelia Virginia, 28
Sarah Adelaide, 24
Clausen, Sophia, 169
Clawson, Elisabeth, 174
Reuben, 174
Sophia, 177, 260, 261
Clay, 157
Henry, 78
Clearwater, Alphonso T., 70, 138
A. T., 73
Cleaveland, Deborah, 126
Josiah, 126
Ruth Johnson, 126
Cleaves, Wm., 63
Cleeves, Deborah, 133
Phebee, 133
Cleevs, Elizabeth, 133
Clement, family, 72
Cleveland, family, 71
Grover, 237-241
J. Wray, mrs., 65
Cleves, Beriah Moor, 133

Cleves, David, 133
Elizabeth Moor, 133
Joshua, 133
Cline, Lettie B., 290
Clinton, Catharine Gelston, 112
Charles, 39
DeWitt, 112
Clute, Anna Barber, 282
Cobb, Hannah, 110
Cochran, Carrie Disbrough Skillman, 90
Samuel W., 90
Cocks, George W., 138
Coddington, Catharine Jacobson, 254
David, 254
Elizabeth Randolph, 254
Samuel, 254, 263, 266
Codington, Asher, 167
Judith Taylor, 167
Codmas, Martha, 108
Coeverts (Covert), Barbara Lucas (Jans), 6
Jannetje Teunise, 6
Teunis Janse, 6
Coeymans, Geertruy Pieterse, 181
Coffin, Peter G., 202
Sally Obedience Hinman Greene, 202
Uriah Hinman, 202
Coggeshall, family, 77
Colden, Cadwallader, 180
Cole, ——, 161
family, 301, 302
prof., 161
Abner, 200
Amanda, 165
Ann, 261
Betsey Skillman, 161
Chloe, 200
Ebenezer, 200
Eliza, 261
Elizabeth, 200
Ernest Byron, 301
Hendrick, 200
James, 301, 302, 309
Jerusha, 200
John, 200
Jonah Rodgers, 95
Lydia Freeman, 200
Marcus, 200
Mary, 107, 167, 200
Phebe Griffith, 200
Phebe Scovill, 200
Phila Goff, 200
Rebecca, 200
Rebeka, 107
Reliance, 200
Richard, 261
Sally White, 200
Sarah, 171
Sarah Rodgers, 95
W., 95
Colet, Aeltje, 282
Colin, David, 126
Lucy Smith, 126
Collier, John, 180
Martha, 50
William, 50
Colliers, family, 72
Collins, Varnum Lansing, 229
Collis, Betsey Titus, 13
James, 13
Lydia, 13
Margaret Tytus, 12
Moses, 12
Collong, Rebecca, 169
Colon, ——, 258
Ann, 178
Billetje Lewis, 171, 175
Catharine, 105, 172
Colon, Charity Johnson, 173
David, 102
David Bennet, 102
Elizabeth Zeller, 106
George, 105, 171
James, 173, 257
James, sr., 172
Jane, 178
Jonah, 106
Mary Limner, 105
Peter, 175
Sarah Ann, 102
Columbus, Christopher, 292
Colwell, Fredk L., 87
Lizzie S. Skillman Brook, 87
Combes, ——, 57
Joanna Skillman, 57
Comfort, Jane, 161
Commelin, Casparus, 269
Comstock, Dorithy, 213
Condit, family, 74
Cone, wid., 215
Congar, Hannah Pepper, 213
Joseph, 213
Conger, Abiah, 216
Anna Hollister, 215
Elijah, 215
Ephm, 217
George, 165
Hannah, 216
Joanna, 214
Joel, 215
Martha Leach, 215
Matilda Foster, 165
Congdon, G. E., 74
Conkele, Maritje, 122
Conkelyn, Gideon, 64
Hannah, 64
Hannah Tarbell, 64
John, 64
Joseph, 64
Mary, 64
Mary Youngs, 64
Samuel, 64
Conklin, Susanna, 135
Conkline, Benjamin, 132
Deborah, 133
Elisabeth, 132
Henry, 132
John, 132
Jonathan, 132
Temperance, 132
Temperance Bayley, 132
Thomas, 132
Conkling, 61
Benjamin, 133
Benjamin Hempstead, 134
Deborah, 134
Desire, 134
Elisabeth, 134
Elizabeth Hempstead, 134
Deliverance, 301
Hennery, 133
Henry, 133
Jacob, 64
John, 133
Jonathan, 134
Joseph, 61
Martha, 64
Mary Budd, 133
Nathanael, 134
Phebee, 64
Sarah ——, 133
Sarah Wickham, 61
Temperance, 133
Temperance Bayley, 133
Conklyng, Abigaill Tuthill, 61
John, 61
Joseph, sr., 61
Lydia Kirkland, 61
Connelz, Mary, 95
Conner, Dewitt Clinton, 26
Catharine, 261
Elizabeth, 265
Lucy Edwards, 129
Richard, 261
Richard, jr., 26
William, 129
Connor, Ann, 174
Catharine, 105, 177
Elisabeth, 175
Elizabeth, 169
Mary, 260
Richard, 177, 260, 261
Richd, 174
Sarah Egbert, 261
Sophia, 174
Sophia Clawson, 177, 260, 261
Connors, col., 24
Conor, Richard, junr., 169
Sophia Clausen, 169
Conway, John, 147
Mary, 147
Conyn, Catharina, 41
Emmetje Jannetje Van Alen, 41
Leendert, 41
Cnikkerbacker, Harmen, 118
Rebecca, 118
Cook, Almyra Wright, 200
Benjamin, 128
Deborah Goodrich, 128
Elihu, 200
Ellen Palmer Skillman, 87
Eveline, 200
Faith Barker, 127
Henry, 199
John, 199
Lewis D., 87
Mary Rowley, 66
Mercy Goff, 199
Polly Wright, 215
Richard, 66
Ruth, 126
Samuel, 199, 215
Simeon, jr., 127
Zaccheus, jr., 199, 200
Cooke, Alvan, 66
Betsey Fuller, 67
Florus, 66, 67
Hannah Sparrow, 66
Joshua, 66
Josiah, 66
Josias, 66
Lucretia Smith, 66
Lucy, 66
Mary Couch, 66
Nathaniel, 66, 67
Richard, 66
Richard Florus, 67
Susannah, 66
Cool, Maritie Jacobse, 140
Cooper family, 225, 232
Apollos, 226
Emeline Titus, 11
F. W., 226
Robert, 49
Solomon, 11
Thomas, 49
W. F., 225, 232
Corbett, John, 74, 148
Corne, Eliza, 301
Cornelise, Grietje, 122
Cornelissen, Cornelis, 282
Cornelisz, Hendrik, 270
Jacob, 35
Cornell, Frances, 68
John, 65, 74, 138, 148, 232, 310
Martense Harcourt, 68

Cornwall, Gilbert, 129
James, 220
Levi, 127
Lucy Armsby, 127
Rhoda Bailis, 129
Corey, ——, 59, 60
family, 61
Abraham, 60
Bathsheba, 60
David, 60, 61
Jonathan, 60
Mary, 60
Mehetabel, 60
Mildred Hudgens, 61
Corron, Alfred, 25
Jane Burgher, 25
Joseph, 25
Nicolas, 25
Corsea, Daniel, 169
Elizabeth, 169, 176
John, 171
Rebecca Martino, 169
Susanna Enyard, 171
Corson, Alice Skillman, 164
George, 164
Richd., 178
Cortelyou, br., 101
sr., 101
Amey Hilliyard, 170
Amy 178
Amy Hilliard, 258
David Hekkel, 21
Eleanor, 105
Eleonore, 176
Elisabeth, 176
Elisabeth Corsen, 176
Eliza, 20, 95, 176
Eliza Hekel, 19
Eliza Hekkel, 21
Elizabeth, 254, 256, 258
Elizabeth Corsen, 169
Eugene Augustus, 19
Gertrude Martha, 254
Jacob, 169, 176, 254
Lawrence H., 19-21
L. H., 95
Martha, 168
Mary, 108
Peter, 170, 178, 258
Sara, 176
Sarah Ann, 178
Sarah L., 98
Corwin, E. T., 232
Cory, Ann, 60
Deborah, 60
David, 60
Jasper, 60
Ruth, 60
Zophar, 60
Corye, Abraham, 60
Benjamin, 60
David, 59, 60
Deborah, 60, 64
Elisabeth, 60
Jonathan, 60
Isaac, 59
Martha, 60
Mary Brush, 60
Ruth, 60
Sarah, 59, 60
Sarah Linde, 59
Coryell, Clarisa, 13
Lydia Titus, 13
Michael, 13
Cosby, Grace, 218
Henry, 218
Will, 218
William, 217, 218
Corsens, Joshua, 213
Susannah Ellit, 213
Cossons, Lediah, 213
Cotten, Samuel, 126
Sarah Crouch, 126
Cotting, Henry, 182
Couch, Anna Rice, 66
Franklin, 142, 148
Hannah, 109
John, 66
Mary, 66, 109
Thomas, 109
Coulston, Elizabeth Skillman, 159
J. Warren, 159
Coulter family, 226
Councilman, Amanda, 160
Coursen, Danl., 258
—— Egbert, 259
Eliza, 259
Jane, 258
Maria, 255
Mary, 261
Rebekah, 258
Rebekah Martinoe, 258
Richard, 259
Courson, Mary, 258
Rebecca, 256
Cousine, Aletta, 105
Covert, Antie Fonteyn, 6
Antie Fonteyn Jansen, 6
Charles, 6
Maurits, 6
Mauritz, 6
Sarah, 6
Tunis, 6
Cowing, E., 68
Cowperthwait, Anna E. Skillman, 159
Edwin G., 159
Joseph, 159
Cox, Ella, 54
James H., 54
Luther, 54
Mary, 54
Sarah Skillman, 54
William H., 54
Coyn, Harriet Matilda Thompson, 98
James, 98
Coyne, br., 101
sr., 101
Harriet, 103
Harriet Matilda, 96
Harriet Matilda Thompson, 96
James, 96, 103
Margaret, 103
Cozer, Abel, 215
Mary Moger, 215
Cozine, Hanna Maria Vanbilt, 29
Hannah Maria Vanderbilt, 24
James Edward, 24
Peter, 24, 29, 172
Mary Priscilla, 29
Susanna Butler, 172
Craddock, Sarah Bedel, 107
Thomas, 107
Craig, Jas., 12
Rebecca Tytus, 12
Cran, Mary Turner, 215
Rua Day, 216
Ruben, 215, 216
Crandall, Jerusha Ashley, 129
William, 129
Cranmer family, 72
Craw, Ruben, 215, 216
Credit family, 226
Cregier, Marten, 275
Crippen, Elisha, 128
Mary Goodrich, 128
Mehitable, 283
Thankful, 126
Cripps, Laurence, 168
Susanna Fountain, 168
Crips, Catharine, 262
James, 262
Jane Butler, 18
John, 18
Lawrence, 262
Martha, 168, 176
Polly Lake, 262
Sally, 262
Sara, 173
William, 18
Crocheron, Abraham, 258
Ann, 253, 255
Ann Elizabeth Guyon, 253
Ann Morgan, 168
Edm., 102
Frances, 101
Jacob, 168
Jane, 254
Jane Coursen, 258
John, 255, 258
Leah Stoutenborough, 102
Lucretia, 102
Margaret, 254
Nicholas, 253
Patience Egbert, 258, 266
Richard, 254
Sophia, 255
Crockeron, Judy, 259
Crofuell, John, 121
Crony, Daniel, 219
Crook, Eliza Ann, 220
Crookston, Ann, 50
John, 50
Samuel, 50
Crosby, family, 91
John, 91
Martha, 91
Martha Goodspeed, 91, 92
Mary, 91
Crosman, family, 67
Dan, 127
Eunice Garnsey, 127
J. Heron, 68
John, 67
Robert, 67
Sarah, 67
Sarah Kingsbury, 67
Cropsy, ——, 260
—— Winant, 260
Elizabeth Cortelyou, 258
Elizabeth Rozeau, 258
Ellen Connover, 260
Hermanus, 258
Jacob Rozeau, 258
Nichs., 260
Crosswell, Janche Knickerbocker, 121
John, 121
Crouch, Elizabeth, 126
Sarah, 126
Crouse, Henry, 254
Cruger, Matilda, 220
Cruse, Lena, 177
Cruser, Cornelius, 90
Jemima, 253
Jane, 253
John, 253
Rachel, 90
Crusers, H., 174
Cubberly, Frances Crocheron 101
James, 101
Walter Inman, 101
Culver, Joshua, 126
Lucy, 127
Ruth Cook, 126
Cunliffe, Susanna, 114
Currant, Jane Hunter, 176
Patrick, 176
Curtice, Barnabas, 130
Benaiah, 131

Curtice, Caleb, 130
Daniel, 131
Elizabeth, 130
Ester, 130
Joshua, 130
Mary, 130
Mary Youngs, 130
Mercy, 131
Curtis, Edmund, 61
Newton M., 73
Cutting, Rimay DeBevoise Titus, 9

Daily, Margaret, 106
Dana family, 229
Danforth, Joseph, 63
Sarah King, 63
Daniel, ——, 197
Edward, 46
Daniels, Nicholas, 256
Darrow, Elisabeth, 135
John, 135
John Hanford, 135
Mary, 135
Mary King, 135
David, squire, 127
Mary Helme, 127
Davidson, John Hull, 55
Magdalen D. Lancaster, 55
Davies, Thomas, 283
Davis, Andrew McFarland, 74, 232, 304
Benjamin, 285
Betsy, 127
Deborah White Dutcher, 285
Ebenezer, 260
Eliza Jane Lake, 260
Elizabeth Merrell, 260
Frederick, 87
Hannah, 110
Hannah Cobb, 110
Harriott Reed, 261
Jacob, 261
Jane, 88
Jane Wood, 256
John, 256, 261
Jos., 110
Keziah Dutcher, 285
Magdalen, 54
Margaret Hoagland, 87
Maria, 87
Mary, 287
Mary Budd Conkling, 133
Paris M., 260
Peter V., 88
Rachel. 260
Richard, 260
Sally, 256
Sarah Moore, 260
Susan Ann Scharrot, 261
Sylvanus, 133
Tillie, 12
Walter, 148
William, 285
Davison, Daniel Wilson, 218
Davitsen, Christiaen 275
Dawkins, Henry, 48
Dawford, George, 218
Day, Abraham, 160
Anna, 113
Eliza Atwater, 205
Eliza Jane, 205
Gitty Skillman, 160
Jeremiah, 111
Joel, 205
Rua, 216
Zelotes, 205
Dean family, 142
Eliza Williamson, 158
Horace, 158
Laura, 162
Dean, Mary Skillman, 162
Samuel, 162
Deas, Barbara, 301
Deathe, George, 196
Debevoise, Eyda, 7
De Bevoise, Chas., 8
Elizabeth Titus, 8
Jno., 8
Leah Titus, 8
Rimay, 9
De Boogh (De Bow), Catrina, 90
Debs, mr., 239
Decker, col., 174
Abm., 254, 263, 264, 267
Abraham, 170, 174, 261, 262
Ally Burbank, 106
Amanda Malvina, 21
Andrew B., 266
Anahke, 120
Ann, 20, 174, 266, 267
Ann Colon, 178
Ann Egbert, 177
Ann Jones. 177
Ann Martino, 174
Barnet, 177, 178, 259
Catharine, 174, 254, 259, 261, 266
Catharine Bartholen, 261
Catharine Maria Pryor, 262
Cathrine, 170
Cathrine Kinsey, 170
Caty, 256
Daniel, 178
David, 174, 266
Elisabeth, 168, 173
Elisabeth Van Pelt, 175
Eliza, 267
Eliza Ann, 263
Eliza Cole, 261
Eliza Egbert, 260
Ellen, 259
Ellen H., 255
Hannah, 169, 177, 178, 262
Hannah Simonson, 254
Isaac, 106
Israel, 173, 261, 262
Jacob, 177
Jacobus, 120
James, 256
Jane, 262, 266
Jan, 38, 120
Jeseph, 266
John, 173-175, 177, 263, 264, 266
Joseph, 21, 29
Leah, 261
Lenah Paugh, 256
Lydia, 255, 256
Margret, 171
Maria, 40, 268
Martha, 264
Mary, 178, 254, 263
Mary Ann, 178, 254, 260
Mary Ann Bedell, 263
Mary Ann Kinsey, 170
Mary Bonnel, 268
Mary Burbank, 174
Mary Latterete, 170
Mary Lewis, 178
Mary Van Norman, 173
Mathias, 174, 178, 266
Matthias, 255
Matthew, 170, 178, 261
Moses, 256
Nathan, 263
Oliver, 254
Patience Egbert Crocheron, 266
Peter, 255
Phoebe, 170
Rachel, 262
Decker, Rebecca, 256
Rebekkah Ammeman, 178
Reuben, 268
Richard, 170, 254, 260
Sabina, 173
Samuel, 256
Sara, 106
Sarah, 21, 170, 172, 173, 255
Sarah Alston, 264
Sarah Ann, 20
Sarah Fitzgerald, 29
Theodore Hampton, 29
Tyssie, 120
Tyssje, 38
William, 178
Williamson, 268
de Clinton, Geoffrey, 300
De Deutser, Barent, 122
Catharina, 122
Cornelia Janse, 122
Cornelis, 122
David, 122
Dirckje Smit Lammersen, 122
Dirick, 122
Elisabeth Deffenport, 122
Jannetje Bont, 122
Jannetje Bressie, 122
Jannetje Brussy, 122
Leonora de Hooges de la Montague, 122
Machteltje Roelofse, 122
Maritje Conkele, 122
Roelof, 122
de Duidser, Jannetje Brusy, 179
De Duidser, Elizabeth, 121
Jannetje Bressie, 121
Roelof, 121, 179
De Duitscher Catalyntje, 284
David, 284
Pietronelle Van Fredenburg, 284
de Duytser, Catharina Bogardus, 284
Catrina, 284
Johannes, 284
Deffenport, Elisabeth, 122
Deforeest, Neeltje, 185
De Foreest, Annatje Knickerbocker, 281
Charlotte Vanderbilt, 268
John, jr., 281
De Forest, John, 173
De Fries, Charlotte Vanderbilt, 173
John, 173
De Frondelac, Maria, 279
de Fronsac, viscount, 292, 293, 300
De Graaf, Hester, 282
De Groot, Lenah Ann, 22
Mary Scharrott, 22
Wm., 22
De Hart, Daniel, 106
Elisabeth Mersereau, 106
de Hooges, Leonora, 122
Deinmann, Carl Christian Friderick, 93
Friderica Dorotea Cicilia, 93
Louise Johanna Catarina Reuter, 93
Dejonge, ——, 156
de la Chambre, Robert, 299
Delamater, Susannah, 129
de la Montague Leonora de Hooges, 122
Willem, 122
de Lancey, capt., 249
De Lancey, James, 218, 299
De la Noy, Mary, 90

Delavergne, Joseph, 127
Sarah Gillet, 127
De Lavergne, Henry, 128
Salomi Dunham, 128
De Lette, ——, 227
De Lint, Elizabeth, 38
Dellemont, Martin, 35
Delpech, Isaac, 48
de Longe, Jonas, 39
de Miller, Gerrit, 274
Deming, Abigail Hubbell, 216
Daniel, 208
David, 208
Dorothy Champion, 208
Frederick, 208
Honor Treat, 208
John, 208
Julius, 208
Mary ——, 208
Mary Brigham, 208
Mary Gleason, 208
Mehitable Champion, 208
Pownal, 216
Denice, Ann, 20
Denison, ——, 131
Phoebe Moore, 131
Rachel, 167
Tamer, 242
Dennys, Sarah, 105
Dent, Edwin Cooper, 74
Denyse, Denyse D., 258
Depew, ——, 173
Barnet, 173
Elisabeth Decker, 173
Niclas, 170
Sarah Decker, 173
Susanna Seymourson, 170
de Peyster, Johannes, 276
John Watts, 307-309
De Pugh, Abraham, 261
Ann, 263
Catharine, 261
John, 263
Maria, 261
Maria Simonson, 263
Mary, 261
Matthew, 263
Nicholas, 261
Sally Ann, 261
Depuy, Cathrine Decker, 170
De Puy, Ann, 263
Cath., 263
Eliza, 263
Eliza Ann Decker, 263
Elizabeth, 263
Israel, 263
John, 263
Niclas, 170
Nicholas, 263
de Rapelje, Joris Jansen, 9
Derle, Abiah Ginks, 213
George, 213
de Silva, Joseph Griggs, 176
Susan, 176
Detrick family, 225
Dennis, Maria, 123
Deutser, Christoffel, 123
Gertraut, 123
Devenport, Anatje, 278
Devinney family, 72
Devisme, Anne, 48
Peter, 48
Devoe, Sarah Ann, 291
de Vos, Matthues, 275
De Vries, family, 5
de Vries, D. P., 297
De Vries, Syrach Titus, 5
Tryntje Titus, 5
Titus Syrachs, 5, 6
De Wandelaar, Lysbeth Gansevoort, 279
Johannes, 279
Maria, 279
Dewandelaar, Marytje, 279
De Wandellar, Rebecca, 36, 116, 117
de Warrenne, Gundreda, 199
William, 199
de Welles, Effric, 297
Dewey, Elizabeth, 126
De Winter, Bastian, 282
De Witt, Dorothea Heermance, 183
Henry, 183
Jane Rapelyea Riker, 10
Robt. M., 10
Dexter, Lemuel Le Baron, 70
Deyoung, Peter, 105
D. Foreest, Jesse, 116
Neeltie, 116
Dibble, Elizabeth Spencer, 127
Zachariah, 127
Dickens, Charles, 156
Dickenson, Azubah, 67
Dickson, Alexander, 49
Susanna Jane Moore, 48, 49
Digman, ——, 269
Dillino, Frederick, 128
Joanno Doty, 128
Dimock, Ame Hammond, 110
Asa, 110, 201
Asa, jr., 201
Asa Green, 201
Benjamin Jenkins, 201
Bethna Chipman, 110
Betsey, 201
David, 110, 201
Davis, 110, 201
Davis, jr., 201
Dorcas, 201
Elizabeth Jenkins, 201
Gordon Zebina, 201
Hannah Davis, 110
Joanna Barsley, 110
John Green, 201
John Harding, 201
Lydia Clark, 201
Mary Jenkins, 201
Mehetable, 110
Ruth Miller, 201
Samuel, 110
Sarah, 201
Sarah Green, 110
Schnbael, 110
Shubael, 110, 201
Tabitha Lothrop, 110
Thomas, 110
Warren, 201
Dimon, Ame, 62
Deborah, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Elmary, 62
John, 62
Jonathan, 62
Jonatn., 62
Mary, 62
Sarah, 62
Sarah Solemon, 62
Dimond, Rachel, 209
Dimpfel, Elizabeth, 32
George Louis, 32
Louisa Julia, 32
Dine, 258
Dingman, Adam, 281
Aeltie Jacobse Gardiner, 281
Sara, 281
Dings, Anna Maria, 123
Jacob, 123
Johan Adam, 123
Lisabeth Knickerbocker, 123
Marika Knickerbocker, 123
Dircks, Susanna, 181
Dirksz, Takel, 35
Disosway, Diana Clarkson, 262
Thomas, 262
Dissasway, Ann, 268
Israel O., 268
Israel R., 268
Lucretia Jacobson, 268
Doane, Lydia, 111
Dobell, family, 225
Dobins, family, 225
Dobson, Ann, 107
Dobyns-Cooper, family, 226,232
Dobyns, Edward, 226
Dodge, family, 207, 229
Dominge, Ellen, 29
Ellen Matilda, 29
Raymond Augustus, 29
Domingo, negro, 219
Donats, Elizabeth, 171
Doolittle, family, 305
Dorr, mr., 79-83
Julia C. R., 232
Thomas Wilson, 79
Dorrance, Anne, 148
Dorset, Ellen Maria, 268
John, 168, 173, 268
Martha, 268
Martha Cortelyou, 168
Dorsett, Catharine, 174
Ellen Connover Cropsy, 260
John, 174, 178, 260
Marth, 178
Martha, 174, 260
Peter, 265
Sarah, 178
Doty, Joanna, 128
Douglas, Mary, 203
Douwese, Douw, 117
Greetien, 117
Hester, 117
Dowd, Maria Ann, 212
Dowdy, family, 225
Downs, Serena, 93
Dox, Alida, 186
Elizabeth, 186
Pieter, 186
Doyle, Adam A., 264
Catharine Merrell, 264
Elisabeth Chambers, 167
Elizabeth, 264
Hugh, 167
Robert, 264
Drake, Anne, 171
Aaron, 259
Ellen Decker, 259
Keziah, 160
Mary, 112
Sarah, 203
Draper, Dircus Hollister, 217
Gideon, 217
Susan, 61
Dresser, family, 229
Dryer, Augusta Henriette Schmidt, 94
Carl Bruno, 94
Friedrich A., 94
Drown, Rebecca, 133
Drowne, mr., 65, 138, 220
Henry Russell, 66, 136, 138, 151, 232, 233
Drury, Susan Stilwell, 173
William, 173
Duane, Abraham, 218
Cornelius, 218
Dubois, mr., 257
Elis., 175
Elisabeth, 258
Hettie, 175
Lewis, 175
Margaret, P. 175
Du Bois, William M., 138
Duffie, family, 207
Duffield, Mary K., 289

Dugan, Aletta Cousine, 105
Cornelius, 105
Dugliss, Ollive, 217
Duitcher, Cornelis, 122
John Williamson, 122
Dungan, Elizabeth Tytus, 12
John, 12
Tytus, 12
Dunham, family, 141, 148
mrs., 29
Catherine Slegt, 106
Elisabeth Oliver, 106
Elizabeth, 127
Elizabeth Holmes, 127
Isaac W , 148
Isaac Watson, 141
John, 106, 141
Jonathan, 127
Lewis, 106
Salomi, 128
Sylvia, 128
Dunk, Mille, 216
Dunn, Anna A., 166
William, 218
Durant, George, 111
Judith, 168
Sarah, 111
Durgee, Hannah Conger, 216
John, 216
Durham, Sarah, 126
Duringer, John, 32
John Henry, 32
Nancy Lubers, 32
Duryea, Carel, 7
Chas., 7
Cornelia, 7
Cornelia Schenck, 7
Dirck, 7
Elizabeth Titus, 7
John, 7
Du Shannick, Sophia, 285
Dutcher, family, 122
Benjamin, 122
Bernice Harris Ballard, 85
Catharina, 123
Catharine, 121, 123, 284
Catrina, 38
Christin, 179
Christina, 179
Christoffel (Christopher), 123
Christopher, 125, 284, 285
Cornelius, 123
Deborah White, 285
Elias, 123
Elisabeth Knickerbocker, 121, 125
Elizabeth, 123, 285
Elizabeth Knickerbocker, 38
Gabriel, 38, 122, 125, 179, 285
Geertruy Wheeler, 122
Hannah, 285
Harvey W., 85
Jane, 179
Jane Nasse, 284
Jeany, 123
Johanna Low Frlnk, 285
Johiel, 285
John, 122, 123, 128, 284, 285
Joseph N., 285
Keziah, 285
Lauwrenz, 122
Lawrence, 284
Louisa Spafford, 285
Martha Sloan, 285
Mary, 122, 285
Mary Belden, 123, 125, 284
Mary Rose, 123
Matilda Luke, 128
Pacefor Carr, 285
Dutcher, Peggie McKillup, 285
Rulof, 122
Sally, 285
Silas, 284
Sylvia, 285
Sylvia Beardsley, 123, 284
Thankful Benson, 122
Dutton, Rachel, 210
Duval. family, 226
Duytcher, Catrina, 120, 121
Dwight, dr., 65
rev. dr., 137, 139
mrs., 4, 139
president, 220
Adelia A., 65
Elihu, 1
Ellsworth Everett, 66
Helen M., 220
Hellen McClure Kirby, 3
John, 1
Justus, 1
M E., 74, 148, 232
M. E., mrs., 148
Melatiah Everett, 1-5, 64, 65, 137
Nancy Shaw Everett, 1
Nathaniel, 1, 2
Richard Everett, 136
William Kirby, 136
Dyk, Engel, 37
Hannes, 37
Jacob, 37
Maryke, 37
Dyckman, Aletta Goetchins, 301
Benjamin, 301
Catalina, 301
Cornelis, 36
Deborah Nagel, 139
Deliverance Conkling, 301
D. Waters, 301
Eliza Corne, 301
Eliza Kennedy, 301
Engel ——, 37
Evert, 139
Garret, 301
Hannah, 301
Jacob, 301
Jacobus, 301
Jan, 139
Jane, 301
Jannetie Pottbacker, 36
Jannetie Viele, 36
Jannetje, 37
Jannetje Viele, 37
Jemima, 139
Johannes, 36, 37, 139
Johannes, jr., 37
John, 301
Joris, 36
Magdalena, 139
Maria, 301
Maria Bosyns, 36
Marike, 34
Mary Post, 139
Maryke, 36, 38
Mehitable Westcot, 301
Samson, 301
Staats Morris, 301
Tryntje Benson, 301
William, 139
Wm. Nagel, 301
Wyntje, 154
Eardeley-Thomas, Wm. A., 213
Early. Julia, 165
Kate W., 51
Susan, 165
Eastman, Esther Laine, 214
Experience, 217
Joseph, 213
Peter, 214
Eastman, Phebe, 215
Phebe Henrise, 213
Eaton, Theophilus, 209
Egbert, Louisa Sidney, 32
Ebbits, Ann Wright, 93
George, 93
George Patten, 93
Harriet, 93
Lucy, 93
Serena Downs, 93
Eden, Cathrina Behrens, 96
Heinrich Jansen, 96
Edgett, Louisa, 86
Edmondson, William, 50
Edsall, Samuel, 275
Edson, George Thomas, 140, 148
G. T., 148
Mary Hall, 140
Nathan, 140
Samuel, 140
Edwards, family, 74, 305
John Harrington, 74
Lucy, 129
Sarah Stiles, 202
Eells, family, 305
Edwards, 66
Egbert, ——, 259
sr., 24
Abm., 100, 178, 265, 266
Abr., 24
Abr. S., 27
Abraham, 169, 253, 255 257, 261, 268
Abraham S., 30, 96
Abraham Tunis, 32
Abrm. S., 29
Adeline, 101
Ann, 100, 171, 175, 177, 178, 253, 255, 266, 268
Ann Burbank, 169, 253, 258
Ann Martha, 265
Ann Martino, 169
Anna, 98, 99
Betsey Blake, 255
Catharine, 22, 94, 101
Catharine Hannah, 100
Catharine Ann, 78
Catharine Lake, 18, 25, 262
Catharine Maria, 27, 29, 97, 100
Cathrine Smith, 169
Caroline Atkins, 19
Charlotte Deforest, 24
Charlotte Vanderbilt De Foreest, 268
Cornelius, 18, 25, 171, 260-264
Cornelius Bird, 96
Edward, 19, 23, 102, 108, 170, 172, 177
Edwd., 172
Elisabeth, 19, 168
Elisabeth Martinoe, 105
Eliza, 26, 260, 264
Eliza Ann, 30
Eliza Bird, 27, 29, 30
Eliza Decker, 267
Eliza Fountain, 266
Elizabeth, 98, 175
Elizabeth Martino, 176, 261
Elizabeth Martinse, 256
Ellen Simonson, 32, 97
Emeline, 100
Ester Ellen, 19
Frances, 108
Gertrude, 265
Hannah Jane, 99
Hannah Price, 19, 23
Henrietta, 18, 27, 100

Egbert, Henrietta Prall, 23
Henry, 22
Holmes, 266
Jacob, 96
James, 105, 175, 176, 267, 268
James, sen., 255, 256
Jane Martling, 260
Janes, 261
John, 18, 30, 96, 108, 171, 172, 254, 255, 257, 262, 264, 265
John Simonson, 32
John V., 32, 97
Joseph, 31, 98, 260, 261, 266
Lemont Williams, 97
Louisa, 25
Lucy, 172, 264
Lydia, 27, 29, 96, 101, 103
Lydia Eliza, 96, 98, 191
Lydia Seguine, 18, 257
Madora, 29
Margaret Crocheron, 254
Margaret Jane, 26
Maria, 256
Maria De Pugh, 261
Maria Simonson, 96
Martha, 265
Martha Ann, 268
Martha Burbank, 255
Mary, 172, 254
Mary Ann, 19, 260
Mary Ann Lake, 18, 31, 265
Mary Cortelyou, 108
Mary Eliza Bird, 96
Mary Elizabeth, 19
Mary Elizabeth Lake, 19
Mary Holmes, 108, 172, 255, 262
Moses, 265
Naatje Housman, 171
Nancy, 257
Nancy Martinoe, 257, 261
Patience, 258, 266
Sally, 260, 267, 268
Samuel, 169, 255
Sarah, 172, 261
Sarah Ann, 263
Sarah Barton, 172, 263
Sarah Merrell, 265
Sarah Merril, 176
Sarah Phrol, 170
Tunis, 169, 172, 178, 253-255, 258, 263
Tunis A., 268
Wesley, 31
William, 18, 19, 22, 265
William St. Clair, 30
Wm., 31
Egberti, Sabastiannus, 271
Egberts, Cornelius, 100
Egbertje, 181
Egbertsz, Agnieta Jacobsdr. Bennigh, 271
Sebastiaen, 271
Ege, Adam, 90
Albert A., 90
Andrew Howard, 90
Ida Skillman, 90
Margaret Hunt, 90
Mary, 90
Mary Emma Skillman, 90
Ralph, 90
Sarah, 90
Eggers, Adelaide, 31
Egleston, Rhoda, 126
Ehrhardt, Catharine Christina, 97
Eidam, Daniel, 94
Elizabeth, 94
Margarita Neterman, 94
Elbendorf, Cornelis, 185
Jacomyntjen Heermans, 185
Elderkin, Phebe, 126
Eldridge, Benedict, 128
Mary, 108
Rebecah, 128
Rhoda Shavilier, 128
Eliot, mr., 65, 220, 222
Ellsworth, 151, 233
Eliza, negro, 254
Elland, Eleanor, 107
Ellet, Alfred, 159
Annie, 159
Arthur, 159
Benjamin, 159
Henry E., 159
John J., 159
Mary Skillman, 159
Thomas J., 159
Winthrop G., 159
Elliott, ——, 216
mr., 138
Liviney Stewart, 216
Ellicott, Andrew, 303, 309
Joseph, 303
Judith (Bleaker), 303
Ellis, Carolyn, 162
Garret, 262
Mary, 262
Susan Butler, 262
Ellison, Ann Hughs, 106
William, 106
Ellit, Susannah, 213
Ellsworth, William Webster, 221
Elnesly, ——, 174
Elsworth, Mary, 157
Elwell, Dorcas Barnum, 215
Jabiz, 215
Ely, Calvin, 111
Embly, Caroline Thom, 164
Emerson, Joseph, 211
Emmot, John, 265
Maria Andee, 265
Engel, ——, 37
English, ——, 154
Enos, Polly, 129
Enyard, Mary Ann, 178
Mathias, 178
Matthias, 170
Sarah, 178
Sarah Decker, 170
Sussanna, 171
Erbs (Erls), Rebecca, 216
Erwin, Betsey Skillman, 91
Elizabeth, 91
Jacob, 91
Margaret, 91
Eslestine, Ann, 128
Essig, Johannes, 17
Maria, 17
Etsch, Carl, 93
Ettlinger, Adolph, 96
Charlotte Abel, 96
Louis, 96
Eulner, Catharine, 98
Evans, John, 294
Eve, G. W., 142
Evens, Abigal Beebee, 128
Amos, 128
Anna Thurston, 128
William, 128
Everett, John, 1
Melatiah Metcalf, 1
Metcalf, 1
Nancy Shaw, 1
Evertse, Cornelia, 34, 35, 37
Ewing, Minnie, 12
William A., mrs., 65

Fagen, Jean H. or K., 10
Fairchild, Clarice, 216
Harriet, 289
Fancher, Norman, 111
Parthenia Tinker, 111
Fanning, Mehitable, 288
Fardon, Aaron, 265
Hannah Jackson, 265
Fargo family, 141, 148
James Francis, 148
Moses, 141
Sarah, 141
Farmar, Anne Billop, 49
Anne Billopp, 303, 309
Brook, 49
Christopher, 49
Jaspar, 49, 303
Jaspar, jr., 303
Robert, 49
Samuel, 49
Thomas, 49, 303, 309
William, 49
Farmer, Young, 296
Farr, Eunice, 128
Joseph Gamble, 205
Mary Ann Tibballs, 205
Mary Louisa, 205
Farrar, Ebenezer, 54
Elizabeth, 54
Martha Mercer, 54
Farrow, Catharine Elizabeth, 101
Ida Lucretia, 101
Lucy Ann, 101
Samuel, 101
Faulkener, Peter, 218
Fawley, Edith Titus, 11
Jno., 11
Fay, Joseph D., 155
Felton, John, 218
Fenno family, 231
Ephraim, 63
Lula May, 231
Mary King, 63
Ferguson, Mary, 226
Usher, 226
William, 226, 231
Fernow, ——, 117
Barthold, 181
Ferris, Benjamin, 148
John, 167
Mary Stilwell, 167
Murray Whiting, 221
Feust, Fredericka Carolina, 96
Field, mr., 65, 138, 139, 222
William B. O., 137, 138
William Bradhurst Osgood, 151, 233
Fields, Nancy, 217
Fillemore, Henry, 126
Mary Gillette, 126
Fills, Hannah, 129
Finauf, Adelaide, 24
Finch, family, 142
Fish Hamilton, 70
Fisher, Christina Rothfus, 30
Johann, 30
John, 50
Judith, 199
Fisk, Delight Bigelow, 113
Huldah, 127
John, 113
Fiske, ——, 62
family, 150
Fitch, ——, 285
Elizabeth Harris, 129
Hannah Dutcher, 285
Jerusha Skillman, 290
Joseph, 129
Theodore H., 290
Winchester, 137, 138, 151, 233
Fitchet, Jane, 108
Fittar, James, 49

Fitts, James Hill, 143
Mary C., mrs., 148
Fits, Randolph, 69
Randolph Edward, 69
Fitzgerald, Margarita, 281
Sarah, 29
Flagg, family, 304, 309
Elisabeth, 113
Gershom, 304
Lucius C. S., 304
Norman G., 309
Norman Gershorn, 304
Thomas, 304
Flagler, Catharine Hasbrouck, 242
Constance Maria, 24
Henry, 24
Isabella, 24
Isabella Vanderbilt, 24
John Walter, 24
Tamer Dennis, 242
Zachariah, 242
Fleming, Eliz., 107
Fletcher, gov., 33
Abigail Vincent, 298
Benj., 298
William, 298
Flechies, Robert, 298
Flewwelling, Sarah, 68
Flinn, Johanna Barnes, 168
Roger, 168
Flitcher, Ann, 173
Floyd-Jones, family, 147, 148
Thomas, 147, 148
Folie, Annie, 158
Folliot, Eliphalet, 126
Elizabeth Dewey, 126
Fonda Abraham, 117
Alida, 117
Alida Lansing, 117
Anna, 117
Anna Marselis, 118
Douw Jelisen, 117
Douwe Jelisen, 117, 118
Elisabeth, 119, 278
Elizabeth, 36, 117
Geysbert, 119
Hendrik, 117
Hester Jansz, 117
Isaac, 117
Jane, 278
Jillis Douwesen, 117
Johannes, 186
Maria, 185, 186
Marytje, 117
Maritje Loockermans, 186
Nicholas (Claes), 118
Rebecca, 36, 117-119
Rebecka, 281, 282
Fonteyn, Antie, 6
Foot, Eliza, 259
Foote, Edward Bliss, 74
Edward Bond, 74
Ford, Mollie, 224
Rebekkah, 39
Foreest, Jisse, 39
Neelt, 39
Forrester, George, 46
Fort, Abraham, 282
Anna Barber Clute, 282
Catharina, 186
Elizabeth, 36
Elizabeth Quackenbos, 116
Elizabeth Quackenbush, 186
Eva, 282
Harmen, 186, 277
Isaac, 186
Jacomyntje, 186
Johannis, 186
Johannis I., 116, 186
Fort, John, 36
Marytje, 186
Petrus, 186
Sybrand, 186
Fortunate, John, 107
Sarah Britton, 107
Fosdick, James, 63
Mary King, 73
Foster family, 229
Amanda Cole, 166
Andrew J., 165
Ann Rebecca, 165
Catharine, 165
Emma J., 42
Jacob, 165
John R., 165
Joseph, 72, 74
Josephine, 165
Matilda, 165
Mary Ann Skillman, 165
Mary Scudder, 165
Nathaniel, 165
Sarah, 165
William, 165
Wm. Winfield, 165
Fothergill, 219
Gerald, 141
Foulke, Louisa, 159
Fountain, Abm., 178
Alice Jinnings, 170
Ann Egbert, 175
Anthony, 168, 174, 175
Anthony, jr., 266
Antony, 170
Catharine Butler, 256
Claushea Spears, 169
Cornelius, 168
Elisabeth Vandeventer, 168
Elizabeth Ann, 17
Eliza, 266
Else, 256
Jane Housman, 177
John, 174, 177, 253, 257
—— Journey, 175
Leonard, 17
Nancy, 266
Margaret Holmes, 174
Martha Crips, 168
Mary, 17, 173, 174
Mary Widsworth, 17
Peter, 169
Phoebe, Thomson, 170
Susanna, 168
Vincent, 170, 174, 177, 256
Wm. H., 255
Fox, 48, 50
Francis, Abigail, 68
Joseph, 154
Frank, Tho., 49
Franklin, dr., 296
Joseph, 162
Melissa N. Skillman, 162
Fraser, John, 148
Frazier, Amanda, 54
Frazur, Catharine Thorn, 108
Lewis, 108
Fredericks, Ann, 30
Ann (Nancy), 96
Ann Pierson, 93
Freeman, Anne, 129
Apphia, 111
Catharine Simeson, 105
Cynthia Shepherd, 128
Gager, 105
F. M., 65
Frank Morgan, 137
John, 264
Julia, 65
Lydia, 200
Mary Prue, 264
Nathan, 128
Freer, Abraham, 41, 119
Freer, Aeche Willems Titsoort, 119
Anthony, 140
Claartjen Westvaal, 140
Echie Willems Titsoort, 41
Jacomyntje, 38, 119
Jannetje Low, 140
Maria, 186, 282
Neeltie, 42
Neeltjen, 35, 41
Solomon, 140
Freeling, Richd., 178
French, Elizabeth Ann Skillman, 160
Garrison, 160
Lucee Hatch, 216
Samuel A., 160
Willm., 216
Frende, Augusta Caroline Rudinger, 17
Carl Auguste, 17
Mary Blanche, 17
Frere, Hugo, 282
Marie Haye, 282
Frettert, Frederick Jacob, 98
Jacob, 98
Magdalena, 98
Maria Steker, 98
Frewin, Eleanor, 299
Frey, Geertruy, 120
Frelinghuysen, Theo., 118
Frinck, Hannah Hammond, 128
John, 128
Frink, Johanna Low, 285
Stephen, 285
Fritz, Anna Maria Wolf, 29
George, 29
Hans Jorg, 21
Henrietta Elisabeth, 29
Maria Wolfen, 21
Frome, Mary Barton, 171
Nathaniel, 171
Froom, Martha Baker, 171
Daniel, 171
Froome, N., 174
Fryal, Abigail, 127
Fryenmoet, domine, 281
Anne, 281
Johannes Casparus, 280
Lena Van Etten, 280
Mary, 280, 281
Fryemont, domine, 37, 119
Fugel, Adam, 21, 23, 27, 30, 93
Catharine, 30
Catharine Shum, 27
Catharine Thum, 21, 23, 93
Hans Jorg, 21
John, 30
Maria Catharine Barbara, 27
Michael, 23
Nathan, 93
Fuller, ——, 159
Betsey, 67
Deborah Moger, 215
Elizabeth, 91, 208
Kate Skillman Palmer, 159
Luise, 129
Matthew, 208
Nathaniel, 215
Fulton, Robert, 88
Funda, Pollie, 119
Furth, Cecily, 195

Gage, Elizabeth Medes, 105
Jonathan, 105
Keziah, 214
Gahner, Gallus, 20
Gale, Josiah, 126
Lydia Skinner, 127

Gale, Rachel Mead, 126
Samuel, 127
Gallagher, Emma G. Stagg, 9
Henry, 9
Galmer, Catharine, 97
Galpin, Henry Judson, 222
Gambold, H., 105
Games, Edward, 49
Gammell, family, 70
Gano, Sarah, 57
Stephen, 57
Gans, Henry, 26
Gansevoort, Harme, 33
Lysbeth, 279
Ganz, ——, 55
Ganzevoort, Harmen, 186
Lena, 186
Gardener, Andreas, 41
Barbel Schmit, 41
Dirck, 41
Gardiner, Aeltie Jacobse, 281
Lionel, 295
Mary, 197
Gardner, C., 12
Eleanor Strickland, 107
Jerusha, 209
Jerusha Stark, 209
Jonathan, 209
Lizzie P. Tytus, 12
Myles, 107
Susan Gentilman, 194
William, 194
Garnsey, Ebenezer, 128
Eunice, 127
Rhoda, 128
Silea Shavilier, 128
Garrard, Martha Jentleman, 194
Richard, 194, 195
Garretson, Abraham, 265
Ann, 107
Ann Winet, 261
Catharine, 175
Elisabeth Connor, 175
Eliza Sanders, 265
Elizabeth Conner, 265
Elizabeth Egbert, 98
Henry, 262
Jacob, 266
Jacob Herman, 98
James, 261
John, 108, 175, 265
Maria, 175
Martha Codmas, 108
Mary Ida, 98
Mary Lawrence, 262
Garrettson, mr., 178
Abraham, 23
Diana Spicer, 100
Eliza Sanders, 23
Jane Spicer, 100
John, 100, 178
John Jacob, 23
Margaret Ann, 100
Mary Elizabeth, 100
Wm. H'y Smith, 100
Garrison, Elisabeth, 108
Elizabeth Connor, 169
Hannah, 106
John, 169
Osie, 160
Osseltje, 160
Ura, 160
Ursula, 160
Wilah, 160
William, 160
Gertrude, 168
Phoebe, 170
Gaston, Evelyn M., 53
Gates, Jared, 127
Lucretia, 126
Sarah, 110
Sarah Pike, 127
Gaylord, 306
family, 305
Alice, 208
Gearhardt, Allie, 287
Casper, 287
Mattie, 287
May, 287
Sarah Jane Skillman Sater, 287
Gebhardt, Catharine Christina Ehrhardt, 97
Godfried W., 97
John Godfried, 97
Geer, Elisabeth Newbery, 132
Oliver, 132
Vzziel, 132
Geiser, Johannes, 29
Louis, 29
Maria Kollman, 29
Gelston, Catharine, 112
Elizabeth, 112
Hugh, 112
Maltby, 112
Mary, 112
Mary Jones, 112
Mary Maltby, 112
Gentilman, Susan, 194
Gerchan, Esther Anjevine, 129
James, 129
Gerd, Eliza, 93
Germmond, Joseph, 126
Phebe Elderkin, 126
Gerrand, Esther Smith, 167
Thomas, 167
Gerritse, Dirck, 276
Gerritsen, Barent, 117
Gibbons, Almyra Tinker, 111
Carlos, 111
Gibett, Abigail Ann Black, 22
James, 22
James Augustus, 22
Giblin, John J., 141
Gibson, mr., 65, 138, 220, 222
Henry Pierson, 138, 151, 233
Sarah, 175
Giddings, Elisabeth Kelley, 215
Joseph, 215
Giddions, Lucindiah, 216
Gilbert, Abigail Black, 19
Althea, 183
Cornelia, 40, 188
Elizabeth Frances, 19
James, 19
Joanna, 116
Maria, 183
Patience Whipple, 127
Thadeus, 127
Thomas, 146
Welthy, 111
William, 183
Gillam, Carteret, 133
Mary, 133
Gillet, David, 127
Freelove Muxsun, 127
Joseph, 121, 284
MaritgenKnickerbocker, 121
Mary, 284
Mary Knickerbocker, 284
Rachel, 129
Sarah, 127
Gillette, Dorcas, 125
Mary, 126
Gilliland, Ann Brown, 165
David, 165
Eleanor Perine Willett, 165
Hartshorne Willet, 165
Susie Eleanor. 165
Gilmore family, 225
Charles, 46
Ginks, Abiah, 213
Ginnins, Desire, 213
Glazier, ——, 219
Gleason, Charlotte, 206, 208
Ebenezer Steele, 206, 208
E. S., 206
Isaac, 208
Mary, 208
Mary Prior, 208
Prudence Brainard, 208
Prudence Brainerd, 206
Sarah Steele, 208
Susanna ——, 208
Thos., 208
Glendinen, Cathrine, 171
Glover, Daniel, 132
Deborah, 132
Deborah Lambert, 132
John, 132
Sarah, 132
William, 132
Goadby, Mary Ann, 50
Godfree, Clarice Fairchild, 216
Samuel, 216
Goepp, Marie Ottilie, 95
Goetchins, Aletta, 301
Goewey, Sara Solomonse, 118
Goff, Abigail Brainard, 200
Benjamin, 200
Benjamin Green, 109, 200
Chloe Cole, 200, 201
Desire Green, 109
Eveline Cook, 200
James, 109
Mary Couch, 109
Mercy, 109, 199
Naomi Latimer Reynolds, 109
Phila, 200
Philip, 109, 200, 201
Philip, jr., 200
Rebecca, 109
Sarah ——, 109
Sarah Atwell, 200
Timothy, 109, 200
Gogerly, F., 218
Gold, Martha, 215
—— Pitts, 216
Tryphena, 107
Willm., 216
Golding, Betsy Davis, 127
Isaiah, 127
Goldsmith, ——, 62, 63
John, 195
Keturah, 114
Gold Smith, Abigail Booth, 62
Abigaill, 62
Elisha, 63
Joshua, 63
Nathaniel, 63
Richd., 62
Thomas, 62, 63
Gontz, Louis, 21
Gooch, Elizabeth Warren, 197
John, 197
John, jr., 197
Thomas, 197
Goodell, Frederick, 128
Rhoda Garnsey, 128
Sylvia Dutcher, 285
William, 285
Goodhart, Susan, 11
Goodheart, Christopher, 257
John, 257
Sophia, 257
Tabitha Merril, 257
Goodman, John, 141
Goodrich, Anna, 127
Benjamin, 127
Charles L., 4
Deborah, 128
Elijah, 128
Elizabeth Dunham, 127

Goodrich, Lucy, 128
Mary, 128
Rachel Lloyd, 128
Goodspede, Martha, 92
Goodspeed, family, 91
Ebenezer, 92
Elizabeth Fuller, 91
James, 91, 92
Martha, 91, 92
Goodwin, mr., 65
James J., 309
James Junius, 138, 151, 233
Goold, Nathan, 73
Gordon, Augustine, 218
John, sr., 48
Margaret, 218
Margarett, 218
William, 218
Gorham, Mille Dunk, 216
Seth, 216
Gorman, senator, 239
Gorton, Adelos, 65
Gould, Elizabeth Sturdevant, 215
Hannah, 126
John, 215
J. Porter, 148
Goverts, Maria, 300
Gracie, Rebecca, 166
Gramlich, Adolph, 164
Leonia Skillman, 164
Grandine, Catharine, 176
Granger, Sarah Stuart, 107
William, 107
Grannis, Mabell, 215
Grant, Seth Hastings, 69, 73
Craves, Mary, 214
Gray, Hannah Dutcher Fitch, 285
Mary, 213
Simon, 285
Greeley, ——, 157
Green, Ann, 115, 210
Anna Katherine, 208
Anson, 114, 205
Bathsheba, 109, 201
Benjamin, 113, 114, 203-205
Benjamin Anson, 206
Betsey, 114, 204
Betsey Bigelow, 113
B. Frank, 148, 231
Caroline Amelia, 209, 212
Catharine, 159
Catharine A. Whitney, 207
Catharine Lucretia, 212
Catherine Lucretia, 116
Catherine Maria, 212
Charles Dudley, 212
Charlotte Gleason, 206, 208
Clara Louisa, 209
Damaris Howe, 115
Desire 109, 199, 200
Edmund Harris, 115
Elisha, 9
Eliza Bulkeley, 209
Eliza Bulkley, 206
Elizabeth, 109, 115
Elizabeth Young, 111
Ella Champion, 209
Enoch, 112
Frederick Deming, 209
Frederick Morgan, 209
Frederick Warren, 115, 209
F. W., 209
George Warren, 115
Georgian Marguerite Rohr, 210
Grace Hollister, 208
Hannah, 112, 114, 203, 205
Green, Harriet, 114, 204
Henry, 114, 206, 208
Henry Sidney, 212
Henry Ward Beecher, 208
Henry William, 209
Ida Augusta, 212
India, 112, 202
Indiana, 114
Indiana Tinker, 112
James, 111-116, 203-212
James, mrs., 210
James Frederick, 208
James Pierpont, 203
James Wilson, 115, 207
Levi, 110
Lucretia Bacon, 115, 210
Lucretia Hathaway Knowles, 116, 211, 212
Lydia Foster Moore, 205
Maria Blackman, 205
Maria Skillman, 9
Maria Theresa, 116
Marshall, 115
Mary, 128
Mary Ann, 115, 211
Mary Deming, 209
Mary Gleason Deming, 208
Mary Gardner Morgan, 209
Mary Louisa Farr, 205
Mary Lydia, 209
Mary Theresa, 211
Matty Minnehala, 206
Morgan Henry, 209
Nancy, 115, 210
Oliver, 115, 210, 211
Richard, 111-114, 206-209
Richard Avery, 209
Richard W., 208
Richard William, 114, 206
Ruth, 114, 203
Ruth Marshall, 111
R. W., 206
Sally Webb, 114
Sarah, 110, 201
Sarah Ann, 115, 209, 212
Sarah Ann Pierpont, 203
Sarah Ann Todd, 207
Sarah Elizabeth, 208
Sarah Maria Raymond, 212
Sarah Wing, 114, 205
Sidney, 115, 206, 208, 209
Sidney Harper, 208
Timothy, 114-116, 209-212
Timothy, mrs., 211
Timothy Franklin, 116, 212
Timothy Wilson, 115
Warren, 109, 110, 199-201
William, 109-116, 199-212
William Raymond, 212
William W., 206
William Webb, 115, 206
Wilson, 112
Wm., 112, 202
W. W., 207
Greene, family, 77, 109, 199, 225
Almon W., 202
Anson, 110
Arthur Seymour, 202
Asaph Lorenzo, 202
Benjamin, 110
Brainerd, 110
Charlotte, 206
Clarissa Indiana, 202
Cora Willey, 210
Edward Marshall, 210
Emma Stitt, 202
Enoch, 111
Evelyn Adelaide, 210
Fannie Raiford, 210
Georgian Lucretia, 210
Greene, Gideon Burr, 202
Hannah, 110
Henry Augustus, 202
Henry W., 202
Indiana, 112
Indiana Tinker, 111
James, 110
John, 110
Julia Elizabeth, 202
Katharine Henrietta, 210
Levi, 110
Lucy Brainerd, 110
Mary Alice, 210
Matilda Ann, 202
Mercy Matilda, 202
Oliver Herbert, 210
R. H., 206
Richard Gleason, 206
Richard Henry, 109, 199, 207
Russell Edwards, 202
Russell Tinker, 112, 202
Sallie Obedience Hinman, 201, 202
Sally O., 202
Sally Obedience Hinman, 202
Sarah, 201
Sarah Jane, 202
Sarah Stiles Edwards, 202
Sophia Indiana, 112, 202
Sybil Pratt, 202
Timothy, 110
Warren, 110
William, 110, 111
William Edward, 202
William S., 202
William Todd, 207
William Young, 112, 201
Wm., 202
Wm. Y., 202
Greenleaf, Jane Maria, 71, 73
Greenman, John, 67
Gregory, Abigail Hall, 213
Eliz., 114
Ezra, 129
Jeames, 215
Louisa Ketcham, 125
Lowis Kindle, 215
Mary Mygatt, 129
Saml., 213
Greve, Charles T., 148
Grey, George, 108
Mary Eldridge, 108
Gridley family, 305
Prudence, 206
Griffin, ——, 120
Elizabeth Landon, 130
Francis, 282
Hannah, 284
Lorine, 242
Mary Sands, 282
Samuel, 130
Sarah Knickerbocker, 120
Sary, 120
Teresa, 282
Griffing, Elizabeth Uhl, 184
Hannah, 184
Jane Skillman, 288
Samuel, 288
Stephen, 184
Griffith, Phebe, 200
Griffths, ——, 86
Eleanor M. Skillman Bryan, 86
Grimma, Martha, 167
Griswold, ——, 306
Groesbeck, Elisabeth Knickerbocker, 281
Hans W., 278
Harmen J., 278
John H., 278
John William, 281

Groesbeck, Margarita Kipp, 278
Maria, 278
Maritje Viele, 278
William, 281
Groesbeek, Barbar Claasz, 118
Maria, 36
Nicol., 36
Wouter, 117
Grogan, Jas., 9
Louisa (Eloisa L.) Hoffman, 9
Grover family, 229
Mary, 59
Guion, Hermanus, 262
Guinup, Sarah, 9
Guthrie, Catherine, 68
Guyon, Ann Connor, 174
Ann Elizabeth, 253
Catharine Ketteltass, 105
Daniel, 174, 257
Danl., 173, 253
Elisabeth Clawson Young, 174
Frances, 253
James, 174
John, 107
Peter, 105
Sara Ward, 107
Gysberts, Neeltje, 35
Gysbertse, Neeltje, 35

Hachett, Elizabeth Jentleman, 194
Robt., 194
Hackston, Jeremiah, 215
Rhoda Akins, 215
Hadden, John Aspinwall, 137
Haden, Joseph, 218
Hageman, Benjamin, 287
Elizabeth, 84
Jane Skillman, 287
Mary, 87
Haines, gov., 297
Hale, Mary Ann, 282
Nathan, 113
Halenbeck, Aletteka, 38, 119
Halenbeeck, Aletteka, 124
Aletteke, 180
Halenbeek, Aletta, 119
Letge, 282
Hall family, 305
Abigail, 213
Giles, 111
John, 128
Mary, 140
Polly Butts, 128
Thomas, 275
Uranah, 216
Zurviah, 214
Halliday, Edgar, 292
Susanna Church Skillman, 292
Halma, Francois, 271
Halstead, Anna A. Tindell, 166
Isaac, 166
Hamersly, L. R., 148
Hammond, Ann, 110
Hannah, 128
Hamlin, John, 63
Mary, 63
Tiney, 128
Hanchet, Eben, 120
John, 128
Joseph, 120
Tiney Hamlin, 128
Hancock family, 72
Handlin, Elizabeth, 107
Handy, Rachel, 126
Hanna family, 225
Hanns, Gustavus Charles, 66
Hardenbroock, Adam, 274
Annetje Meinders Smitt, 274
Hardenbrook, ——, 57
Haring, Cornelius, 224
Harmense, Elbert, 38
Harmensz, Lysbet, 33
Harle, Awdry, 195
Harper, James, 208
Jane Skillman, 161
Uri, 161
Harris, Amy, 85
Bernice, 85
Clinton, 85
Clyde, 85
Edith, 85
Edward Doubleday, 73, 138, 310
Elizabeth, 129
Elsie, 85
Freeman, 85
Henry, 85
Josiah, 310
Julia, 85
Leonard B., 85
Lillian Hedges, 85
Mary Skillman, 85
Minerva, 85
Susan A., 55
Harrison, Ada, 165
gen., 156
Harrod, Mary, 61
Harry, negro, 257
Harsen family, 228
Hartshorne family, 71
Hart, Harriet Williamson, 158
John, 53, 224
Sarah, 53
William, 158
Hartman, Eliza C., 261, 266, 268
G. A., 255, 256
Hartough, Eliza Ann Nevius, 52
John, 52
Harty, Freda Hause, 224
Harvard, John, 232, 304, 305
Harvie, George, 196
Harvey, ——, 215
Abigail Skillman, 161
America Minerva, 161
—— Cone, 215
David Francis, 161
Eliza Martha, 161
Jacob, 161
James, 161
James Reed, 161
John, 69, 74
John M., 161
John Quincey, 161
Mary, 161
Philander, 161
Sarah, 161
Harzen, Ann, 256
Cornelius, 256
Jacob, 256
Margaretta Perine, 256
Hasbrouck, Catherine 242
Daniel, 242
Dinah, 242
Hatch, Amanda Hubbell, 216
Elizabeth, 216
Experience, 217
Frank M., 165
Henery, 216
Lucee, 216
Mary Skillman, 165
Hately, Mary Cole, 167
Richard, 167
Hatfield, Catharine Van Pelt Bogart, 171
Deborah, 171
James, 268
John, 171
Sarah, 268
Hathaway, Charles R., 73, 74
Joanna Gilbert, 116
Lucretia, 116, 211, 212
Samuel, 116
Hatsche, Elizabeth Georgiana, 32
George, 32
John, 32
Hatt, Andw., 46
Hattof, Anna, 96
Haughabout, Betsey, 258
Ellen, 263, 266
Hannah, 255
John, 267
Mary Ann, 267
Peter, 255, 263
Rachel, 255
Sarah Britton, 263
Winant, 263
Haughawout, Elsie Jane, 268
Haughwout, ——, 176
Betsy, 25
Daniel, 267
Esther, 267
Francis, 253, 267
Hester, 253
Jane Jones, 267
Lefferd, 148
Mary, 253
Mary Martino, 105
Matthias, 253
Peter, 105
Susan, 99
Susan Ann Roff, 253
Wynant, 253
Hauseman, Martha Swaim Butler, 32
Hausman, Catharine Ann, 94
Catherine Bauer, 94
Isaac, 94
James, 94
Theodore Adam, 94
Havens, Sarah, 63
Hawk, Mary, 164
Hawke, Carrie, 90
Edward P., 90
Edward S., 90
Henrietta, 90
Ida Stryker Skillman, 90
Mary Emma, 90
William W., 90
Hay, family, 150
G. U., 14, 187, 243
Haye, Maria, 282
Hayden, Esther, 210
Esther Beebe Paine, 210
Geo. W., 210
Henrietta, 210
Horace, 210
Jane M., 210
John, 210
Luther, 210
Nancy Green, 210
Nehemiah, 210
Sara Sill, 210
Sarah Sill, 210
Uriah, 210
Wm. Henry, 210
Hays, Lydia Mapes, 214
Nathaniel, 214
Hazard, family, 309
James, 215
Martha Gold, 215
Hazen, Ward C., 14, 187, 243
Heal, Eliza Swift, 104
Emma, 104
Peter, 104
Hearne, 224
family, 148
William T., 148
Heath, Anna, 120, 283
Bartholomew, 283
Eliza, 265

Heath, Joseph R., 265
Mehitable Crippen, 283
Sarah Egbert Merrell, 265
Simon A., 265
Thomas, 283
Heathcote, Caleb, 299
Gilbert, 299
Martha Smith, 299
Hebard, Betsey Chamberlain, 128
Daniel, 128
Lydia. 128
Mary Beardslee, 129
Robert, jun., 129
Hebbard, Daniel, 127
Mercy Pike, 127
Hedges, Lillian, 85
Hedding, Salome, 172
Hedley, Ann, 139
Heer, Fred. J., 148
Heermance, Andreas, 182
Andres (Andrew), 182
Andries, 182, 183
Anna, 183
Annetje, 182
Catherine Vosburgh, 182
Cornelia, 182
Dorothea, 182, 183
Eleanor, 182
Elisabeth, Knickerbocker, 40
Jacob, 182
John, 182
Martin, 182, 183
Neeltje, 182
Neeltje Van Wagenen, 182, 183
Petrus, 40
Heermans, Engeltie Jans Bresteed, 183
Jacomyntjen, 185
Jan Focken, 183
Heermanse, Jacob, 183
Heermansen, Jacob, 183
Hegeman, Femmetje Titus, 6
John, 6
Heilbrig, Richard E., 232
Hekel, Eliza, 19
Hekkel, Eliza, 21
Hellings, ——, 8, 10
Elizabeth Titus, 8, 10
Jacob, 10
Jesse, 10
John, 10
Martha, 10
Samuel, 10
Tunis, 10
Helme, Mary, 127
Prudence, 127
Hemmium, Catharine, 107
Hempstead, Abigail, 131
Abigail Bayley, 59
Deborah, 131
Elizabeth, 131
Experience, 131
Hannah Salmon, 59
John, 59
Joshua, 59, 131
Mary, 131
Mary Youngs, 59, 131
Mehetable, 131
Mehetable Reeve, 131
Robert, 59, 131
Robt., 59
Samuell Benjamin, 131
Thomas, 131
Hempsted, Elizabeth, 134
Henchman, 218
Henderson, James, 127
Martha Jane, 127
Hendrick, Anne Barnum, 216
John, 216
Hendricks, Edmund, 221
Elizabeth, 38
Geertje, 273, 275
Margaret, 39
Hendrickse, Gerrit, 34
Hendricx, Johanna, 67
Heneris, Abraham, 213
Abraham Wonzer, 213
Henkels, Stan. V., 140, 148
Henly, Margaret, 107
Henrise, Phebe, 213
Henry, family, 225, 226
Elizabeth, 67
James, 67
Patrick, 71
Henshaw, Grace Augusta Sands, 220
Joseph, 220
Herbert, Mary E. Hoffman, 9
Wm. C., 9
Herman, Anna Pauline, 20
John Gottlieb, 20
Hermance, Andries, 183
Elisabeth Knickerbocker, 183
Evert, 184
Maria Van Wagenen, 183
Petrus, 183
Hermanns, Jacob, 124
Hermans, Andres, 182
Catharine Vosburgh, 40
Dirckien, 41
Jacob, 40
Nelgen, 182
Hermanse, Andreas, 185
Elisabeth, 184
Maria, 185
Peter, 184
Herne, family, 142
William, 142
William T., 142
Heroy, Catharine, 291
Herr, Lizzie, 55
Herrick, family, 229
Anna Goodrich, 127
Lydia, 129
Lydia Newman, 127
Mary Kidder, 126
Nathan, 126
Rufus, jun., 127
William, 127
Herring, family, 207
Herrington, Adre, 195
Alice, 195, 196
Awdry, 195
Awdry Harle, 195
Barbara, 196
Beatrice, 195
Betres, 195
Betsey, 258
Catharine, 195, 196
Cecily Furth, 195
Eliza, 258
Joan, 193, 194
Joan Jentilman, 194
John, 195
Judith, 196
Margaret, 195, 196
Margt., 194
Mary, 195
Robert, 194
Stephen, 195
Stephen, sr., 196
Susan, 195, 196
Thomas, 195, 196
Thos., 195
William, 195, 196, 258
Hester, Fannie Lea, 159
Henry, 159
Heusler, Barbara, 24
Hevler, Christopher, 106
Elizabeth Bront, 106
Hewett, Hannah Miller, 127
Daniel, jr., 127
Hewtin, Willm, 47
Hibbard, family, 71
Hibbets, Catharine Merrile, 20
Euphemia, 20
Peter, 20
Hickman, Frank Murphy, 165
Will, 165
Hicks, Elizabeth, 287
Joanna, 111
Lydia Doane, 111
Samuel, 111
Hide Eliakim, 127
Lois Bates, 127
Higgins, George, 215
Patience Mapes, 215
Hight, Sarah, 287
William, 287
Hill, family, 142, 148
Abigal Smith, 129
Alice, 105
Anne, 129
Anthony, 142
Anzell, 259
Barton S., 85
Benjamin, 85
Betty Bates, 128
Elsie Harris, 85
Emily Strong, 85
Ephraim, 259
John, 128
Lenah Perine, 259
Mary, 209
Naomi, 55
Origen, 129
Sarah, 259
Sarah Leach, 213
Silas, 213
Uriah, jr., 142, 148
Hilliard, 176
Amy, 258
Eliza Coursen, 259
John, 259
Merrel, 259
Hilligass, Johannes, 124
Lena Knickerbocker, 124
Hilliyard, Amey, 170
Hilton, Alexander Stewart, 102
Cornelia, 100
Edward Banker, 100
Ellen, 102
Ellen Banker, 100
Henry, 100, 102
Henry Graham, 100
Josephine, 100
William McMurray, 100
Hilyer, Mary Ann, 268
Hine, 306
Hines, Grace Skillman, 164
John, 164
Hinman, family, 201
Adam, 202
Benjamin, 202
Ebenezer, 202
Edward, 201, 202
Edward, jr., 202
Hannah Jennings, 202
Hannah Stiles, 201
Mercy, 202
Noah, 202
Obedience Jennings, 202
Sallie Obedience, 201
Hinslif, Mary, 106
Hirschle, Francesca Weber, 98
Heinrich, 98
Peter, 98
Hitchcock, Sophia, 159
Hoadley, George E., 302
Hoagland, Margaret, 87
Hobart, Eliz., 298
James, 298
Hocker, William, 196

Hogland, Diana, 242
Hoffcut, Elizabeth, 123
Hannes Yeary, 123
Jeany Dutcher, 123
John, 123
Hoffman, Anthony, 37
Helene Titus, 9
John H., 9
Louisa (Eloisa L.), 9
Mary E., 9
Nicholas, 180
Philip, 180
Wm. G., 9
Zacharias, 37, 38
Hofman, Martin, 40
Martinus, 38
Hogabome, Jeremiah, 120
Mary, 120
Hogaboom, Jeremiah, 120
Hogeboom, Jeremiah, 180
Mews, 33
Hoigg, Amos, 214
Lydia, 214
Matha, 214
Holand, Thankful, 128
Holbrook, Levi, 148, 232
Holbrooke, Levi, mrs., 65
Holcombe family, 148
Adelaide, 159
W. F., 148
Holden, Adaline, 26
J. A., 310
Mary, 21
Hollingshead, Ann, 286
Hetty, 286
Susan, 286
Hollis, ——, 160
Evaline Skillman, 160
Hollister, Abell, 214
Abigail Chambers, 214
Abigil, 213
Anna, 215
Betsey, 216
Dircus, 217
Ebenezer, 217
Elizabeth Wording, 214
Grace, 208
Jonathan, 214
Phebe Pepper, 217
Ruth, 215
Thankful, 214
Holmes, capt., 200
Abigal Spalding, 127
Anne, 127
Elizabeth, 127
Elizabeth Ann Merril, 26
Elizabeth Mary, 26
Jehosaphat, jr., 128
John Merril, 26
Lucy, 108
Lydia, 126
Margaret, 174
Mary, 108, 172, 255, 262
Mary Paine, 128
Nathan, 128
Patty Wells, 128
Philomedia, 128
Samuel, 127
Sarah, 127
Stephen, 182
Thomas, 26
Holms, Lucy, 216
Holt, William, 46
Holzhalb, Bertha, 96
Bertha Motzer, 96
Edward, 96
Hooghkerk, Rebecca, 117, 118
Lucas, 117
Hoofman, Martinus, 39
Hooker, Thomas, 68
Hoop, Jan Hendrikz, 271
Hooper, Abraham, 173
Charity Stilwell, 173
Hooper, Marth, 257
Martha, 256
Sarah, 169
Hop, Cornelis, 270, 271
Jacob, 271
Pieter, 270
Hope, Ch. E., 5
Cornelia Skillman, 57
Stephen R., 57
Thomas, 57
Hopkins, Benjamin, 126
James, 111
Lizzie, 291
Lydia, 127
Mary, 111
Roswell, 126
Sarah, 128
Zereph Rudd, 126
Hoppe, Adolph, 276
Andries, 274, 275
Catrina, 276
Christiaen, 272
Gerten, 276
Hendrick, 276
Jan Klaesz., 270
Matthias Adolphus, 276
Matthys, 276
Matthys Adolfus, 276
Wilhelmus, 276
Hoppen, mrs., 275
Andries, 273
Andries Willemszen, 273
Geertje Hendricks, 273, 275
Willem, 273
Hopper, Alexander, 273
Christopher, 272
Daniel, 273
Henry, 273
Hugh, 273
James, 272
Joachim, 271
Johannes, 154
John, 272, 273
Mary, 154
Robert, 272, 273
Sarah, 273
William, 273
William H., 272
Wyntje Dyckman, 154
Yallass, 273
Hoppesack, Cornelis, 271
Gysbert Michielse, 271
Hendrik in de, 271
Hopperus, Sieur, 271
Hoppin, C. S., jr., 309
Hopton, Martha, 46
Horne, Christopher, 196
Horton family, 310
Barnabas, 136
Byron Barnes, 310
Mary, 64, 163
Hosack, Alexander, 226
Hosmer, Ann, 109
Asa, 109
Bathsheba, 110
Bathsheba Green, 109
Charles B., 201
Euclid, 110
Horatio, 110
James, 201
John, 201
John B., 201
John Budd, 109
Lavinia, 201
Mary, 109, 201
Matilda, 110
Peter, 109
Rozilly, 110
Sarah Long, 109
Stephen, 109, 201
Stephen T., 201
William, 201
Houghton, Elizabeth, 90
Houghwout, Susan Ann, 30
Housman, ——, 32
Aaron, 256
Abm., 177, 262
Abraham, 262
Alfred, 23
Ann, 256
Benjamin, 264, 267
Caroline Houghwout, 103
Diodema, 257
Edward, 266
Egbert Haughwout, 99
Eliza, 255
Frances Van Namur, 177
Hannah, 19, 22, 267
Hester, 262
Isaac, 177
Jacob, 177, 267
James, 94
Jane, 177
Jno., 99
John, 30, 103
Joseph, 104
Judith, 266, 267
Lena Cruse, 177
Letty, 264
Lydia, 104
Margaret, 264
Margarett, 262
Margarett Bodine, 262
Maria, 31, 266
Martha Jane, 30
Martha Swain Butler, 23
Mary, 107, 267
Mary Elizabeth, 104
Mary Morgan, 171, 256
Naatje, 171
Nathan, 266
Ord., 171
Richard, 266, 267
Richard, jr., 23
Sally, 255
Susan Ann, 103
Susan Ann Houghwout, 30
Susan Haughwout, 99
Susan Robbins, 267
Howard, family, 72
Abiram, 128
Deborah Carter, 128
Elizabeth Skillman, 54
James, 54
Levet, 128
Olive Ransome, 128
Thomas Skillman, 54
Howe, family, 229
lord, 296
Damaris, 115
Isaac, 115
Jonas, 14, 187, 243
Wm., 191
Howell, ——, 41
Susan, 158
Howland, —— Akin, 215
Abigail, 111
Henry, 111
Hope, 110
John, 111
Nathaniel, 215
Hoxton, Prudence, 196
Hoy, David, 232
Hubbard, family, 305
Laura, 225
Hubbel, Amos, 216
Hubbell, Abigail, 216
Abigail Hyat, 215
Amos, 216
Amanda, 216
Ephraim, 213, 216
Hannah Moger, 214
Hepsibah, 213
Lucy Holms, 216
Mary, 207

Hubbell, Polly, 217
Shadrach, 214
Urana, 217
Willm G., 215
Hudgens, Mildred, 61
Hudson, Danl., 9
Elizabeth, 114
Keturah Goldsmith, 114
Rachel Skillman, 9
Richard, 114
Huff, Catharine, 285
Lucretia, 166, 285
William H., mrs., 85
Hughes, Barney, 23, 25
Ellen Jane, 25
George Washington, 23
Mary E., 11
Hughs, Ann, 106
Ann Dobson, 107
John, 107
Hull, Robt., 49
Hulsebas, Albert, 96
Fredericka Carolina Feust, 96
Gesina Carolina, 96
Humphrey, Sarah, 242
Thomas, 242
Hungerford, Amasa, 214
Elizabeth Seelye, 214
Hannah, 112, 203, 213
Hannah Green, 112
Joseph, 112
Margit, 217
Zurviah, 216
Hunt, Anna Blackwell Skillman, 160
Annie Iredell, 56
Catharine Skillman, 56
Cicero, 56
Daniel, jr., 127
Edward, 160
Griswold, 216
Hannah Miller, 127
Jonathan, 160
Margaret, 90
Maria Louise, 56
Nancy, 288
Ralph, 160
Robert I., 56
Thomas, 90
Ursula, 160
Wesley, 56
Wilson, 165
Hunter, David, 218
Jane, 176
Margaret Herrington, 195
Mary, 12
Susan Jentleman, 194
Thomas, 194
Wm., 195
Huntington, Archer M., 65, 136-138, 151, 233
Jedediah, 111
Simon, 301
Huntting, 123
Isaac, 34, 39
Hurd, Anne, 213
Hurlburt, family, 305
Hurlbut, Jobe, 217
Margit Hungerford, 217
Hurlbutt, Mary, 114
Saml., 114
Hush, Hannah Skillman, 290
Samuel C., 290
Hutton, rev. dr., 158
Hutzel, Christina, 93
Hyat, Abigail, 215
Hyatt, Catharine Skillman, 291
John B., 291
Hyde, Jerusha, 209

Ielees, Manuel, 48
Ientleman, Christian, 195
Inbroeck, Gysbert, 274
Ingersoll, Alpheus, 128
Huldah Fisk, 127
Joseph, 127
Sidel Adams, 128
Ingham, John, 168
Margaret Calcraft, 168
Innes, Eleanor Smith, 106
John, 106
Inwitt, Ann, 213
Iredell, Annie, 56
Irving, Washington, 33, 280

Jack, D. R., 14, 187, 243
negro, 243
Jackel, Eva Maria Sekinger, 94
Magdalena Rosina, 94
Jacob Fried'k, 94
Jackle, Emma Amalia, 26
Eva Maria, 26
Jacob Fred., 26
Jacob Frederick, 26
Maria Catharine, 26
Jacobsdr, Diewer, 271
Maria, 271
Jackson, ——, 120
Andrew, 156
Ann ——, 261
Clarissa Tinker, 111
Daniel, 259, 261
Delia, 266
Elizabeth Titus, 11
Erastus, 111
Hannah, 265
Jane, 120
Johanneke (Jane) Knickerbocker, 120
Jos., 11
Judy Crockeron, 259
Mary Seely, 259
Thomas, 259
Jacky, Magdalen, 268
Jacobs, Grietie, 39
Jacobsmyer, Anna, 94
Johann Christian, 94
Joseph, 94
Jacobson, Ann, 172
Ann Vandeventer, 105
Catharine, 254
Catharine Conner, 261
Catharine Connor, 177
Christian, 105
Eliza, 263
Elizabeth, 169
Hellethay, 268
Hilletje, 172, 262, 263, 266
Hilletje Bedell, 169, 177, 254
Israel, 263
John, 169, 172
John Christian, 177
John V. D., 177, 254, 259, 262, 263, 266, 268
Lucretia, 268
Maria, 262
Matilda, 266
Jacobsz, Jannetje, 35
Jacobus, Lydia Van Syle, 107
Rulof, 107
Jakle, Carolina Louise, 20
Eva Maria Sicking, 20
Jacob Frederic, 20
James, negro, 178
Jane, Martha, 127
Janer, Elizabeth, 255
Jans, Aechie, 279
Jansen, Annetie, 6
Antie Fonteyn, 6
Catherine, 6
Jacob, 6
Jansz, Hester, 117
Jaqua, Aaron, 120
Jaques, Caroline, 263
Jaquet, Pierre, 143
Jaquett, family, 142, 148
Jeacocks, Hannah Garrison, 106
William, 106
Jeffreys, Robert, 219
Jemison, David, 47
Jenk, Betty, 213
Jenkins, family, 226, 231
Anne, 8
David, 226, 227
Elizabeth, 201
Maria Raymond, 227
R. E., mrs., 231
Robert, 227
Robert E., 226
Jenner, 49
Jennings, Catharine Skerret, 174
Hannah, 202
Jane, 257
John, 174
Joshua, jr., 202
Lambert, 257
Mary, 257
Mary Lyons, 202
Obedience, 202
Rachel, 263
Jennins, Catharine, 108
Jennison, Harrie Lee, 310
H. L., 310
Jentilman, Anne, 194
Joan, 194
Martha, 195
Mary, 194
Richard, 195
Thomas, 194
William, 195
Jentleman, Agnes, 194
Christian, 194
Elizabeth, 194, 195
James, 194
Jas., 195
Joan, 194
John, 195
John, mrs., 195
Judith, 195
Margaret, 195
Martha, 194, 195
Mary, 194, 195
Richard, 194
Robert, 195
Susan, 194
Susan Capp, 194
Thomas, 194, 195
Toby, 195
William, 194
Jewell, Caroline Skillman, 90
Charles A., 90
Mary E., 90
William M., 90
Jewet, Gertrude Garritson, 168
Zenophon, 168
Jinnings, Alice, 170
Rachel, 172
Julin, Catharine Maria Stewart, 28
Hanna Ann Elizabeth, 23
James Thomas, 22
Sarah Jane, 28
Sarah Jane Steward, 23
Sarah Jane Stewart, 22
William, 28
Wm., 22, 23
Junkin, Francis T. A., 310
John, negro, 257
Johns, Aaron, 129
Elizabeth Barnes, 129
Johnson, ——, 196, 219
family, 71
mrs., 257
Aaron, 257
Abner, 172
Addria, 267

hnson, Adelaide Eggers, 31
Ann Burbank, 258
Ann Martling, 258
Anna Maria, 31
Anthony, 267
Betsey Haughabout, 258
Charity, 173
Charlotte, 104
Cornelis, 176
Daniel, 257
E., 22
Edward, 19, 22, 103, 259, 267
Edward M., 100, 102
Edwd., jr., 266
Eleonore Vanderbilt, 176
Elizabeth Praul, 257
Elizabeth, 172, 267
Elizabeth Corsen, 176
Elizabeth Secord, 103
Ephraim, 267
Fanny, 267
Hager Thomas, 263
Hannah Housman, 19, 22, 267
Isaac, 11, 200
Jacob, 258
James, 106, 259, 263
Jane, 102
John, 31, 100
John Edward, 19
Judith, 168
Leah Elizabeth, 102
Louise Lyon, 227
Margaret, 100-103, 257
Mary Penoyer, 126
Mary Sharrot, 267
Mary Wood, 106
Nath., 176
Peter, 256
Phebe, 263
Polly, 13
Polly Sharrot, 259
Rebecca Cole, 200
Richard, 22, 256, 263
Rosalie Morris, 305, 309
Ruth, 126
R. Winder, 305, 309
Salome Hedding, 172
Samuel, 126, 263
Sophia, 20
Susan Titus, 11
Susan Van Pelt, 263
William, 48, 104, 223
Willis Fletcher, 68
Johnston, Adaline Holden, 26
Bedell, 256
Clara Holden, 26
Richd., 257
Robert, 26
Robert Clyde, 26
Sally Peterson, 257
Thomas, 257
Jones family, 71
Abm., 254, 265, 267
Alice, 267
Ann, 177
Barent, 256
Barnet, 255, 268
Catharine, 177
Charles Landon, 138
Daniel, 171, 256, 268
Eliphalet, 107
Elizabeth, 265, 268
Elizabeth Bogart, 107
Elizabeth Christopher, 171
Elsy, 265
Ezekiel, 162
J., 177
Jane, 165, 171, 267
Jane Banta, 256
John, 127
Jones, Juliana Sylvy, 177
Mabel, 180
Martha ——, 255
Mary, 112, 254-256
Mary Livingston, 112
Mary Pinkerton, 165
Mathias, 177
Nettie Skillman, 52
Presilla, 267
Robertina Skillman, 162
Sarah Hatfield, 268
Sarah Patterson, 127
T. C., 52
Thos., 112
William, 165
Wm., 209
Jordan, A. S., mrs., 4
Journeay, Ann Garretson, 107
John, 172
Nicholas, 107
Journey, ——, 175
Albert, 105
Mary Perine, 105
Robert, 171
Sarah Cole, 171

Kadlitz, Cora, 102
Elizabeth, 102
John, 102
Kaus, Anna Maria, 124
Heinrich, 93
Kebel, Catharine, 95
Keble, Alice, 198, 199
Keen, Jesse, 107
Margaret Henly, 107
Keep, Austin Baxter, 148
Keesoom, Cornelis Teunisen, 118
Keith family, 305
Kelby, Alexander, 82
Kelley, Elisabeth, 215
Mary, 12
Kelly, Frances, 167
Kelsey family, 305
William, 68
Kendrick, ——, 12
Sarah Tytus, 12
Kenison, Elizabeth, 258
Maria Bush, 258
Stacy, 258
Stacy D., 258
Kennedy, Catherin, 111
Duncan, 108
Eliza, 301
Mary Mann, 108
Kemp family, 226
Kersey, William, 218
Kershaw, George, 52
Ketelhuyn, Daniel, 34, 35
David, 34
Kettelaer, Jan Cornelisz, 271
Ketteltas, mr., 178
Ardrae Britton, 169
Louisa, 98
Stephen, 169
Ketteltass, Catharine, 105
Kettle, Nellie, 278
Keys, Emma Skillman, 162
James W., 162
Kidder, Chloe, 126
Mary, 126
Kieft, gov., 275
Kiesele, August, 32
Eliza Anna, 32
Emilie, 32
Lilia Augusta, 32
Louisa, 32
Louisa Julia Dimpfel, 32
Kiersted, Hans, 183
Kimball, Sarah Louise, 74
King family, 139
capt., 188
dr., 27, 78, 79
King, gov., 79-84
Abigail, 63, 135
Alexander, 63
Alexander, jr., 63
Anne, 139
Antoinette Louisa, 84
Antoinette Welthian, 84
Asa, 139
Bastrebee, 135
Bathsheeb, 135
Bathshua, 135
Benjamin, 63
Catharine Osborne, 63
Catherine Latham Angell, 83
Catherine Maria Waterman, 84
Charles Rollin, 83, 84
Clement, 77
Constant, 63
Deborah, 127
Elexander, 63
Eliza Smith, 83
Elizabeth, 63, 139
Elizabeth Birchard, 139
Emma, 287
Frances Elvira, 84
Honuah, 58, 134, 135
Henry, 63
Kezekiah, 139
James, 135
James Laurence, 83
James Lawrence, 78
Jerusha, 63
John, 63, 77, 139
John A., 224
Joseph, 64
Jerusha Marsh, 63
Josiah, 77
Katharine Sheffield, 135
Katherine, 135
Lucien, 287
Lydia Hopkins, 127
Maria Waterman, 84
Mary, 58, 63, 135
Mary Anna, 83
Mary Hamlin, 63
Mary Waterman, 83
Patience, 63
Prosperous, 63
Rufus, 138
Samuel, 127
Samuel Ward, 77, 81-84
Saml W., 77-79
Sarah, 63
Sarah Frances, 84
Sarah Havens, 63
Sarah Skillman, 287
Svsanah, 135
Welthian Walton, 77
William, 135, 139
William, jr., 135
William Borden, 77
William Mattoon, 66
Kinge, Clement, 77
Daniel, 77
Mary Raynor, 77
Ralphe, 77
Kingsbury, Joseph, 67
Millicent, 67
Sarah, 67
Kinsey, Cathrine, 170
Henry, 164
Josephine Skillman, 164
Mary Ann, 170
Kinsman, family, 70
Kingston, Polly, 255
Kinsy, Abby, 19, 28
Abby Ann, 25, 267
Benjamin, 267
John, 267
Susan Ann, 267

Kip, Annatje, 36
Catharine, 139
Christina Snook, 140
Cornelia, 36
Hendrik, 274
Igenas, 36
Isaac, 276
John, 139
Sarah, 281
Teunis, 36
Kipp, Anna Knickerbocker, 118
Anna Van Vechten, 278
Egmon, 117
Hannah, 117
Ignas, 118, 278
Jacob, 278
Margarita, 278
Neeltje (Cornelia), 278
Sara, 278
Teunis, 278
Kirby, family, 305
Hannah McClure Wolcott, 3
Helen McClure, 3
William, 3
Kirch, Carl Sebastian, 104
Christine, 104
John Henry, 104
Kirk, Mary Skillman Smiley, 57
Thomas, 57
Kirkland, Lydia, 61
Kirkpatrick, Jacob, 52
Lizzie, 52
Kirtche, Elizabeth, 28
Henry, 28
John, 28
Kleinknecht, Theodore, 104
Kline, Catharine, 159
Koch, Anna Catharina Walter, 95
Anna Maria, 95
Reinhart, 95
Kollman, Maria, 29
Kossuth, 157
Koontz, Catharine, 210
Knap, Hannah, 215
Lowis Bass, 214
Thos., 214
Knapp, family, 232
Betsey, 207
Jas., 207
Mary Hubbell, 207
Sally Dutcher, 285
William, 285
Knickabaker, Abraham, 184
Peter, 41
Knickebacker, Catharine, 37
Lourens, 37
Knickelbacker, Harman Jansz, 33
Knickerbacker, Abraham, 184
Annaitie, 36
Anatje, 281
Annatie, 186
Annatje, 278, 280
Benjamin, 119
Catarina, 124
Catharine, 121
Catryntje, 184
Caty, 124
Corna., 116
Cornelia, 34
Cornelis, 34, 124
Cornelius, 39
David Buel, 280
Dorothea, 40
Elisabeth, 277, 278
Elizabeth, 34, 124
Evert, 34, 40
Genne, 124
Harme Janse, 34
Knickerbacker, Harmen, 118, 119
Harmen Jansen, 34
Harmon, 34
Herman, 121
Jannetje, 34
Joannes, 281
Johannes, 34
Johannes Harmense, 35
Johannis, 36
Joh., 118
John, 124
Johs., 185, 278, 282
Lana, 124
Lawrence, 121
Lour., 122
Lourens, 34
Lowerens, 37
Margree, 124
Mary, 121, 124
Marytje, 122, 281
Neeltie Freer, 42
Neeltje, 36, 118, 119
Peter, 34, 41, 42
Pieter, 42
Rebecca, 119
Rebecka, 281
Samson, 121
Silas, 121
William, 281
Wouter, 119, 277
Knickerbakker. Cornelia, 116, 117
Elisab., 185
Elisabeth, 277
Elizabeth, 116
Hannes, 117
Harmen, 116
Johannes, jr., 116
Johannis, 116
Neeltje, 116
Wouter, 116, 185, 277
Knickerbocker family, 33, 116, 179, 277
col., 119
Abigail, 182
Abigail ——, 39, 182
Abraham, 42, 119, 120, 184, 282, 283
Aletteka Halenbeck, 38, 119
Aletteka Halenbeeck, 124
Aletteke Halenbeeck, 180
Alida, 117, 277
Althea, 284
Anatje, 278
Anna, 117,-119
Anna Heath, 120, 283
Anna Maria Dings, 123
Anna Maria Kaus, 124
Anna Van Vechten, 277
Annatje, 277, 281, 282
Arietta Lansing, 280
Anna Quackenbos, 34, 35
Bartholomew, 120, 283
Benjamin, 38, 119, 123-125, 179, 180, 282
Catha., 120
Cathalyntje Kathlyne, 281
Catharin, 179
Catharina, 125, 185
Catharine, 120, 123
Catharine ——, 283
Catharine Dutcher, 121, 284
Catherine, 38, 179, 180
Catherine Wendell, 277
Cathrina, 124
Catrina Dutcher, 38
Catrina Duytcher, 120, 121
Cornelia, 33-36, 39-42, 118, 124, 182, 184, 278
Knickerbocker, Cornelius, 33, 34, 39, 121, 123, 283, 284
Cornelis, 35, 38, 39, 121, 124, 182
David, 283
Debora, 39
Derckje, 280
Derkje (Derica), 280
Derkje Van Vechten, 278
Derrica Van Vechten, 279
Diedrich, 289
Dorcas, 284
Dorothe, 40
Dorothea, 41, 183
Ebert, 183
Echie, 120
Eleanora Ben (Bain), 38
Eleonora Ben, 124
Elisabeth, 39, 40, 42, 121, 125, 183, 277, 281, 284
Elisabeth Winne, 278
Elisabetha, 121
Elizabet, 184
Elizabeth, 38, 116, 117, 119, 121, 124, 185, 186, 284
Elizabeth ——, 38
Elizabeth Fonda, 36, 117
Elizabeth Winne, 119, 279
Evert, 33, 35, 40, 183, 184
Everth, 40
Geertruid Van Deursen, 184
Geertruid Van Deusen, 42
Geertruy Vosburg, 184
Geertruy Vosburgh, 35, 40
Genne (Jane), 124
Gertge, 184
Hannah, 39, 182, 283
Hannah ——, 120, 283
Hannes, 39
Harman, 121
Harmanis, 121
Harme Jans, 33
Harmen, 34, 36, 38, 39, 116, 117, 121, 184, 279, 283, 284
Harmen (Hermen), 280
Harmen Janse, 33
Harmen Jansen, 33, 34, 116-124, 179, 181-186, 277, 279, 282-284
Harmen Jansz, 42
Harmon, 120
Harmon (Hermon), 283
Herm., 120
Herman, 120, 179
Herman Jansen, 282
Hermanus, 121, 184
Hugh, 124
Isaac, 117, 119, 120, 283
Jac——, 120
Jacobaatche, 120
Jacomyn, 39
Jacomyntje, 120
Jacomyntje Freer, 38, 119
James, 123, 284
Janche, 121
Jane, 125, 282
Jane Montross, 185
Janetie (Johanneke), 123, 124, 284
Jannetie, 35
Jannetje, 33, 38, 121, 123, 181
Jannetje (Johanneke), 38
Jannetjen, 42, 121
Jemima Owen, 38, 119
Jeremiah, 283
Jerusha ——, 120, 282
Johanna Schut, 35, 39
Johanneke (Jane), 120
Johannes, 34, 36, 39, 117-119, 124, 279, 282

Knickerbocker, Johannes, jr., 279
Johannes Harmansen, 185, 186
Johannes Harmense, 35
Johannes Harmensen, 35, 116-118, 277, 279, 282
Johannis, 35, 117, 281
Johannis, jr., 278
John, 38, 117, 119-121, 124, 184, 282, 283
John, jr., 179
Johs., 279
Jonanna Schut, 39
Kathren, 179
Laura Sturges, 282
Laurens, 36, 37, 119-124, 179, 282-284
Laurentz, 119, 123, 124, 282
Laurenz, 179
Lawrence, 33, 37, 119, 120, 283, 284
Lawruence, 121
Lena, 124
Letge Halenbeek, 282
Lisabeth, 123
Lour., 40
Lourens, 34, 37, 38
Louwrenz, 37
Lucas, 277
Lydia, 121
Lysbet, 36
Lysbeth Bogaert, 37
Lysbet Janse Bogaert, 34
Magdalena, 185
Majory (Margaret), 124
Malche, 122
Maltgen, 125
Margaretha, 124
Margarietje, 277
Margaritta, 118
Maria, 124, 185, 278
Maria Deunis, 123
Maria Gertrude Snyder, 123
Margerie Bain (Ben), 119, 123, 282
Marjerie Ben (Bain), 38
Marika, 123, 124
Marike Dyckman, 34
Maritgen, 121
Maritjen, 38, 179
Mary, 120, 121, 284
Mary Ann Hale, 282
Mary Buel, 280
Mary Murdack, 180
Maryke Dyckman, 36, 38
Maryke Dyk, 37
Marytje, 277, 279
Meseri, 124
Molly, 282
Moriken, 284
Nancy Race, 123
Nealcha, 117
Neeltie, 36, 119
Neeltje, 281
Neeltjen Freer, 35, 41
Nelge, 185
Outhout, wid., 277
Peter, 124
Petrus, 121, 123
Pettrus, 120
Philip, 123, 124
Pieter, 33, 35, 38, 41, 184, 185
Rachel, 120, 283
Rachel Schram, 124
Rachel Visscher, 281
Rachel Wendel, 280
Rebecca, 118, 277
Rebecca De Wandellar, 116
Rebecca Fonda, 36
Rebecca Vosbergh, 123
Knickerbocker, Rebecka, 279
Reuben, 283
Rudolft, 121
Ruliff (Rulef), 121, 284
Sally Reit (Reick), 184
Salmon, 283
Samuel, 283
Sarah, 120, 284
Soloman, 120, 283
Solomon, 120, 283
Susanna Basson, 42, 184
Susannah Nase, 284
Susanna Pulver, 124
Thankful, 120, 283
Thankful ——, 120
——tje, 38
Tobias, 284
Walter, 277, 283
Willem, 279
William, 39, 182, 283
William W., 279
William Winne, 278, 279
Woughter, 117
Wouter, 36, 117, 118, 277, 278
Knickkerbackker, Cornelia, 117
Johannes, 117
Knief, Rebecca, 95
Kniep, Rebecca, 31
Knight, ——, 85
Aletta Burns, 85
John, 50
Knikkaback, Harmen, 118
Neeltie, 118
Knikkebakker, Dorothea, 41
Knikkelbakker, Harmon, 36
Lysbeth, 36
Knikkerbacker, Elisab., 186
Knikkerbakker, Anatie, 278
Annetje, 278
Annetjen, 38
Elizabeth, 277
Johannes, 38
Neeltie, 116
Wouter, 277, 278
Kniper, John Herman, 32
Knoch, Johanna Henerika Juliana, 95
Johann Heinrich, 95
Martha Elisabetha Penhart, 95
Knoesel, Catharina, 104
Christian, 104
Salome, 104
Knowles, Augusta Freeman, 211
Hannah, 199
Lucretia Hathaway, 116, 211, 212
Philo, 211
Knowlton, Joseph, 200
Reliance Cole, 200
Knox, John, 85
Sarah Skillman, 85
Kramisch, Louisa C., 20
Kribbs, Elisha, 169
Magdalene McLean, 169
Krumdick, Dorothea, 93
Kruse, Jemima Simonson, 108
John, 108
Kruser, Ellen Simonson, 260
Henry, 260
John, 260
Miami, 260
Kuhn, Elizabeth, 305
Kuntz, Mar. Lis., 39
Phil., 39
Kuypers, domine, 119
Kwakkenbush, Adriaan, 186
Elisabeth, 186
Sybrand, 186
Kyp, Hendricks, 294
Isaac, 294
Jacob, 294
Lacey, Lois, 217
Lafayette, ——, 157
Laferge, John, 262
Laforge, Catharine Pryor, 177
Dorcas, 262
Jesse, 177
La Forge, Catharine Pryor, 264
Cornelia Simonson, 263
David, 263
Gertrude Martling, 263
John, 263
Laine, Esther, 214
Lake, Abraham, 168
Adriana Britton, 23
Ann Jane Tuthill, 255
Ann Lockerman, 170
Ann Flitcher, 173
Anneke, 28
Barnet, 262
Barnt, 253
Cath., 262
Catharine, 18, 25, 262, 265
Daniel, 170, 173
Daniel W., 261
Desire Ginnins, 213
Eliza Jane, 260
Elizabeth, 170
Job, 213
John, 177
John G., 23
Joseph, 23, 172, 173, 255, 267
Maria Coursen, 255
Mary, 260, 267
Mary Ann, 18, 31, 265, 267
Mary Elizabeth, 19
Mary Gifford, 23
—— Morgan, 172
Patience Berbank, 168
Polly, 262
Richard, 260
Sara, 106
Sarah Prickett, 177
Sophia, 210
Violetta Spear, 23
William, 262
Lamar, ex-pres., 156
Lamb, ——, 72
family, 72
Abigal Fryal, 127
Caleb, 126
Daniel Smith, 72, 74
Isaac, jr., 127
Luise, 127
Ruth, 126
Lambert, Deborah, 132
John, 32
Lammersen, Dirckje Smit, 122
Hendrick, 122
Lamphear, Elizabeth, 215
Rosill, 215
Lampher, Abel, 215
Hannah Knap, 215
Lancaster, Abraham B., 55
Ann Skillman, 55
Magdalen D., 55
Merritt P., 55
Naomi Hill, 55
Susan A. Harris, 55
Landin, Hannah Moore, 131
Jona., 131
Landon, —— Fiske, 62
Ashbel, 62
Bathia Tuthill, 130
Daniel, 62
David, 62
Eliza, 130
Elizabeth, 130
Freelove Briant, 126
Hannah, 62, 130
Hannah Bishop, 130
Henry, 130

Landon, James, 62, 126, 130
James, jr., 62
John, 62
Joseph, 62
Martha Youngs, 62
Mary, 62
Mary Vaill, 62
Nathan, 62, 130
Rachel, 62
Samuel, 130
Lane family, 143, 148
Edward, 143
James, 143
Job, 143
Lange, Friedrich, 93
Sophie, 30
Langford, Lydia, 43
Lanning, Ella Cox, 54
Wallace, 54
Lansing, Alida, 117
Arietta, 280
Elizabeth Hendricks, 38
Gerrit Fredericksen, 38
Hendrick, jr., 34, 35, 38
Hendrick Gerritsen, 38, 117
Jacob, 182
Jannetie Knickerbocker, 35
Jannetje Knickerbacker, 34
Jannetje Knickerbocker, 38
Lysbeth, 38, 117, 181
Willempie Bratt, 182
L'Archer, Fulbert, 300
Larew, family, 226
Larned, Charles, 74
Lassel, Waitstill, 129
Latham, Frances, 83
Lewis, 83
Lathrop, Elizabeth, 129
Latimer, Ann, 109
John, 109
Naomi, 109
Latouche, miss, 220
Latterete, Mary, 170
Latterette, Susannah, 167
Law, Johathan, 71
John, 293
Lawrence, family, 72
James, 78
Mary, 262
Lawton, Thomas A., mrs., 74
Lay, Elias, 111
Lea, ——, 159
Ann, 159
Fannie, 159
Louisa Skillman, 159
Leach, ——, 214
Amos, 213, 216
Azuba, 216
Daniel, 217
Deborah Wonzer, 213
Dorithy Benit, 214
Elizabeth, 216
Elizabeth Prindle, 214
Ephraim, 214
Hannah Page, 214
Helind Pepper, 216
Ichabod, 215
Jemima, 214
Joanna, 214
John, 214
John, jr., 216
Lois Lacey, 217
Martha, 215
Martha Wonzer, 214
Mercy, 213, 216
Merriam, 214
Ruth Marsh, 215
Sarah, 213
Simeon, 214
Uranah Hall, 216
Leaforge, Catharine Seguine, 107
David, 107
Leake, Joseph, 108
Frances Egbert, 108
Leate, Nicholas, 227
Leating, Anna Mary, 31
Le Bon, Sarah Titus, 11
Tunis, 11
Ledyard, Abigail Hempstead, 131
Deborah Youngs, 59
Fanny, 131
George, 131
John, 59, 131
Polly, 131
Lee, Ann, 146
George, 288
Ida Harris Skillman, 288
Leek, Hannah, 134
John, 134
Mary, 134
Mary Wiggains, 134
Philip, 134
Submit, 134
Leendertse, Annetje, 118
Leendertsen, Jacob, 274
Leestia, negro, 219
Leete, family, 227, 231
John, 227
Joseph, 227, 231
William, 227
Lefferts, Marshall Clifford, 66, 148
le Flechies, Adam, 298
Leturde, Catherine, 170
Legard, 46, 218
Le Gardiener, William, 295
Leggett, James, 181
John, 181
Mary Van Alstyne, 181
Legrange, Mary, 167
Leibert, Eugene, 104
Sarah, 104
Leiser, Ernst Franz, 22
Hetwig, 22
Philip, 22
Leiting, Meda, 25
Lendt, Elisabeth, 282
L'Enfant, major, 303
Lenting, Meda, 22, 27
Lentz, George, 268
Magdalen Jacky, 268
le Pele, Robert, 296
Le Pierre, Francis, 11
Harriet A., 11
Jane Titus, 11
Leonard, family, 70
Benjamin, 200
Enoch, 277
I. B., 148
John W., 144
Mary Cole, 200
Mary Hall, 70
Marytje Knickerbocker, 277
Lescher, Johanna, 124
Hanna, 213
Lesher, Elizabeth Nedicker, 267
Samuel, 267
L'Espinard, Anthony, 163
Antoine, 163
Leonard, 163
Lesscher, Johanna, 124
Levando, Adolph, 95
Elisabeth, 95
Emma Schmidt, 95
Joseph, 95
Levy, Jefferson M., 221
Lewis, family, 143, 148
Billetje, 171, 175
Lewis, Daniel, 107
Edith, 11
Elizabeth Handlin, 107
Isaac, 175
James, 169, 178
Mary, 178
Morgan, 156
Rachel Marshall, 175
Rebecca, 178
Rebecca Collong, 169
Rebecca Jane, 27
Sarah Maria, 20, 27
L'Hommedieu, family, 305
Abigail, 289
Sarah, 133
Lieberman, John, 5
Lieverse, Elbert Harmensen, 37
Lightbody, Agnes, 50
Elizabeth, 50
Gabriel, 50
Lightbodys, mr., 50
Limner, Mary, 105
Lincoln, Abraham, 237, 241
Augustine, 160
Ursula Hunt Skillman, 160
Linde, Sarah, 59
Lines, Harriet E., 203
Lipincott, Mary, 19
Lisk, Abraham, 173
Jane Wandel, 173
John, 106
Sarah Decker, 106
Lisle, Tobias, 219
Lispenard, Anthony, 162
Sarah, 162
Sarah Barclay, 162
Littell, Ada Louise, 99
Alexander, 99, 101, 102
Clara Adelaide, 102
Emma Laura, 101
Hannah Jane, 102
Hannah Jane Egbert, 99
Jane, 101
Liverse, Catharina, 37
Catharina Bogaert, 37
Elbert Harmensen, 37
Livesz, Harmen, 118
Marretje Tennisz, 118
Livingston, Alex., 294
Catherine, 299
Phil, jr., 49
Julia R., 42
Mary, 112
Robert, 294
Lloyd, ——, 300
Anne, 128
Anthony, 29
Betsey Slassen, 129
James, 128
Lucy Goodrich, 128
Rachel, 128
Locke, Arthur H., 74, 146
Locker, John, 255
Phebe, 172
Lockerman, Ann, 170
Elizabeth, 171
Mary, 169
Lockman, Abraham, 268
Betsy, 260
Catharina, 268
Jane, 260
Joseph, 253, 260
Locky Cears, 253
Matilda Britton, 268
Richard, 268
Lockwood, Agnis, 47
Charles, 291
Elizabeth, 127
Joseph, 47
Josephine Skillman, 291
Mary, 88
Rachel, 127

Lodge, Mary, 88
Lomax, Kate J., 159
Long, Abraham, 168
Anna Skillman, 160
Ann Rambel, 168
Edward, 48
Eliz. Fleming, 107
Jacob, 107
Robert H., 160
Sarah, 109
Longstreet, Margaret, 160
Lont, Electa C , 290
Sarah Skillman, 291
Stephen O., 291
Loockermans, Maritje, 186
Loomis, family, 309
Abigail, 203
Anna Moger, 216
Elias, 309
Elisha L., 309
Elsie Skillman, 290
Ephraim, 290
Joseph, 309
Nathaniel, 203
Nathel, 216
Lord, Sally, 129
Lorton, Heth, 222
Lossier, Jacob, 170
Sarah Beatty, 170
Lothrop, Melathia, 110
Tabitha, 110
Louisa, negro, 255
Loundert, Hans Jury, 37
Lounsbury, Elizabeth, 129
Louree, ——, 219
Love, Jane, 105
Lovett, Richard, 48
Lovelace, Ann Wentworth, 298
Francis, 298
Richard, 298
Low, Jannetje, 140
Lozier, Ellen Maria, 259
Jacob, 259
Sarah Beatty, 259
Lubers, Nancy, 32
Luby, Julia, 100, 102
Mary Elizabeth, 102
Thomas, 102
Lucas (Jans) Barbara, 6
Johannes Simensz, 6
Phebe Titus, 6
Sigismund, 6
Lucase, Maria, 118
Luckenbach, Augustus, 266
Matilda Jacobson, 266
Samuel, 266
Sarah, 266
Ludington, Charles Henry, 68
C. H., 73
Henry, 68, 69, 73
Lavinia Elizabeth, 68
Ludlam, Sarah, 59
Ludly, Sarah, 49
Lueders, Elenore, 104
Sarah, 104
Thomas, 104
Luke, Matilda, 128
Lum, Hail, 217
Mary Prindle, 217
Lunt, Matilda, 98
Lupton, Charles. 164
Laura Skillman, 164
Lushington, 218
Lutz, Catharina, 20
Luwes, Margarita Harmense, 118, 277
Luysze, Cathryn, 38
Lydle, Ann (Nancy) Fredericks, 96
Ann Fredericks Pierson, 30
Lydle, Ann Pierson Fredericks, 93
Benjamin, 30, 93, 96
George Washington, 93
Gilbert Osborne, 30
Josephine, 96
Mary Elizabeth, 30
Wm. Wallace, 39
Lyman, family, 225
Lynch, 47
James, 268
James Livingston, 268
Olivia Ann Marsac, 268
Rachel, 268
Lyon, family, 226, 228
Ebenezer, 227
George, 228
G. W. A., 228
Henry, 227, 228
Mary, 202
Palmer Heath, 66
Peter, 228
Richard, 227, 228
Sidney Elizabeth, 227
Thomas, 228
William, 228
Lyons, A. B., 227, 228, 231

Mabe, Judith, 186
Macbeth, family, 144
Malcolm, 144, 149
MacCra, William, 218
Macdonald, William, 221
Mackenzie, Elizabeth, 218
Diana, 218
George Norbury, 308
Hector, 218
H. M. O., 218
Mackwethy, Nathan, 126
Rachel Handy, 126
Macomber, John, 143
William, 143, 144
Macy, W. A., 74, 148, 232
William A., 138
William Austin, 137, 138, 151, 233
Madison, president, 280
Maher, mrs., 220
Maine, Hannah Prindle, 214
John, 214
Maines, Ellen Baker, 28
David Wooley, 28
William, 28
Mains, Elizabeth Virginia, 30
Ellen Baker, 30
Wm., 30
Makfield, Betty Jenk, 213
William, 213
Malcolm, mrs., 220
Fanny, 220
William, 220
Wm., 219, 220
Maltby, Mary, 112
Mann, Barbara, 17
Christian, 17
Mary, 108
Mapes, Halleck, 13
Lydia, 214
Patience, 215
Sally Titus, 13
Maps, Lediah Cossons, 213
John, 213
March, Sarah Ann Sands, 220
Thomas, 220
Marcy, Dorothy Newell, 140
William Learned, 140
Margaret, negro, 173
Maria, negro, 47, 258
Maris, Freda Hause Harty, 224
Jurian, 224
Jurie (Jurran), 224
Jury, 224
Markoe, Francis Hartman, 64, 137
Marks, Eleanor Callahoun, 106
Hezekiah, 106
Marl, Samuel, 186
Marsac, Mary M., 263
Michael, 172, 263, 268
Olivia Ann, 268
Rachel, 268
Rachel Jennings, 263
Rachel Jinnings, 172
Marselis, Anna, 118
Annetje, 118
Barbar Claasz Groesbeek, 118
Gerrit, 119
Gysbert, 118
Marsh, ——, 306
Abigail Wonzer, 214
Ann, 175, 178
Anna, 215
Christopher, 175
Jennet, 175
Jerusha, 93
John, 173, 175, 214
Lewis R., 175
Merriam Leach, 214
Ralph, 175
Rhoda, 175
Robert, 175
Ruth, 215
Richd., 178
Samuel, 214
Sarah, 178
Marshall, chief-justice, 241
Charity, 111
Elizabeth, 210
Elizabeth Winslow, 113, 210
Experience, 169
John, 169, 210
John, mrs., 113
Rachel, 175
Ruth, 111, 113, 210
Susanna Swaim, 169
Thomas, 114
Marston, Cornelius, 262
Deborah, 262
John, 262
Mary Butler, 262
Matilda, 262
Nymphas, 91
Martensen, Dirckien Hermans, 41
Jan, 41
Martien, Alfred, 69
Martin, Abigail, 178
Benjamin, 178
Chauncey St. John, 27
Christiana, 20
Christina Rokere, 20
George Cortelyou, 27
Johanr 20
Margaret, 158
Moses, 268
Nathaniel H., 178
Nancy, 268
Oliver, 268
Oliver R., 24, 27
Oliver Rollin, 24
Sarah, 12, 27
Sarah Ann, 24
Sarah Ann Vanderbilt, 24, 268
Sarah Dorsett, 178
Martine, Mary, 63
Martino —— Haughwout, 176
Ann, 169, 174
Benajah, 169, 178, 262
Charity Christopher, 176
Eleanor, 266
Elen., 174
Eleon., 175
Elizabeth, 175, 178
Eliza Catharine Martling, 262

Martino, Elizabeth, 176, 261
Gabriel, 262
Hannah Decker, 169, 262
Jane Christopher, 169
John, 169
Maria, 266
Rebecca, 169
Steph., 174
Stephen, 175, 176, 266
Martinoe, Elisabeth, 105
Mary, 105
Nancy, 257, 261
Rebekah, 258
Martinse, Elizabeth, 256
Martling, Abraham, 258, 260
Ann, 257, 259
Benjamin, 264
Benjm., 257
Cath., 259
Catharine, 260
Daniel, 257
Dorcas L., 268
Dorcas Laforge, 262
E. or C., 100
Eliza, 264
Eliza Catharine, 262
Elizabeth, 101, 102, 257, 264, 268
Elizabeth Wright, 260
Garret, 266
Gertrude, 263
Jane, 260
John, 259, 260, 262
Mary Ann Burbank Bodine, 266
Mary Blake, 257
Mary Elizabeth, 98
Mary Wood, 266
Peter, 268
Stephen, 100, 266
Marvin, Elizabeth, 42
Grace Raymond, 189
Ichabod, 42
John, 189
Nath'l, 42
Rachel, 42
Mary, negro, 178
Mason, widow, 149
Mather, Frederic G., 147
Mathews, Catharine T. R., 224
Catharine Van Cortland, 303
Matlack family, 72
Matthews, Ella Skillman, 286
John, 286
Matthys, Annetje, 39
Mauer, Catharine Kebel, 95
Jacob, 95
John Jacob, 95
Maurer, Catharine, 267
Maurice, Charles Stewart, mrs., 221
May family, 70
Mayer, Dirck Dircksen, 181
Maritie Post, 181
Mayhew, Abigail, 126
Grace Paine, 297
Martha Parkhurst, 297
Matthew, 297
Richard, 297
Thomas, 297
Mayo, Anne, 128
Chester G., 140
John, 140
Reuben, 129
Sarah Atwill, 129
Mayham, Albert C., 231
Albert Chapman, 224
McAllister, John Meriwether, 143
McBride, Catharine, 167
McCann, Anna F., 166
McCaraher, Alexander, 53
Mary Ann, 53
McClure, Finlay, 218
McCollum, H. C., 140
McCormick family, 150
McCoy, ——, 54
Mary Cox, 54
M'Cullagh, John, 175
Sarah Gibson, 175
McDonald, Caroline Low Tindell, 166
Henry J., 166
McDougal, Alexander, 157
Eliza Bella, 157
Mary Elsworth, 157
McDougall, Peter, 220
McFarland, Daniel, 231
H., 231
McFarlin, Andrew, 129
Sally Lord, 129
McGee, Michael, 127
Prudence Cameron, 127
McIntosh, Charles, 263
Margarett, 263
Mary M. Marsac, 263
Stephen, 263
McKay, Michael, 127
Sarah Rowlee, 127
McKesson, John, 47
McKillip, John, 285
Mary Dutcher, 285
Peggie, 285
McKinney, James, 73
McKinnon, Henrietta Skillman, 55
Neil, 55
McKinstry family, 70
McLaughlin, Caroline Jaques, 263
James, 263
McLean, C. C., 91
Eliza Jane, 162
Evaline Tytus, 12
John, 12
J. P., 146
Magdalene, 169
McLeland, George, 108
Margery Teague, 108
McMurphy, Anne Wenn, 128
John, 128
McNab, Rebecca, 24, 27
McNeer, mrs., 12
McPherson, Caroline Skillman, 290
John A., 290
Mead, Anne Burris, 128
Bathsheba, 127
King, 128
Rachel, 126
Spencer P., 232
Mearillon, Margaret, 218
Medes, Elizabeth, 105
Meels, Judith, 179
Meene, Roger, 196
Megapolensis, Joannes, 232
Meinders, Annetje, 274
Melyn, Cornelius, 297
Menee, Peter, 265
Polly, 265
Sally, 265
Mercer, Hugh, 54
Martha, 54
Merlin, Cathrine Mitchel, 170
John, 170
Merrel, Ann, 267
Elizabeth, 262
John, 262
Merrell, Abm., 262
Abraham, 260
Ann, 260, 262
Catharine, 264
Catharine Shields, 262
Edward, 262
Eliza, 264
Merrell, Elizabeth, 260
John, 262, 264
John T., 264
Magdalen, 264
Margarett Housman, 262
Martha, 265
Richard, 265
Sarah, 265
Thomas, 264
Merrick, Albert, 291
Nellie E. Skillman, 291
Lynn, 291
Merril, Abraham, 175
Elizabeth Martino, 175
Elizabeth Ann, 26
John, 176
Jonothon, 256
Lena, 175
Maria Egbert, 256
Martha Hooper, 256
Martha Levinia, 32
Marth Hooper, 257
Richard, 256, 257
Sarah, 176
Tabitha, 257
Merrile, Catharine, 20
Merrill, family, 72
Abraham, 254, 261
Abm., 254
Catharine, 177
Egbert, 254
Eleonor, 254
Elizabeth, 254
Frances, 177
John, 177, 254
Maria, 261
Mary, 254
Mary Jones, 254
Merriman, Mary Hamlin King, 63
Saml., 63
Merritt, Abigail Francis, 68
Catherine Guthrie, 68
Daniel, 128
Douglas, 68
Douglass, 309
Edward, 68
Ezekiel, 68
George, 68
Henry, 68
Isaac, 68
John, 68
Joyce Olive, 68
Margaret Sandin, 68
Mary, 68
Mary Simmons, 68
Nicholas, 68
Phebe Akein, 128
Philip, 68
Richard, 68
Samuel, 68
Sybil Ray, 68
Thomas, 68
William, 68
Mercereau, judge, 263
Cornelia, 19, 22
Elizabeth, 171, 259
Joshua, 97
Margret, 171
Maria Sharrot, 259
Sarah Ann Perine, 97
Stephen Henry, 97
Mersereau, Aletta, 160
Ann, 266
Anneke Lake, 28
Aultje Amerman, 108
Barbara, 160
Barbara Van Pelt, 160
Christopher R., 161
Cornelius, 108
Daniel, 259, 266
David, 28
Elisabeth, 106
Ellen Maria Lozier, 259

Mesereau, Hannah, 160
Jacob, 266
John, 107, 108, 160
John Drake, 160
Joseph, 174
Joshua, 160, 259
Judith Poillon, 107
Keziah Drake, 160
Lucretia Sharrot, 266
Marieta Gifford, 28
Martha, 108
Mary Taylor, 108
Phoebe A. Skillman, 161
S., 98
Sally Skillman, 160
Sara Bedell, 174
Sara White, 106
Stephen, 106, 259
Meserole, Cornelia Titus, 7
Elizabeth Titus, 7
Sarah, 7
Mesy, Margaret Daily, 106
Robert, 106
Metcalf, Melatiah, 1
Samuel, 1
Metselaar, Egbertje Egberts, 181
Teunis Teunisen, 181
Meyer, Ann Bush, 108
Simon, 108
Meynertsz, Diewer Jacobsdr, 271
Egbert, 271
Middagh, Madaline, 220
Middleton, Alice, 87
Miers, Derick, 259
John, 259
Martha Van Cleef, 259
Mary, 259
Miles, Elijah, 68
Frances Cornell, 68
G. C., 68
Thomas Obder, 68
Milius, Cornelia Knickerbocker, 124
Simon, 124
Miller, family, 225
Abraham E., 18
Anne Sanford, 129
Catharine, 21
Elisabeth Garrison, 108
Elizabeth Barton, 170
Elizabeth Titus, 8
Ezra, 128
George Albert, 18
Hannah, 127
Henry, 108, 170, 253
Jane Simonson, 18
Mary Green, 128
Mary Haughwout, 253
Mary Knickerbacker, 124
Naomi, 162
Peter, 8
Robert B., 228
Ruth, 201
Thomas, 129, 253
Tobias, 124, 284
Mills, family, 225
Agnes Jentleman, 194
Eliza Ann, 28
Eliza Ann Egbert, 30
Eliza Egbert, 26
Gilbert Tunis Egbert, 30
Jemimah, 259
John, 26, 28, 30, 194, 259
Mary, 26
Mary Elizabeth Vanderbilt, 28
Moses, 259
Moses Newel, 26
Mingael, Jannetje Thomase, 41
Maritie Thomase, 38
Minthorne, Geertje, 184
Mitchel, Abraham, 171
Cathrine, 170
James, 108
Lewis, 264
Margret Decker, 171
Margaret Wilson, 108
Mary, 176
Mary Boram, 264
Peter, 172, 177, 264
Sarah, 264
Sarah Baker, 172
Susan, 177
Mitchell, Lewis, 262
Peter, 176
Rachel, 257
Susanna, 106
Mix, Anna, 205
Moelich, Elizabeth Augusta, 94
Catharine Ann Hausman, 94
Charles Frederick, 94
Charles Lewis, 94
Moering, Frederick, 169, 170
Moffatt, rev. mr., 219
Moger, Anna, 216
Deborah, 215
Hannah, 214
Mary, 215
Mol, Lambert Huybertsen, 276
Mole, A., 46
Monett, Anges, 140
Monfort, Anne, 242
Monjean, C., 12
Emma J. Tytus, 12
Monnett, Abraham, 140
Isaac, 140
Monnette, Orra E., 140
Monson, F., 217
Montague, Jane, 47
Montgomery, James, 50
John, 50
Joseph, 50
Robert, 50
Thomas, 73
Montross, Jane, 185
Moor, Anna, 90
Elisabeth, 133
Moore, family, 225
Abigail Hempstead Ledyard, 131
Ann, 256
Benjamin, 242
Boo Lah, 134
Catharina Maria, 48, 49
Catharine, 256, 261, 264
Catharine Perine, 257, 264
Catherine, 242
David, 134, 264
Deborah, 134
Hannah, 112, 131
Henry, 48
Hennery, 133
Hepzibah Willmot, 134
James, 133, 256, 257, 261, 264
Jane, 24
Johanna Ward, 169
John, 112, 133
John Henry, 48
Joseph, 169
Julia, 131
Lydia, 133
Lydia Foster, 205
Martha, 129
Mary, 134
Micah, 131
Phoebe, 131
Rachel Landon, 62
Samuel, 62
Sarah, 85
Sarah Cannon, 257
Moore, Susanna Jane, 48, 49
Temperance, 133
Temperance Conkling, 133
Thomas, 134
Morant, Edward, 48
More, Hennery, 132
Jonah, 128
Martha Paine, 128
Temperance Conkline, 132
Morehouse, Andrew, 42
Elizabeth, 42
David, 125
Jane Belden, 125
Morey, Mercy Allen, 127
Thomas, 127
Morgan, ——, 172
Ann, 168
Avery, 209
Cath., 174
Catharine, 254
Eliza Ann, 266
Fanny Baker, 129
Francis Wynand, 172
J., 217
James, 209
Jerusha Gardner, 209
Jesse, 174
John, 129, 209
Joseph, 214
Lydia Smith, 209
Mary, 13, 171, 174, 254, 25
Mary Avery, 209
Mary Gardner, 209
Mary Hill, 209
Mary Page, 214
Rachel Dimond, 209
Sabina Decker, 173
Temperance Avery, 209
William, 173, 209, 254
William, jr., 209
Williams Jones, 209
Wm. Avery, 209
Morrel, Jane Jones, 171
John, 171
Judikje, 186
Judith, 116
Morrell, Alida Dox, 186
Daniel, 186
Judith, 186
Morice, Isabella, 295
John, 295
Margerie, 295
Morris, ——, 154
family, 225
Catharine, 21
Elizabeth, 26
Elizabeth Kuhn, 305
George Calvert, 305
Jachin, 42
Jurran, 224
Lewis, 150, 275, 295
Minerva, 42
Richard, 275, 295
Susan Philippse, 295
Thomas C., 42
William, 295
Morrison, ——, 216
mr., 65, 138, 139, 220, 222
George Austin, 221
George Austin, jr., 65, 74, 77, 137-139, 151, 233, 309, 310
Hannah ——, 216
Morse, Francis, 176
Mary Pew, 176
Mortimer, rev. mr., 259
Benj., 256
Morton, George, 232, 306
Juliana Carpenter, 306
Thomas, 306

Mosher, Ann Inwitt, 213
Daniel, 213
Patience, 213
Moss family, 225
Mott, mr., 65, 139, 220, 222
Appolonia, 253
Appolonia Scharrot, 257
Appolonia Skerret, 174, 176
Deborah, 257
Hopper Striker, 137, 138, 151, 153, 228, 233, 269
James, 253, 257
John, 176
Jordan, 154
Lavinia (Winifred) Striker, 154
Mary, 253
Mary Mitchel, 176
Stephen, 176
Motzer, Bertha, 96
Moulton family, 75
Deborah Weeks, 128
Gordon, 128
Mountgomery, James, 50
John, 50
Joseph, 50
Margaret, 50
Robert, 50
Samuel, 50
William, 50
Muller, Catharine, 95
Marya, 179
Marika Knickerbocker, 124
(Miller) Tobias, 124
Mulligan, J. W., 155
Mundy, Ellis, 263
Ezra F., 72, 73
Joshua, 263
Phebe, 263
Nicholas, 72, 73
Samuel, 72
Sarah Ann Egbert, 263
Munn, Henry B., 69
Munnett, Abraham, 140
Murdack, Mary, 180
Murphy, Amanda Skillman, 165
B. F., 165
Catharine McBride, 167
Charles, 167
Frank, 165
Murray, Ezra, 126
Hannah Gould, 126
Harold G., 309
Jane, 172
Joseph, 218
Susan Skerret, 172
Muskett, Joseph James, 310
Mussentine, Catharine Pryor La Forge, 264
James, 264
John, 264
Margaret, 264
Muxsun, Freelove, 127
Myers, Anna, 95
Edward, 74, 138, 149, 232
Mygatt, ——, 306
Isaac, 129
Mary, 129
Sarah Smith, 129
Mynderse, Jannetje, 121
Myndert, 121

Nagel, Deborah, 139
Jan, 139
Rebecca Waldron, 139
Nase, Susannah, 284
Nasse, Jane, 284
Naylor, Eliza, 158
Neat, Ann, 25
D., 25
Neate, William, 218
Neats, Ann, 31, 94
Di, 22, 31
Elizabeth, 31
John Richard Shelton, 22
Lester Palmer, 31
Sarah Frances, 22
William, 22
Wm., 22, 31
Nedicker, Elizabeth, 267
Needham, Henry C., 74
Neilson, William, 144
Nelson, William, 306, 307
Nesbitt, rev. dr., 220
Neterman, Margarita, 94
Nevill family, 231
Nevius, Ann Andrews, 52
Catharine, 53
David, 52
Eliza Ann, 52
Gertrude Quick, 57
Joanna, 52
Johannes, 52
John M., 52
Lizzie Kirkpatrick, 52
Martin, 52
Mary, 52
Mary Skillman, 52
Peter, 57
Peter P., 52
Petrus, 52
Sarah, 52
Sarah Stothoff, 52
Wilhelmina, 52
Newberry, Catharine, 289
Newbery, Elisabeth, 132
Newell family, 140
Dorothy, 140
Newland, Susan, 167
Newman, mr., 102
Josiah, 141
Lydia, 127
W. H., 100
Nichols family, 71
Elisabeth, 105
L. E., mrs., 232
Leon Nelson, 221
Lucy I., 289
Nickerson, Aniss, 216
Nicols, Anne Hurd, 213
Robart, 213
Nicolls, gov., 275
Nimmo, Gershom H., 52
Kate Skillman, 52
Noah, Eliza B. Skillman, 159
J. J., 159
Noaks, Ann, 199
Noble, ——, 99, 306
Abr., 26
Abraham, 254
Catharine, 28
Catharine Ann, 26
Catharine Morgan, 254
Daniel, 254
Esther, 254
Maria Jane, 96
John, 306
Nobles, Mary Gray, 213
Nathan, 213
Noblet family, 145
Noblit, John Hyndman, 145, 148
William, 145
Nonel, Barent, 224
Norris, Andrew, 85
Lillie Strong, 85
Norton, Augusta Freeman Knowles, 211
Daniel W., 211
John, 200
Northrup, Agnes, 42
Amos, 216
Edwin, 42
Irving, 42
Northrup, Isaac, 217
James, 42
Joanna Leach, 214
Johanah, 215
Susan, 42
Thos., 214
Urana Hubbell, 217
Wm. C., 42
Zurviah Hungerford, 216
Norwood family, 227
Noyes, Charles Phelps, 73
Martha W., 166
George R., 166
Nuton, Patience, 215

Oakley, Frances, 26
Jesse, 257
Margret, 170
Oakly, Frances, 23
Obder, ——, 68
Odle, Jacob, 216
Rebecca Erbs (Erls), 216
Odell, Sarah, 299
Oelmann, Mathew, 104
Ogden family, 145, 148
Charles Burr, 145
John, 145
Robert C., 221
Ogles, Abigail, 168
Ohl, Heinrich, 32
Olde, Hezekiah, 214
Rebak Bardsle, 214
Oldfield, Egbert, 32
George, 32
John, 32
Martha Levinia Merril, 32
Oliver, Elisabeth, 106
Ollivett, Elizabeth Crouch, 126
John, 126
Olmstead, Abigail, 111
Betsey, 43
Ebenezer, 43
Eunice, 43
Hannah, 127
James M., 42
Judson, 43
Nathan, 43
Polly, 43
Sally, 43
Samuel H., 43
Olney, Richard, 240
Onderdonk, Catharine, 288
Horatio Gates, 288
Josephine D., 288
Oosterhout, Alettika, 180
Oosterom, Jan Hendricksen, 122
Machteltje Roelofse De Deutser, 122
Ormsby, Lucy, 127
Orr, Amanda, 55
Orsborn, Betsey Hollister, 216
Esther, 215
John, 216
Zerviah, 127
Osborne, Catharine, 63
Otis, ——, 91, 92
Dorothy, 113
Elizabeth, 113
James, 113
Sarah Tudor, 113
Outcalt, Jacob N., 287
Sarah Skillman, 287
Outhout, wid., 277
Owen family, 72
Ebenezer, 129
Jemima, 38, 119
Mary Paine, 129

Paauw, Adriaan, 270
Packer, Cornelia B., 55
Paddock, Anson, 43

Paddock, Cyrus, 43
David, 43
Electa, 43
Emily C., 43
Isaac, 43
Jane, 43
Judah, 43
Lydia Langford, 43
Miriam, 43
Page, Hannah, 214
Johanah Northrup, 215
John, 215
Jonathan, 215
Lidea, 214
Lowis, 215
Mary, 214
Rebecca Porter, 215
Susanna, 213
Zurviah, 214
Paine, Ann Whiting, 295, 296
Brinton, 180
Elihu, 127
Esther Beebe, 210
Ichabod, jr., 128
Grace, 297
John, 295, 296
Martha, 128
Mary, 128, 129
Mary Park, 127
Polly Smith, 129
Robert, 296
Thomas, 297
Tryphene Barker, 128
William, 129
Palmer, Ajah, 68
Ann, 108
Anne Lloyd, 128
Daniel, 43
Deborah Spencer, 126
Edmund, 128
Eliza, 286
Elizabeth H., 31
James, 126
John, 298
Joseph, 43
Kate Skillman, 159
Lydia, 43
Mary, 258
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 107
Sarah Flewwelling, 68
Sarah Pierce, 68
Susan Emma, 87
William, 159
Palpey, Charles, 54
E. A., 54
Elizabeth R. Skillman, 54
Magdalen D. Skillman, 54
Pardee, Anna Wheeler, 213
James, 213
Park, Elijah, 126
Mary, 127
Olive, 127
Olive Brown, 126
Parker, Amos, 127
David, 129
Eleanor Smith, 105
Herschel C., 65
Jacob, 288
Jonathan, 108
Lucy Culver, 127
Mary, 264
Mary Paterson, 108
Nathaniel, 264
Sally, 264
Sarah, 288
Susan, 88
Susan Sutphen, 288
Susannah Teed, 129
Thomas, 105
Thomas Valentine, 141
Timothy, 113
Parkerson, Mary Ann, 224
Mary A. Tompkins, 224
William, 224
Parkhurst, Martha, 297
Parkinson, mr., 258, 265
Christopher, 170
Phoebe Garritson, 170
Parks, Louisa, 129
Lydia Herrick, 129
Robert, 129
Parlee, Henry, 107
Rebeka Cole, 107
Parsons, ——, 286
dr., 206
Anna Skillman, 286
Drusilla, 286
Pasman, Elisabeth Knickerbocker, 42
William, 42
Paterson, Mary, 108
Patterson, Benjamin, 218
Jane, 12
Sarah, 127
Pattey, Edward, 61
Patty (Petty), 61
David, 61
Elizebeth, 61
Hannah, 61
John, 61
Mary, 61
Mary Chatfield, 61
Paulus, Cornelius, 260
Jesse, 260
Sarah Simonson, 260
Sophia, 260
Pauw, family, 297
Adriaan Reyniersz, 270
Michael, 296
Pawling, Gertge Knickerbocker, 184
Hannah Griffing, 184
John, 184
Levi, 184
Marietje Van Deusen, 184
Payen, Robert, 296
Payne, John, 50
Mary Prigg, 50
Peabody, family, 229
Pearl, John, 127
Sarah Shepherd, 127
Pearce, Jns., 98
Mary Jane, 98
Matilda Lunt, 98
Pears, Ann, 14
Sarah, 14
Pearson, George, 91
Jonathan, 34
Louisa Beaumont, 91
Saba, 91
Peat, Epenetus, 14
Pebbles, George, 14
John, 14
Peck, family, 204
Anna Marsh, 215
Anne, 204
Bathsheba, 129
David, 14
Eleazer, 204
Ella Hall Wilson, 89
Enoch, 214
Enos, 215
Harbert, 130
Henry, 14
James, 14
Jeremiah, 204
Jerimiah, 64
John, 64, 129
Joseph, 130
Martha Moore, 129
Mary Graves, 214
Mary Horton, 64
Ruth, 205
Peck, Timothy, 14
William, 14
William Burnside, 89
Pecker, Jeremiah, 14
Peel, Humphrey, 14
Robert, 14, 296
Peersen, Blandina, 39
Pele, Radulphus, 296
Pell, mr., 138, 139, 222
Frederick Aycrigg, 65
Howland, 65, 137, 138, 151, 233
John, 296
Thomas, 296
Pelletreau, William S., 145, 229
Pels, Clara, 183
Pendlebury, James, 14
Penfold, 217
Penhart, Martha Elisabetha, 95
Penn, Meseri, 120
William, 303
Wm., 189
Pennell, family, 72
Penney, 41
Pennoyer, Robert, 155
Penny, Darius, 43
Penoyer, Mary, 126
Ruth, 128
Pentacost, Nancy, 85
Pepper, Apphia Freeman, 111
Azubah Leach, 216
Benjamin, 15
Elizabeth, 111, 214
Esther Wonzer, 215
Hannah, 213
Helind, 216
Isaac, 111
Phebe, 217
Seth, 216
Stephen, jr., 215
Silence, 215
Pepperill, Hanna, 173
Percy, James, 15
Perine, Abm., 256
Ann Palmer, 108
Catharine, 172, 257, 259, 264
Corn., 173
Cornelius, 259, 260
Daniel, 108
Edw., 178
Edward, 259, 261
Elizabeth, 169
John, 27
Lenah, 257, 259
Lucy Holmes, 108
Magdalen, 259
Margaretta, 256
Mary, 105
Peter, 108
Rebecca Jane Lewis, 27
Richard Taylor, 27
Sarah, 256
Sarah Ann, 97
Simon, 262
Susan Ann, 27, 260
Perkins, Azariah, 15
Eliz. C., 189
E. P., 92
Walter E., 92
Perley family, 229
Allan, 229
Martha, 229
Perrine, Amy Harris, 85
W. C., 85
William, 15
Perry family, 226
George N., 121
George Talbut, 128
John, 15, 46
Philomedia Holmes, 128
Persen, Annatje Matthys, 39

Persen, Jan Hendricksen, 39
Sara, 39
Sara Janse, 39
Pete, Gilbert, 15
Margaret, 15
Peters, Adelle, 53
Andrew, 15
Charles, 15
Harry, 15
James, 15
Thomas, 15
William, 15
Peterson, C. John, 15
Eliza, 265
John, 15
Sally, 257
Pettenger, Abraham, 56
Alfred, 56
Jacob, 56
Jecoliah Skillman, 56
Pettibone, Martha Paine, 128
Oliver, 128
Pettingill, Daniel, 15
Matthew, 15
Thomas, 15
Pettigrove, Anna Willis, 128
Thomas, 128
Pettit, Cornelia Knickerbocker, 39
Josiah, 39
Rebekkah Ford, 39
Thomas, 47
Petty (Patty), ——, 61
Edward, 62
J. H., 62
John, 61, 62
Mary Chatfield, 62
Mercy Youngs, 62
Susan Draper, 61
Pew, ——, 176
Mary, 176
Sarah, 173
Phair, Andrew, 15
Phelps, Dorithy, 215
Edward, 15
Edward Bunnell, 222
Rhamah, 216
Philips, Adrian, 219
Barbara, 242
James, 15
Nathen, 15
Ralph, 242
Thomas, 15
Philippse, Frederic, 295
Mary, 295
Susan, 295
Philley, Clarinda, 289
Mary B., 290
Phillimore, ——, 196
Phillips family, 70
Joannah, 126
Nathan, 15
Phinney, Alexander Stewart, 163
Elihu, 163
Sarah Lispenard Skillman, 163
Phrol, Sarah, 170
Picket, David, 15
James, 15
John, 15
Pickett, Abram Munson, 16
David, 15, 16
Gould, 15
Hannah, 15
James, 15
John, 15
John Lewis, 15
Lewis, 15
Peter, 16
Sarah, 15, 16
Pickit, Hannah, 215
Peikle, Nicholas, 16
Pierce family, 226
James, 16
Mary E., 162
Sarah, 68
Pierpont, Sarah Ann, 203
Pierson, ——, 41
Ann, 93
Ann Fredericks, 30
Bowen Whiting, 64, 65, 137
B. W., 65
David, 112
Elizabeth Gelston, 112
Hannah Green, 112
Samuel Dayton, 65
Pieters, Gysje, 181
Pike, Anne Mayo, 128
Jarvis, 128
Joshua, 16
Mercy, 127
Sarah, 127
Pile, Pieter, 34
Pinckney, family, 142
Pine, Abraham, 16
Alpheus, 16
Hybecker, 16
Ichabod, 16
Stephen, 16
Pinkerton, Mary, 165
Pinney, Ann Eslestine, 128
Joseph, 128
Lydia Hebard, 128
Nathaniel, 128
Piper, William, 16
Pistow, Thomas, 50
Pitcher, Hannah, 129
Pitfield, George, 16
Pitts, wid., 216
Caleb, 215
Esther Sturdivent, 215
Pistow, Thomas, 50
Place, Aaron, 16
Eliz., 16
James, 16
Rosetta, 16
Smith, 16
William, 16
Palmart, Francis, 16
Plantain, John, 16
Platt, Edmund, 37
Edward Truex, 221
William, 43
Plessing, Augustus, 32
Emilie, 32
Ploeg, Jan, 34
Poe, 154
Virginia, 154
Polhemus, Abraham, 7, 8
Abraham Brinkerhoff, 8
Abraham F., 9
Ann, 8
Christina Maria, 9
Christina Titus, 8, 9
Cornelia Van Wyck, 9
Daniel, 88
Eliza Ann, 9
Elizabeth, 8
Ellen, 88
Francis, 8, 9
Helena, 8, 9
Johannes Theodorus, 88
Lucretia Titus, 7
Phebe Caseman, 9
Phebe Duryea, 9
Sarah, 242
Theodorus, 8, 9
Poillon, Judith, 107
Polk, president, 140
Pollworth, James, 23
Peter, 23
William, 23
Pomeroy, Benjamin, 16
Richard, 16
Pond, miss, 204
Porteous, John, 16
Porter, Anna, 16
John, 229
Juliet, 229, 232
Martha Perley, 229
Rebecca, 215
Samuel, 229
Portmort, Philemon, 230
Post, Abraham, 254
Ann Hedley, 139
Catharine Merrill, 177
David, 16
Dennis, 16
Eliza Herrington, 258
Elizabeth Blake, 254
Experience, 177, 258
Experience Marshall, 169
Francis, 169, 177, 258, 268
Garrit, 258
Gerrit, 171, 254
Jacob, 139
Margret Mercereau, 171
Maritie, 181
Martha Ann Egbert, 268
Martin, 139
Mary, 139, 254
Mary Bartholew, 258
Miles, 16
Newton, 258
Peter, 177, 258
Sarah, 268
William Francis, 268
Winie Bush, 258
Postley, Brooke, 223
Clarence Ashley, 223
Margaret Sterling, 223
Pote, Jeremiah, 16
Robert, 16
Potinger, Abraham, 16
Pottbacker, Dirck Claessen, 36
Jannetie, 36
Wyntie Roeloffs, 36
Potter, Hannah, 204
Robert, 16
Wm., 204
Potts, Annie, 51
Stephen, 16
Pour Morte family, 230
Powel, Stephen, 16
Powell, Betsey, 86
H. A., 14, 187, 243
Hannah, 86
Joyce Tracy, 147
Nathaniel, 147
Power, Catharine, 127
Maurice H., 140
Powers, Frederick, 128
Ruth Penoyer, 128
Prall, Ann, 174
Benjamin, 106
Catharine, 268
Elizabeth Neats, 31
Elizabeth Ridgeway, 167
Henry, 31
Margaret Simonson, 106
Peter, 167
William Henry, 31
Pratt, Hannah Pickit, 215
Jacob, 187
Sybil, 202
Zadack, 215
Praul, —— Hilliard, 176
Abigail, 257
Abm., 257
Abraham, 265
Benjamin, 263, 265
Catharine Dorsett, 174
David, 174
Elisabeth, 257
Ellen Beatty, 263
Isabella Beatty, 265

Praul, John, 176
Peter, 257
Sara, 176
Prawl, Ann Egbert, 253
Danl., 253
William, 253
Pray, John, 187
Preble, Avis, 187
Jedediah, 187
John, 187
Prentice, David, 187
Prescott, Julia, 291
Preston, Thomas, 187
Pretty, Jasper, 187
Price, ——, 188
mrs. 260
Allan, 188
Anne, 187
Benjamin, 265
David, 265
David C., 159
Elias, 265, 267
Esther, 265
George Webb, 188
Hannah, 19, 23
Hester, 267
Jane Blake, 265
John, 47, 187
Lucy, 168
Margaret, 261
Mary, 187
Mary Ann Lake, 267
Mary Spann, 108
Peter, 108, 187
Polly Menee, 265
Ruth, 187
Ruth Ellen, 265
Sarah Skillman, 159
Walter, 187
Prickett, Elizabeth, 177
Harriet, 258
Sarah, 177
Priest, John, 188
Priester, Elizabeth Romer, 108
Henry, 108
Prigg, Anne, 50
Mary, 50
Robert, 50
Thomas, 50
Prime, Ebenezer, 59
Experience Yongs, 59
Prince, ——, 232
John, 188
Prindle, —— Leach, 214
David, 214
Elizabeth, 214
Gideon, 213
Hannah, 214
Jemima Leach, 214
John, 214
Lottis Towner, 213
Mary, 217
Prior, John, 208
Mary, 208
Proctor, Joshua, 188
Nathaniel, 188
Proser, Benjamin, 188
Proud, James, 188
Prout family, 305
Thomas, 188
Provoost, bishop, 219
Provost, Augustus, 188
Prue, Elias, 255
Esther, 255
Mary, 264
Pruyn, Jacob T. E., 281
Neeltje Knickerbocker, 281
Pryer, Charles, 138
Edward, 188
Pryor, Andrew, 262
Catharine, 177, 264
Catharine Maria, 262
Elizabeth, 262
Pryor, John, 264
Susan, 264
Puddington, William, 188
Pudney, Azubah Alger, 126
Thom., 126
Pugh, Caty Decker, 256
Lenah, 256
Nicholas, 256
Sarah, 106
Pulver, Genne (Jane) Knickerbocker, 124
Johannes, 124
Susanna, 124
Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, 137, 138, 151, 233
Pumyea, Cassie, 87
Isaac W., 87
Mary, 87
Purcell, William, 188
Purdem, Sarah, 11
Purdy, David, 188
(Perdy) Elizabeth, 188
Gilbert, 188
Henry, 188
Jessie Whitmore Patten, 231
(Perdy) Jonathan, 188
Joseph, jr., 188
Martha, 43
Mary, 43
(Perdy) Obadiah, 188
Samuel, 188
(Perdy) Thomas, 188
William E., 43
W. T. H., 232
Purmort, C. H. 232
Charles H., 230
Joseph, 230
Philemon, 230
Purple, Samuel S., 3
Purt, Christian Jentleman, 194
Thomas, 194
Purves, Hannah, 128
Putnam, Daniel, 188
Ebenezer, 188
James, 188
James, Jr., 188
Ruth, 271

Qua, negro, 47
Quackenbos, Adr., 116
Adriaan, 116
Adrian, 116
Anna, 34, 35, 116
Annaatje, 116
Anthony, 116
Catharina, 116
Catherine Van Schaick, 116
Cathr., 116
Cornelia Bogaert, 35
Elisabeth, 185
Elizabeth, 116, 117
Elizabeth Knickerbocker, 116
Hannis, 186
Harmen, 116, 186
Jannetje Viele, 116
Johannes, 116, 186
John S., 186
Judith Marrel, 116
Lysbet Knickerbocker, 36
Neeltje, 116
Neeltje Gysberts, 35
Neeltje Gysbertse, 35
Seybrant, 185
Sybrant, 36, 116
Wouter Pietersen, 35
Quackenboss, Johannis S., 36
Quackenbush, Adriaan, 185
Annatje, 185
Annetje, 185
Quackenbush, Catharina, 186
Daniel, 186
Elisabeth, 186
Elizabeth, 185, 186
Hannah, 185
Harme, 36
Harmen, 186
Jacob, 186
Jannetje Viele, 185
Johannes Sybr., 185
Johannis, 186
Johs., 186
Judith Morrell, 186
Maria, 185
Neeltje, 36, 186
Peter, 185
Rebecca, 185
Sybrand, 185, 186
Tunis, 185
Quackenbosch, Cornelia, 36
Wouter, 36
Quaco, negro, 47
Quakkenbosch, Antje, 35
Cath., 116
Piet., 116
Neeltje, 36
Wouter, 35
Wouter, jr., 36
Quatum, John, 188
Quick, Gertrude, 57
Quigg, John, 188
Quill, Thomas, 188
Quimbe, Hannah Burduff, 216
James, 216
Quimby, Elizabeth Pepper, 214
Ephraim, 214
Quin, Mary, 160
Quinby, Henry Cole, 66, 74, 144, 149, 232, 310
Quinton, Hugh, 188
Quockenbos, Elizabeth, 117
Qwakkenbusch, Adriaan, 185
Folkje, 185

Rabenau, Elizabeth Skillman, 166
Louis, 166
Race, Nancy, 123
Racey, Philip, 189
Radlitz, Ada Medora, 103
Elizabeth, 103
John, 103
Raff, Rosina, 32
Rainsford, Andrew, 189
Rambel, Ann, 168
Ramsay, Esther, 189
William, 189
Randal, Angeline, 160
Randall, F. E., 148
Sarah, 212
Randel, Hannah, 127
Randolph, David, 189
Elizabeth, 254
L. V. F., 69, 73
Ranger, Tartolus, 189
Rankin, Abigail, 189
Abram or Abraham, 189
Angus, 189
Anne, 189
John, 189
Rebecca, 189
Roads, 189
Ranney family, 305
Thomas, 305
Ransome, Olive, 128
Ranter, William, 189
Rapelye, Folkert, 8
Sarah, 8
Rapp, Ros., 30
Rappeneker, Anton, 104
Rathyen, mr., 94
Ann, 29
Anna, 29, 30

Rathyen, Anna Rotsen, 23, 26
Henry, 26
John, 23, 26, 29, 30
Mathin, 23
Rattoon, rev. mr., 220
Elijah D., 220
Rawling family, 225
Rawrison, D. B., 189
Rawson, Fannie A., 291
Ray, Abigail Belden, 125
Clement, 125
Daniel, 189
Hugh, 124
Majory (Margaret) Knickerbocker, 124
Sybil, 68
Raymond, Asa, 43
Caleb, 128
Caroline Stringham, 88
Eliz. C. Perkins, 189
Fanny, 43
George Burret, 88
Grace, 189
Hannah, 189
Hannah Whipple, 128
Lemuel, 212
Maria, 227
Maria Ann Dowd, 212
Mary, 189
Mercy, 189
Samuel, 189
Samuel Rice, 189
Sarah Maria, 212
Silas, 189
Susan Parker, 88
Stent, 189
Thomas, 189
White, 189
Raynor, Mary, 77
Reaal, Jan Pietersz, 270
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 222
James, 215
John, 306
Martha Smith, 215
Reader, Cath., 104
Christopher Vroome, 104
George L., 104
Readhead (Redhead), William, 189
Rece, Ellen Elizabeth, 101
Reece, Alexander, 190
Reed, Abraham, 190
Ame, 59
(Reid), Alexander, 190
Elizabeth Waters, 107
Epenetus, 59
Hannah Pitcher, 129
Harriott, 261
Isaac, 129, 165
James, 190
John, 190
Leonard, 190
Matthew, 190
(Reid) Robert, 190
Sarah Corye, 59
Sarah Foster, 165
Stephen, 190
William, 107, 190
Reeve, Mehetable, 131
Reeves, dr., 53
Anna Skillman, 163
Catura, 58
James, 58
John, 190
Margaret Blackwell, 53
Nathan, 58
Theodore, 163
Thomas, 58
Redding, Henry, 189
William, 189
Rednor, Peter, 106
Regan, Jeremiah, 190
Register, Daniel, 190
Reiners, Anna, 30
Reinke, A. A., 97
Amandens A., 101
Clement L., 101
Edward Jacob, 101
Ellen Elizabeth Rece, 101
Reit (Reick), Sally, 184
Rekeman, Albert, 190
Peter, 190
Remington, Gershom, 190
(Rementon), Jonathan, 190
Rengaten, Catharine Friederica, 17
Renshaw, James, 190
Thomas, 190
Renwick, Sarah F., 51
Reosens, Mary, 128
Repley, James, 190
Requa, family, 232
Reuter, Louise Johanna Catarina, 93
Reve, Anthony, 190
Reyn, Catherine, 181
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 190
Helen, 310
Helen W., 242
Jesse, 190
John, 109
Joshua, 190
Naomi Latimer, 109
Pine, 190
Wm., 190
Rhine, Mary, 17, 18, 20
Rhinelander, William, 136, 137
Rhoades, family, 142
Rice, Anna, 66
Edward, 43
Henry, 43
Lewis, 43
Lucy, 43
Lydia, 24
Richards, Abigail, 43
Charles, 190
Charles F., 43
Charles H., 5
Cynthia, 43
David B., 43
Delia, 43
Ezra, 43
Jonathan, 190
Mary, 43
Moses, 43
Nathan, 43
Sally Betsey, 43
Richardson, John, 190
Sarah, 225
Rickow, Anne, 108
Ann Thorn, 106
Hezekiah, 105
Reuben, 106
Sarah Dennys, 105
Rider, Nathan, 44
Stephen, 191
Ridder, Evart, 35
Ridders, Antje, 35
Ridgway, Caturey, 107
Elizabeth, 167
Rigby, Alexander, 49
John, 191
Rikeman, Eliz., 191
Riker, ——, 139
—— Campbell, 10
Abraham Polhemus, 10
Albert Porter, 10
Ann Polhemus, 10
Chas. E., 10
Christina Titus, 10
Daniel, 9
Edgar, 10
Edwin, 10
Elizabeth Stagg, 10
Riker, Harriet M. Vaughn, 10
Helen, 10
Helena Polhemus, 9
Henry, 10
Jane Rapelyea, 10
Oscar, 10
Riley, family, 305
Rinby, Maurice, 191
Rindle, Lowis, 215
Risteen, Joseph, 191
Ritch, Catharine, 44
Catherine, 44
Delight, 44
John W., 44
Ritchards, Edward, 214
Lidea Page, 214
Ritchie, James, 191
Riter, Hyronimus, 191
Ritter, Sperons, 191
Roake, Martha, 191
Roax, John, 191
Timothy, 191
Timothy, jr., 191
Robb, Betsey, 54
John, 191
Wm., 10
Robbins, Abigail, 124
Mary, 267
Nathaniel, 267
Sarah, 225
Susan, 267
Roberts, Abigail, 44
Benjamin, 44
Ruben, 44
Rufus, 44
Selina, 44
Stephen, 191
Zachariah, 191
Robertson, Christopher, 191
Daniel, 191
Duncan, 191
Robie, James, 191
Thomas, 191
Robins, Robert, 191
Robison, Eliza, 166
Robinson, Alexander, 191
Alice Hill, 105
Anna, 306
Beverley, 48, 295
Beverly, 191
John, 191, 192
Joseph, 47
Lawrance, 191
Lydia, 192
Mary Philippse, 285
Nancy Barclay, 191
Patrick, 191
Thomas, 105
Rockwell, Clarissa, 44
Cumphy, 44
Esther, 44
Reuben, 44
Rufus, 44
Susan, 13
Rockwood, John, 110
Sarah Green, 110
Roedecker, family, 225
Roden, Wm., jr., 192
Wm., sr., 192
Rodgers, Lucy, 256
Sarah, 95
Roe, Charles, mrs., 149
Nathaniel, 196
Roeloffs, Wyntie, 36
Roeloffz, Egbert, 270
Roessle, Elwood Osborn, mrs., 221
Roff, Catharina, 253
Frances Louisa, 28
Francis Louisa, 94
Joseph, 253
Louisa, 31, 97
Susan Ann, 253

Rogers, Anne, 192
Anthony, 192
Archibald, 220
Elizabeth, 192
Fitch, 192
George, 192
Henry, 192
James, 192
Jerusha, 9
Nehemiah, 192
Patrick, 192
Richard, 192
Thomas, 192
Rohlfs, Anna Katherine, 208
Rohr, Catharine Koontz, 210
George, 210
Georgian Marguerite, 210
Rokere, Christina, 20
Rolan, Catharina De Deutser, 122
Jan, 122
Judick Schirard, 122
Rollins, Jordan Jackson, 221
Rome, Charity, 18, 21, 23
Romer, —— Noble, 99
Ann, 21
Catharine Ann Elting, 99
Charity Guyon, 267
Eliza, 19, 22
Elizabeth, 26, 108
Emma Jane, 99
Isaac, 99
James, 19, 21, 27, 29, 173, 267
James, jr., 20
James, sr., 20
James Isaac, 20
Jane Moore, 24
Joseph, 24
Mary, 29, 267
Mary Elizabeth, 27
Mary Matilda, 99
Mary Stilwell, 173
Sarah Jane, 20, 24
Sarah Maria Lewis, 20, 27
Sophia, 106
Thomas Simpson, 27
Romney, 49
Romsay (Ramsay), Richard, 192
Rondshaler, br., 18
A., 17
Ambr., 18
Edward Henry, 18
Matilda Caroline Busse, 18
Roodenbug, Harman, 270
Rooke, Amos, 108, 192
Fanny, 192
George, 192
Martha Mersereau, 108
Rooks, Francis, 172
Roome, Henry, 192
Jacob, 192
John Le Chevalier, 192
Wm. H., 192
Wm. L., 192
Roosevelt, family, 207
mr., 240, 241
president, 71
Elizabeth, 47
Nicholas, 47
Root, Aeltie Poulus, 36
Anna M. Van Duzer, 98, 99
Elliott Aymar, 98
Geo. M., 98, 99
Pierre Vanderbilt, 99
Rose, ——, 72, 243
family, 72
Catharine, 104
Mary, 123
William, 243
Rosenell, John, 243
Ross, Alex., 243
Daniel, 168, 192, 243
Desire Bigilow, 168
Edward, 243
Henry, 243
James, 192
John, 192, 243
Margrett Simonson, 262
Thomas, 243
William, 262
Roswell, John, 243
Rothen, Anna, 26
Rothbun, Joseph, 243
Rothfus, Christina, 30
John, 30
Rotsen, Anna, 23
Roughbeen, Catherine, 242
Round, Arthur Charles, 222
Roundabush, Ruth, 163
Rounds, Mary, 160
Rouse, David, 243
Routh, Andrew, 159
Annie, 159
Annie Skillman, 159
Calvin, 159
Row, Hannah, 215
William, 243
Rowland, Anna ——, 224
David, 224
Grace M., 224
Harry, 224
Hezekiah, 44
Mary Ann Parkerson, 224
Sophia, 44
Zarviah Whipple, 224
Rowlee, Heman, 73
Sarah, 127
Willard W., 73
W. W., 149
Rowley, ——, 111
Elizabeth Fuller, 208
Eunice Buck, 128
Lucinda Tinker, 111
Mary, 66
Mehitable, 208
Moses, 208
Nathan, 128
Roxby, Robert, 310
Rozeau, Elizebeth, 258
Hosea Alexander, 174
Mary, 174
Mary Morgan, 174
Peter, 174
Rubens, Peter Paul, 305
Ruckle, Francis, 243
Rudd, Abigal, 127
Mary, 126
Zereph, 126
Rudinger, Augusta Caroline, 17
Ruede, Charlott Elizabeth, 20
Charlotte Elizabeth, 20, 24
Ruland, Ioanna, 243
Rulofson, Rulof, 244
Rumbold, Thomas, 244
Rundall, William, 121
Rundel, Catharine Power, 127
David, 127
Rundell, Charles, 244
Simthy, 244
Rupert, Christopher, 244
Ruppinger, Catharine Friederica, 17
Catharine Friederica Rengaten, 17
Johann, 17
Rush, John, 46
Sarah, 46
Rusling, family, 150
Russel, Cornelia, 244
James, 127
Jane, 244
Russel, Sarah Wells, 127
William ——, 202
Russell, Eliz., 244
Eunice, 44
Harriet Tytus, 12
James, 244
Joseph, 244
Martha, 244
Molly, 244
Ransom, 44
Ransom S., 44
Ruell, 244
Wm., 12
Ruthsen, Duncan, 244
Rutledge, Edward, 296
Rutton, Mary, 244
William, 244
Ryan, John, 244
Michael, 244
William, 244
Ryers, Ellen H. Decker, 255
Orris, 255
Sarah, 255
Terrence R., 255
Ryerss, Catharine, 170
Ryersz, mrs., 257
Ryerze, Catharine Connor, 105
Lewis, 105, 254
Orris, 254
Sarah, 254
Ryt, Heyltje, 184
J., 184
Sabine, ——, 192
Sackett, Henry Woodward, 221
John, 70
Simon, 70
Saddler, Ann Eliza, 25
Augustus, 25
Mary Elizabeth, 25
Saffin, Aaron, 253, 259
Eliza Foot, 259
Mary Wynant, 253
William, 253, 259
Sage family, 305
Sagurby, Nicholas, 244
Sal, ——, 253
Salbacher, Barbara Shelling, 96
Bertha, 96
Jacob, 96
Salisbury, Ann Lea, 159
Henry, 159
Salkin, John, 244
Salmon, Hannah, 59
Sally, negro, 178
Salt, Maurice, 244
Salter, James, 257
Walter, 276
Sam, negro, 178
Samson, Ruth, 123
Sanders, Edward, 244
Eliza, 23, 265
Peter, 265
Sandin, Margaret, 68
Sands family, 219
Ann Ayscough, 219
Ann Moore, 219
Edward, 244
Eliza Ann Cook, 220
Elizabeth, 220
Elizabeth Breese, 220
Grace, 220
Grace Augusta, 220
H., 220
Harriet Ayscough, 220
Harriet Stevens, 220
John, 219
John Cornwall, 220
Josha, 219
Joshua, 219
Joshua Rattoon, 220
Madaline Middagh, 220
Mary, 282

Sands, Mary Stevens, 220
Matilda Caroline, 220
Richardo Ayscough, 219
Samuel Bayard Malcolm, 220
Sarah Ann, 220
William Malcolm, 220
Sandys, Colln. Edwin, 47
Sanford, 306
Ahaz, 44
Anne, 129
Betsey, 44
Hezekiah, 44
Zalmon, 44
Sanger, Eleazer, 244
Hannah, 244
Santeevoix, Joshua, 244
Sanxay, family, 308, 309
Jacques, 308
Pierre, 308
Theodore F., 308, 309
Sanzy, Isaac, 9
Sarah Skillman, 9
Sarah, negro, 47, 261
Saran, negro, 178
Sarbutt, George, 244
Sargent, Andrew, 245
David, 245
John, 78
Mary, 170, 245
Peter, 245
Samuel, 245
Samuel, jr., 245
Solomon, 245
Solomon, jr., 245
Valentine, 245
Sarvenear, James, 245
Sater, Alma, 288
Amanda, 287
Charles, 287
Clifford, 288
Katharyn Skillman, 288
Sarah Jane Skillman, 287
Stanley, 288
William, 287
William V., 288
Saul, negro, 255
Saunders, John, 245
Letta Skinner, 108
Peter, 108
Sarah, 167
Savage, ——, 204
family, 305
William, 245
Savelle, Jesse, 245
Savill, Thomas, 245
Sayre, James, 245
John, 245
John, jr., 245
Scallion, Matthew 245
Scarborough, Lavinia Skillman, 158
John, 158
Scarret, Susanna, 168
Schaetzel, Marie, 165
Scharret, Mary, 256
Scharrot, Appolonia, 257
Hannah, 257
James, 257
Jane Jennings, 257
John, 257, 261
Mary, 261
Susan Ann, 257, 261
Schenck, Anne, 9
Cornelia, 7
Ida, 242
Ida Suydam, 8, 9
John, 8, 91
Martin, 8, 9
Noah Hunt, 91
Sarah Ann, 288
Sarah Ann Beaumont, 91
Schenck, Sarah Skillman, 8
Sarah Titus, 8
Schepmoes, Maria, 184
Schermerhorn, Cathrina Knickerbocker, 124
John, 124
Reiger, 40
Scherp, Georg, 185
Rebecca Tedtor, 185
Schiegel, Alke Marg., 30
Christian, 93
Gesine, 25, 93
Johann Chr., 93
Kissine, 28
Schirard, Judick, 122
Schlect, Catharine, 32
Elisabeth, 29
John, 30, 32
Rosina Raff, 32
Schmidt, dr., 94
Augusta Henrietta, 94
Barbara Heusler, 24
Carl Henry, 95
Cath., 32
Catharine, 25, 28, 30
Catharine Christiana, 25
Catharine Eulner, 98
Catharine Galmer, 97
Catharine Margaret, 98
Catharine Miller, 21
Catharine Muller, 95
Elisabeth, 97
Eliza Barrett, 21
Elizabeth, 32
Emma, 95
George, 24
George Sommers Marks, 30
Jacob Edward, 28
Jno., 98
John, 97
Louis, 21
Magda., 24
Magdalena, 24
Martin, 19, 21, 24
Paul, 21, 25, 28, 30, 32, 95
Sophia, 19
Schmit, Barbel, 41
Hendrick, 120
Schneider, Anna Emilia, 29
Jacob, 29
Maria Clara, 29
Schoenberg, Eliza, 32
Schofield, major, 245
Schomp, Emily, 56
Schonewolt, Charles, 245
Schoonmaker, Joh., 39
Schot, Elisabeth, 123, 124
Maria, 39
Schram, Rachel, 124
Schuman, Alvina, 104
Schurman, Philip, 246
Schureman, Philip, 246
Schut, Grietie Jacobs, 39
Johanna, 35, 39
Jonanna, 39
Myndert, 39
Sara Janse Persen, 39
Sara Persen, 39
Willem Jansen, 39
William Jansen, 39
Schutzenbach, Teresa, 18
Schuyler, Dirck, 47
John, 36
Margaret, 299
Peter, 33
Philip Pietersen, 293
Schweinitz, B. E., 95
Bernard E., 94
Marie Ottilie Goepp, 95
Paul Bernhard, 95
Schwenger, Frank C., 86
George N., 86
Schwenger, Jacob K., 86
Jessie Augusta Skillman, 86
Ray D., 86
Scoby, William, 246
Scott, ——, 11
gen., 157
Edmund, 245
Elizabeth Skillman, 55
Geertrui, 124
Holiday, 245
James, 245, 246
James, jr., 245
John, 245
John Skillman, 55
John W., 55
Lewis Allaire, 145
Margaret, 54, 55
Matthew T., 54, 55
Nancy Titus, 11
Robert, 245
Winfield, 158
Scovel, Abiah Conger, 216
Seth, 216
Scovil, Ezra, 246
Daniel, 246
Scovill, James, 246
Phebe, 200
Scribner, Elias, 246
Hezekiah, 246
Joseph, 246
Thaddeus, 246
Thomas, 246
Scudder, Ann Hollinghead, 286
Elias, 160
Jane Jones, 165
John, 286
Jos., 8
Lemuel, 160, 287
Margaret Longstreet, 160
Mary, 8, 165
Mary Budd, 8
Richard, 165, 287
Seaby, William, 246
Sealy, Juston, 246
Seaman, Barnt, 261
Benjamin, 246
Benson, 263
Eliza Jacobson, 263
Elizabeth, 263
Hicks, 246
John, 246
Margaret Price, 261
Philip, 195
Richard, 246
William, 246
Wm., 263
Search, Ida, 165
Searle, ——, 47
Sears, Ann Ophelia, 44
Benjamin, 44
Comfort, 44
Deliverance, 44
David H., 44
Elias, 63
Eunice, 44
Geo. E., 44
Heman, 44
Isaac, 44
Knowles, 44
Martha, 44
Mary, 44
Mary Jane, 44
Patience King, 63
Phebe, 44
Priscilla, 44
Rheumamah, 44
Samuel, 44
Seth, 44
Thatcher, 246
Seawood, Ann Neats, 31, 94
Elizabeth Frances, 94
Eva Harrison, 31

Seawood, Wm., 94
Wm. B., 31
Sebring, Eliza, 177
Eliz. Taylor, 177
John, 177
Secord, William, 246
See, Horace, mrs., 149
Seeley, Fnnny, 224
Orange, 246
Seely, Ebenezer, 246
Mary, 259
Seth, 246
Seth, jr., 246
Stewart, 246
Seelye, Elizabeth, 214
Seeman, Abrhaam, 216
Lucindiah Giddions, 216
Sefurde, Catherine, 170
Segee, John, 246
Segendorf, Jury, 121
Seger, Joseph, 127
Olive Calender, 127
Segoin, Catharine Jennins, 108
John, 108
Seguine, judge, 265
Abraham, 255
Catharine, 107
Elizabeth Simonson, 255
Henry, 178
John, 178, 254, 255, 257
Lydia, 18, 255, 257
Mary, 257
Patience Brittain, 178
Rachel, 178, 255
Rachel Mitchell, 257
Sekinger, Eva Maria, 94
Selden, Lawrence, 124, 125
Louisa Ketcham Gregory, 125
Mary, 115
Selenf, John, 255
Seley, Ebenezer, 213
Eliner Barns, 213
Seleye, Ebenezer, 213
Hannah Hungerford, 213
Selif, Elisabeth Beglo, 105
Peter, 105
Selkirk, Polly, 204
Sellars, Robert, 246
Selleck, Betty, 45
Hannah, 207
Isaac, 44, 45
Lucretia, 45
Martha Whiting, 207
Peter, 207
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, 142, 148
Senior, Bartholomew, 246
Senne, Amalia Sophie Matilda, 30
August, 25, 93
August Ernst Wilhelm Christian, 93
Charles Henry Augustus, 25
Dietrich, 93
Diedrich Friedrich Christian August, 93
Dorothea Krumdick, 93
Ernst, 25, 28, 30, 93
Friedrich, 93
Gesiene, 30
Gesine Schiegel, 25, 93
Kissine Schiegel, 28
Louisa Margaretha Christiana, 28
Louise, 30
Senor, Martha, 198
Senseman, Edwin T., 104
Sarah Lueders, 104
William Ormsby, 104
Serenbergh, Leaneau, 126
Servanier, James, 246
Seton, John, 126
Leaneau Serenbergh, 126
Sevoe, Caroline, 292
Sewall family, 70
Seward, William H., 86
Sewell, Jonathan, jr., 246
Jonathan, sr., 246
Stephen, 247
Sexton, Laurence Eugene, 221
Seymor, Thomas, 247
Seymour, Ambrose, 63
Sarah King Danforth, 63
Seymourson, Susanna, 170
Shaber, Johann T., 17
Catharine Margaretha, 17
Shack, Ferdinand, 5
Shaddle, Elizabeth, 87
Henry V., 87
Shaddock, Joseph, 257
Shambier, Levis, 247
Shanks, James, 247
Shannon, Daniel, 247
Sharp, Elizabeth, 253
James, 253
Jane Cruser, 253
John, 247
Margaret, 161
Wm., 253
Sharret, John, 256
Susan Ann, 256
Sharrot, Abraham, 264
Alfred, 95
Catharine, 259, 266
Catharine Perine, 259
Christiana, 266
James, sen., 265
John, 259, 264, 266
Lucretia (Christiana), 266
Margaret Housman, 264
Maria, 259
Mary, 264, 267
Mary Elizabeth Voorhis, 95
Polly, 259
Richard, sen., 265
Thomas, 95
Van Cleef, mrs., 265
Sharrott, Abraham, 101
Agnes Caroline, 97
Catharine Eliza, 22
Cornelia Francis, 97
Cornelia Mercereau, 19, 22
David Mercereau, 19
Hannah Jane, 101
James Wilson, 97
John, 24
Jno. William, 101
Joseph, 19, 22
Mary, 22
Mary Elizabeth Voorhis, 29
Thomas, 29, 104
Thomas Howard, 29
Shavilear, Abner, 26
Deborah Wood, 126
Elias, 126
Hannah, 126
Sarah Ashley, 126
Shavilier, Mary, 126
Rhoda, 128
Silea, 128
Shaw, Aenias, 247
George, 247
John, 247
Moses, 247
Shay, Appolonia Skerret Mott, 174
Odissa, 174
Shear, Abraham, 242
Anne Monfort, 242
Maria, 242
Shearman, Adrian, 247
Sheck, Christopher, 247
Shedd, G. V., mrs., 309
Sheffield, Bathshua, 135
Katharine, 135
Robert, 135
Svsanah, 135
Svsanah King, 135
Sheldon, John, 247
Shelea, Daniel, 248
Mary, 248
Oliver, 248
Ruth, 248
Sybell, 248
Shelling, Barbara, 96
Shelton, Jeremiah, 247
Shepard, Azubah Clark, 211
Catherine Tyler, 212
Charlotte Lewis, 212
Frederick Job, 212
Frederick W., 211
Frederick William, 211
James, 230, 232
Job, 211
John Woodruff, 212
Maria Green, 212
Maria Theresa Green, 211
Ralph, 211
Ralph Hamilton, 211
Sidney, 211
Shepherd, Abeliney, 128
Cynthia, 128
Daniel, 126
Mary Rudd, 126
Sarah, 127
William, 247
Sheppard, Benj., 247
Jacob, 247
Richard, 247
Samuel, 247
Thomas, 247
Sherman, ——, 306
Ambrose, 248
Arthur Outram, 221
Eunice Brown, 126
George, 126
Roger, 306
Sherwood, ——, 286
Abijah, 247
Adriah, 247
Andrew, 247
Gabriel, 217
Johannah Sunderlin, 217
Jonathan, 247
Justus, 247
Shew, Willlam, 247
Shields, Ann, 262
Catharine, 262
David, 247
John, 247
Thomas, 262
Shingles, George, 171
Jemima Bredsted, 171
Shippy, Nathan, 248
Shipton, Francis, 248
Shoemaker, Amanda Titus, 12
Josiah, 12
Shonnard, Peter, 247
Shormard, Frederick, 247
Short, ——, 86
James, 86
Sarah Ann Skillman, 86
William, 86
Shortley, William, 247
Shulea, Ephraim, 248
Shum, Catharine, 27
Sibell, Benjamin, 253
John, 253
Sarah, 253
Sarah Wynant, 253
Sicking, Eva Maria, 20
Sickles, Aletta, 183
Daniel, 248
Daniel, jr., 248
Johan, 183

Sickles, John, 248
William, 248
Siebern, Barnt, 266
Delia Jackson, 266
Siebohm, Anna, 85
Siersema, Frederick Henry, 30
John, 27
John Theodore, 27
Meda, 30
Meda Leiting, 25
Meda Lenting, 27
Phoebe Ann, 25
Theodore, 30
T. O., 25, 27
Siersina, Marianne Emily, 22
Meda, 23
Meda Lenting, 22
Theodore O., 22
T. O., 23
Unatais, 23
Sighensparker, John, 248
Sill, Sara, 210
Sarah, 210
Silvy, Elsea, 176
Hester, 261
Hester Taylor, 261
Richard, 261
Sime, Robert, 248
Simeson, Catharine, 105
Simerson, Alice, 105
Simler, Samuel, 250
Simonds, James, 248
Simmonds, William, 248
Simmons, James, 248
Mary, 68
Simon, negro, 178
Simons, Alice Abel, 126
David, 126
Simonsen, Margrett, 262
Simonson, mr., 174
Aaron, 171
Abbey Ann, 265
Abraham, 174
Abm., 266
Adeline Egbert, 101
Ann, 253, 262, 264, 265
Ann Prall, 174
Anne Beatty, 168
Arthur, 258, 260, 266
Barent, 168
Barnet, 254
Benjamin, 101, 103
Catharine, 32, 97
Catharine Butler, 266
Catharine Garretson, 175
Cornelia, 263
Daniel, 261
Ecford Webb, 103
Elizabeth, 98, 255
Elizabeth Mercereau, 171
Ellen, 32, 97, 260
Hannah, 254, 264
Harriet Prickett, 258
Helen Melissa, 101
James, 266
Jane, 18, 262, 265
Jane Decker, 262
Jemima, 108
Jeremiah, 254
John, 32, 97, 175, 261, 263, 264, 266
Joseph, 254, 255, 260, 265
Lavina, 253
Margaret, 106
Maria, 96, 263
Mary, 254, 260, 266
Nellie, 256
Nancy, 263
Phebe, 261, 263
Rachel Baker, 266
Rebecca, 254, 255
Rebekah, 260, 265
Reuben, 262, 265
Sally Ann De Pugh, 261
Simonson, Sarah, 254, 260
Sarah Adeline, 103
Silas, 253
Susan, 258
Susannah, 266
Sinseman, E. T., 102
Sion, Anthony, 48
Simpson, Ann Tytus, 12
Drummond, 248
John, 12
Michael, 248
Moses, 248
Sarah, 248
Sarah (Dibble), 248
Sims, Robert, 248
Sinclair, George, 248
Robert, 248
Sisk, John, 255
Mary Wright, 255
Peter, 255
Sarah, 255
Sarah Decker, 255
Sivany, Miles, 248
Skelton, William, 248
Skerret, Ann, 253
Appolonia, 174, 176
Catharine, 174
Catharine Perine, 172
Elizabeth, 175
Elizabeth Lockerman, 171
Francis Rooks, 172
James, 253
John, 172
Joseph, 171
Martha Crips, 176
Richard, 172, 174-176
Susan, 172
Thomas, 176
Skerrett, Hanna, 173
Skerrit, James, 173
Martha Wood, 173
Mary Mott, 253
Richard, 253
Susan, 173
Skinner, James, 219
Letta, 108
Lydia, 127
Mary, 49
Mary Billop, 49
William, 49
Skillman, —— Button, 286
—— Cameron, 57
—— Hardenbrook, 57
—— Sherwood, 286
—— Winedge, 57
Aaron, 89, 287
Aaron L., 88, 89
Aaron Longstreet, 88, 89
Abigail, 9, 161
Abigail ——, 51
Abigail L'Hommedieu, 289
Abraham, 51, 54-56, 85, 87, 89, 161-164
Abraham B., 90, 291
Abraham Beekman, 57
Abraham D., 86
Abraham H., 54, 55
Abraham J., 56
Abraham Nelson, 57
Abraham Stryker, 90
Abraham V. P., 287
Ada, 158
Ada Harrison, 165
Adelaide Holcombe, 159
Agnes Suydam, 87
Alanson Freeman, 86
Albert Firman, 57
Albert Nelson, 286
Albert R., 289
Albert W., 164
Alfred, 288
Skillman, Alfred H., 290
Alice, 86, 164, 280
Alice A., 51
Alice M., 87
Alice Middleton, 87
Alva, 57
Amanda, 52, 165
Amanda Councilman, 160
Amanda Orr, 55
Amelia, 164
Andrew, 159, 160, 164
Angeline Randall, 160
Ann, 53, 55, 57
Ann Eliza, 89
Ann Cooper, 56
Ann Elizabeth Stryker, 53
Ann H., 162
Ann McQuiddy, 54
Ann Stryker, 57
Anna, 85, 159, 160, 163, 286, 289
Anna Blackwell, 165
Anna E., 159
Anna F. McCann, 166
Anna Francesca, 165
Anna Louisa, 90
Anna Maria, 86
Anna Moor, 90
Anna Stebbins, 292
Anna Van Pelt, 53
Anna Watson Stone, 165
Anna Youngs, 289
Anne Schenck, 9
Anne Sterling, 159
Anne Van Derveer, 85
Annetta Vreeland, 89
Annice, 288
Annie, 159, 164
Annie Folie, 158
Archibald A., 286
Archibald Alexander, 288
Arthur, 163
Arthur D., 165
Augusta, 287
Augustus Tracy, 164
Avery Winston, 54
Barbara Mersereau, 160
Belle, 286
Ben, 85
Benjamin, 91, 158-160, 286-288
Benjamin L'H., 289
Bertha, 162
Bessie, 164
Betsey, 91, 161
Betsey Powell, 86
Betsey Robb, 54
Beulah, 163
Caddie, 292
Caroline, 53, 90, 158, 286, 290
Caroline E., 160
Caroline Sevoe, 292
Caroline Stringham Raymond, 88
Caroline Thom Embly, 164
Carolyn Ellis, 162
Carrie Disbrough, 90
Cassius Clayton, 86
Cassius M., 286
Catharine, 56, 57, 89, 287, 291
Catharine Albright, 286
Catharine Green, 159
Catharine Hageman, 53
Catharine Huff, 285
Catharine Jane, 165
Catharine Kline, 159
Catharine Onderdonk, 288
Catharine Newberry, 289

Skillman, Catharine S., 53
Catharine Thomas, 290
Catharine Thompson, 51
Catharine Voorhees, 57
Catharine Wickmire, 164
Charles, 51, 162, 285, 286
Charles A., 291
Charles Augustus, 90
Charles C., 166
Charles E., 184
Charles H., 90
Charles Hamilton, 87
Charles Nelson, 291
Charles V. M., 86
Charles Worrel, 162
Charlotte, 287
Clarinda Philley, 289
Chas. Wesley, 286
Claudius Buchanan, 54
Conover, 164
Cora, 285
Cordelia Beckwith, 289
Cornelia, 57
Cornelius, 80, 90
Cornelius P., 90
Costella, 86
Daniel, 51, 164
David, 287
David B., 287
David Bayard, 287
David Comfort, 161
David H., 286
David R., 160
Delphi, 89
Dominicus Van Dyke, 57, 287
Edgar, 286
Edith, 165
Edward, 87, 159, 286, 291
Edward A., 287
Edward Van Dyke, 56, 163, 164
Edwin, 52, 85
Edwin Joseph, 292
Eglantine Wait, 290
Eleanor Benham, 51, 163
Eleanor M., 86
Eleanor T. B., 88
Eleanor Ten Broeck, 88
Electa C. Lont, 290
Elias H., 165
Elias S., 160
Elias Scudder, 160
Eliza, 158
Eliza Ann Van Nostrand, 89
Eliza B., 159, 288
Eliza H., 51
Eliza Jane McLean, 162
Eliza Naylor, 158
Eliza Palmer, 286
Eliza Robison, 166
Eliza Wood, 287
Elizabeth, 52-55, 84, 159, 164, 166
Elizabeth A., 53
Elizabeth Ann, 160
Elizabeth Berrien, 162
Elizabeth Farrar, 54
Elizabeth Hicks, 287
Elizabeth O., 288
Elizabeth R., 54
Elizabeth Shaddle, 87
Ella, 89, 286
Ellen, 88, 158, 164
Ellen Arnold, 163
Ellen Henrietta, 86
Ellen Palmer, 87
Ellen Polhemus, 88
Ellis, 162
Elmer, 290
Elsey, 9
Elsie, 289, 290

Skillman, Elvira Taylor, 54
Emeline Chase, 288
Emily, 85
Emily Maria, 289
Emily Schomp, 56
Emma, 51, 89, 162, 163
Emma Spencer, 163
Emory, 57
Enos Ayres, 87
Ernest Dumont, 165
Ethel, 163, 292
Ethelbert Dudley, 54
Eva, 164
Eva Garnett, 87
Evaline, 160
Evander, 290
Ezekiel Voorhees, 56
Fannie, 159
Fannie A. Rawson, 291
Fannie C., 291
Fannie Hull Burnett, 87
Flora, 16, 286
Florence, 158
Frances A., 288
Frances Rachel, 90
Francis, 8, 9, 288, 288
Francis A., 164
Francis M., 290
Francis Martin, 9, 290
Frank, 89, 163, 291
Frank M., 290
Frederick, 88, 160
Fred'k A., 290
Fredk B., 86
Fred'k V. D., 51
Gaddis, 158
Garreta, 52
George, 89, 158, 161-166, 285-288
George Augustus, 291
George C., 86
George E., 164
George Martin, 85
George R., 88, 162
George R., jr., 162
George W., 163
George Washington, 89
Georgianna, 89
Gerardus, 51, 52
Gertrude, 285
Gertrude Van Sicklen, 289
Gitty, 160
Gitty Ann, 57
Grace, 164
Grantley, 158
Griffith, 290
Guy, 291
Hannah, 164, 286, 288, 290
Hannah A., 162
Hannah Powell, 86
Hannah Strong, 85
Hannah Van Middlesworth, 85
Harmanus, 289
Harriet, 158, 163
Harriet Fairchild, 289
Harriet Wainwright, 51, 163
Harriet Whitlock, 56
Harrison Anderson, 161
Harry S., 87
Helen Bond, 163
Hendrick, 53
Henrietta, 55
Henrietta Stout, 89
Henry, 52, 55, 87, 158, 165, 286
Henry Christopher, 292
Henry Elwyn, 290
Henry George, 285
Henry J., 53
Henry M., 54

Skillman, Henry Martyn, 54
Herbert, 165, 291
Hettie H., 287
Heyltje Williamson, 53
Hiram, 285
Hiram Newton, 286
Hiram S., 288
Howard, 51
Ida, 291
Ida Harris, 288
Ida Kouwenhoven, 289
Ida May, 290
Ida Search, 165
Ida Stryker, 90
Ira, 51
Irena Rebecca, 51
Irvin Bingley, 286
Isaac, 51-57, 84-91, 158-161, 286, 288
Isaac Brower, 291
Isaac N., 84
Isaac Nevius, 57
Isabelle, 163
Jacob, 57, 88, 89, 160-166, 285
Jacob A., 286
Jacob C., 163
Jacob Runyon, 165
Jacob T. B., 86
Jacob Ten Broeck, 86
Jacob Van Dyke, 51
James, 54, 158, 161, 163, 164, 286
James Alfred, 90
James Carnahan, 287
James H., 291
James Harvey, 286
James Henry, 291
James McC., 53
James R., 161
James Reed, 161
James Romeyn, 287
James Q., 57
Jane, 9, 52, 161, 287, 288, 290
Jane ——, 51
Jane Davis, 88
Jane S., 87
Jane Van Dyke, 287
Jane Williamson, 287
Janetje Titus, 7
Jared, 51
Jecoliah, 56
Jeremiah Williamson, 53
Jerusha, 290
Jerusha Rogers, 9
Jesse Carr, 289
Jessie Augusta, 86
Joachim, 288
Joanna, 57, 85
John, 9, 53, 55, 84, 85, 87, 91, 158, 160-163, 172, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292
John B., 162
John C., 290
John Calhoun, 90
John Edward, 163
John G., 159, 164
John Green, 159
John H., 288
John Harvey 285
John J., 164
John M., 160
John Moon, 289
John N., 57, 85
John R., 166, 285
John R. H., 162
John Scudder, 8, 288
John Stryker, 287
John T., 54
John Van Zandt, 57
John Wellington, 286
Jonathan, 85

Skillman, Joseph, 7-9, 54-56, 166, 288-292
Joseph A., 56
Joseph F., 290
Joseph Hazzard, 288
Joseph Hegeman, 289
Joseph Henry, 292
Joseph Hudson, 290
Joseph K., 159
Joseph P., 87
Joseph Onderdonk, 288, 289
Josephine, 164, 291
Josephine D. Onderdonk, 288
Joshua M., 161
Josiah, 9, 85, 289, 290
Julia, 87, 89
Julia A., 53
Julia A. Chappell, 290
Julia Bigum, 286
Julia Early, 165
Julia M., 87
Julia Prescott, 291
Katharyn, 288
Kate, 52, 159, 163, 166, 285
Kate Baker, 164
Kate J. Lomax, 159
Katherine R., 291
Laura, 87, 164
Laura V., 162
Laura Winston, 54
Lavinia, 57, 158, 287
Leonia, 164
Leroy, 87
Letta Barney, 161
Lettie B. Cline, 290
Levi, 285
Lewis B., 57
Lillie 85
Lionel Gilliland, 165
Lispenard S., 163
Lispenard Stewart, 162
Lizzie, 285
Lizzie Herr, 55
Lizzie Hopkins, 291
Lizzie S., 87
Lottie Sterrett, 159
Louisa, 159, 286
Louisa Adeline, 86
Louisa Beekman, 90
Louisa Edgett, 86
Louisa Foulke, 159
Louise, 89
Lucretia, 53, 56
Lucretia Huff, 166
Lucretia Welch, 290
Lucy, 55, 85, 88
Lucy Calhoun, 85
Lucy I. Nichols, 289
Luella, 286
Luther Stephens, 53
Lydia, 89
Lydia Applegate, 52
Magdalen D., 54
Magdalen Davis, 54
Maggie Ayres, 164
Maggie Smith, 285
Maranda, 51
Margaret, 52, 88, 158, 160, 286, 287
Margaret Blackwell Reeves, 53
Margaret Scott, 54
Margaret Sharp, 161
Margaret West, 160
Margaretta, 54, 57
Maria, 9
Maria Davis, 87
Maria L. Anderson, 291
Maria Stryker, 55, 56
Marie Schaetzel, 165
Marion, 87
Skillman, Martin, 9, 57
Martin Luther, 89
Martha Ann Bachelor, 286
Martha B., 87, 291
Martha Beekman, 87
Martha Van Dyke, 54
Mary, 52, 53, 55, 57, 85, 87, 88, 90, 159, 161, 162, 165, 287, 289
Mary Adaline, 89
Mary Andrews, 53
Mary Ann, 53, 165, 286
Mary Ann McCaraher, 53
Mary A. Van Pelt, 287
Mary A. Wharton, 158
Mary Beekman, 88
Mary Bogart, 55, 56
Mary B. Philley, 290
Mary C., 289
Mary Christie, 52
Mary Davis, 287
Mary Duffield, 289
Mary E., 162
Mary E. Annible, 291
Mary E. Backus, 53
Mary Eliza, 158
Mary Ella, 56
Mary Ellen, 287
Mary Emily, 289
Mary Emma, 90
Mary E. Pierce, 162
Mary Frances, 53
Mary G., 160
Mary Hageman, 87
Mary Hawk, 164
Mary Horton, 163
Mary J., 288
Mary K. Duffield, 289
Mary Lockwood, 88
Mary Lodge, 88
Mary Pumyea, 87
Mary Quin, 160
Mary Rounds, 160
Mary Scudder, 8, 165
Mary Southwell, 291
Mary Van Derveer, 90
Mary Van Dyke, 56
Mary Virginia, 52
Mary Wisbey, 85
Mary Wyckoff, 287
Matthew Scott, 54
Maud, 158
May, 292
Mehitable F., 288
Mehitable Fanning, 288
Melissa N., 162
Milner, 158
Milon, 290
Miranda Carpenter, 290
Mollie, 286
Nancy, 290
Nancy Abbott, 166
Nancy Butz, 164
Nancy Hunt, 288
Nannie Van Dyke, 87
Naomi, 162
Naomi Miller, 162
Neil, 55
Nellie E., 291
Nelson, 85
Nettie, 52
Nettie Ayres, 87
Nicholas, 158
Nicholas Veghte, 158
Olive Clifton, 88
Orrin Grant, 286
Pamela Stryker, 84
Percy, 158
Peregrine, 164
Perry, 164
Peter, 51, 90, 163
Peter Davis, 88
Peter H. 166
Skillman, Peter Stryker, 57
Peter Van Doren, 89
Peten Voorhees, 86
Phil, 291
Philip A., 291
Phineas Withington, 288
Phoebe A., 161
Rachel, 9, 56, 289
Rachel Adah, 90
Rachel Corey Ayres, 86
Ralph Francis, 292
Randall, 287
Rebecca, 51, 159, 166
Rebecca Smith, 51
Regner, 165
Retta Van Zandt, 57
Richard D., 55
Richard Scudder, 165
Robert, 55, 162, 163
Robert E., 163
Robert Lispenard, 163
Robertina, 162
Robt., 162
Rosanna Barber, 289
Rose, 162, 164
Rosetta, 162
Rosetta Anderson, 161
Roy, 291
Ruthella, 163
Ruth Roundabush, 163
Sally, 160
Samuel, 286, 287
Sarah, 8, 9, 51, 54, 56, 85, 159, 166, 287, 289-291
Sarah A., 90, 162, 292
Sarah Amelia, 86, 163
Sarah Ann, 86
Sarah Ann Devoe, 291
Sarah Ann Schenck, 288
Sarah Ann Stewart, 162
Sarah Ann Stout, 53
Sarah Baker Black, 287
Sarah Carey, 161
Sarah C. Carroll, 287
Sarah E., 164
Sarah F. Renwick, 51
Sarah Gano, 57
Sarah Hight, 287
Sarah Jane, 287
Sarah J. Burniston, 86
Sarah Lispenard, 163
Sarah Meserole, 7
Sarah Moore, 85
Sarah Parker, 288
Sarah V. ——, 163
Sarah Voorhees, 89
Sarah Williamson, 90
Sidney, 89
Sophia DuSchannick, 285
Sophia Hitchcock, 159
Stella, 158
Stephen Stryker, 56
Susan Bennett, 164
Susan Emma, 87
Susan Emma Palmer, 87
Susan Frances, 292
Susan Hollingshead, 286
Susan Howell, 158
Susanna Church, 292
Susanna C. Watson, 88
Susanna Gardner, 292
Susie Eleanor Gilliland, 165
Theodore, 52, 85, 87, 158, 159, 164, 286
Theodore K., 159
Theodore Suel, 286
Thomas, 8, 9, 51-57, 84-91, 158-166, 285-292
Thomas Andrew, 159
Thomas B., 57, 159, 287
Thomas Henry, 88, 89
Thomas J., 53

Skillman, Thomas Q., 57, 287
Thomas T., 54
Thomas W., 289
Thos., 7, 8
Ura Garrison, 160
Ursula, 160
Ursula Hunt, 160
Virginia, 162
Walter, 160
Wesley, 286
Wesley Middleton, 87
Wilbur F., 162
Willet Runyon, 165
William, 87-89, 158, 286, 290
William B., 159, 164, 291
William D., 54
William Davies, 54
William Dilts, 286
William Edgar, 88
William Edwin, 286
William F., 161
William Garrison, 160
William H., 53, 164-166, 285, 290
William Henry, 57
William J., 86, 164
William Jones, 51, 84, 158, 165, 285
William R., 55, 166, 287
William V., 164
Wm. P., 162
Slack, Abraham, 8
Barney, 107
Martha Titus, 8
Mary Cole, 107
Slaight, Henry, 248
Slassen, Betsey, 129
Slegt, Catharine, 106
Sleight, Catharine Butler, 167
Cornelius, 254
Henry, 167
Jacob, 254
Jane, 254
Mary Ann Butler, 254
Slingerland, Abraham, 185
Geesje, 186
Rebecca, 185
Slip, John, 248
Sloan, Martha, 285
Sloat, Abraham, 248
Slocum, Ebenezer, 248
Eleazer, 248
Slokum, Ebenezer, 248
Small, Jacobina, 19
John, 248
Thomas, 249
Smeeman, Harman, 275
Smiley, Mary Skillman, 57
Thomas, 57
Smit family, 67
Dirckje, 122
Geertje Willemse, 67
Hendrik Barentse, 67, 68
Johanna, 67
Smith, ——, 131
family, 72, 229, 301, 305
Abigal, 129
Adam, 108, 250
Alice, 111
Andrew, 250
Ann, 26
Anne, 129
Bowen, 249
Caleb, 301
Cathrine, 169
Clarence S., 166
Daniel, 249
David, 200, 203
Dorothy Brainerd, 203
Duncan, 250
Ebenezer, 129
Edward M., 33
Smith, Eleanor, 105, 106
Elijah, 249
Elisabeth Knickerbocker, 277
Elizabeth, 111, 168
Elizabeth Perine, 169
Ephraim, 128
Esther, 167
Esther Benham, 129
Francis, 250
Freeman, 250
Gaions, 214
George, 249
G. W., mrs., 138
Hannah, 250
Hannah Barclay, 108
Hannah C., 250
Hannah Dyckman, 301
Harriet Tindell, 166
Ichabod, 249
Jacob, 249
James, 128, 249
James Henry, 137
James P., 166
Jane, 250
J. C., 250
Jerard, 250
Jerusha, 203
Joel, 129
John, 111, 214, 249, 250
John J., 249
Joseph, 249
Josiah, 112, 114, 249
Lucretia, 66
Lucy, 126
Lucy Lee, 111
Lydia, 209
Maggie, 285
Martha, 215, 299
Mary, 250
Mary S. W. Tindell, 166
Michael, 249
Miriam Thurston, 128
Moses, 129
Nancy, 45
Nathan, 249
Philip Henry Waddell, 222
Phoebe Moore Denison, 131
Polly, 129
Priscilla, 249
Rachael, 250
Ralph, 249
Rebecca, 51
Rebecca A., 250
Rheuben, 249
Richard, 249
Robert, 249
Rufus, 249
Samuel, 169, 249, 277
Sarah, 129
Shubal, 249
Sidney L., 229
Silence Pepper, 215
Simeon, 51
Susannah Delamater, 129
Thomas, 249, 250
Ursilla Adams, 128
Waitstill Lassel, 129
William, 215, 219, 250, 294, 299
William Alexander, 222
William Howe, 249
Wm., 249
Wm., jr., 249
Zurviah Page, 214
Smitt, Annetje Meinders, 274
Dirck Barensen, 274
Smose, George, 250
Smy, Richard, 250
Smythe, John, 250
Sommers, George, 30
Lavina, 97
Robert, 23, 97
Sommers, Robert Gray, 23
Sarah A. Stilwell, 97
Susan Ann, 23
Soner, Andrew, 94
Anna Maria Clara, 94
Clara Wagner, 94
Solemon, Sarah, 62
Soley, Ellen, 11
Solomon, John, 250
Soop, Jan Hendriksz, 271
Southgate, family, 72
bishop, 72
dr., 72
Southick, Daniel, 250
Southwell, Mary, 291
Sneden, Robert, 250
Sneeden, Robert, 250
Sniffen, Shovel, 250
Snodgrass, Hannah Titus, 13
John, 13
Snook, ——, 91
Christina, 140
Margaret Erwin, 91
Snow, Azubah Dickenson, 67
Benjamin, 250
Elizabeth, 67
Elizabeth Henry, 67
John, 250
Josiah, 67
Lovina, 111
Snowden, Randolph, 250
Sower, Christopher, 250
Sowers, John A., 250
Snyder, Maria Gertrude, 123
Martin, 250
Rachel, 11
William, 250
Spafford, Louisa, 285
Spalding, Abigal, 127
Philip, 128
Sylvia Dunham, 128
Spann, Mary, 108
Sparrow, Hannah, 66
Spaulding, Rueben, 250
Reuben, jr., 250
Speakman, William, 251
Spear, Violetta, 23
Spears, Claushea, 169
Ebenezer, 250
John, 251
Spees, Jane Skillman, 9
F. T., 9
Spellman, Naomi, 111
Spelman, Wm. C., 232
Spence, James, 251
Robert, 251
William, 251
Spencer, Ann Green, 115
Elizabeth, 127
Emma, 163
Deborah, 126
Gideon, 126
Isaac, 115
Jared, 115
Joseph, 115
Lucretia, 115
Mary (Polly), 115
Mary Selden, 115
Martha Brainard, 115
Nancy, 115, 210
Phillip, 128
Richard Green, 115, 210
Samuel, 115, 251
Sarah Hopkins, 128
Sophia Lake, 210
William, 251
Zerviah Buck, 126
Sperry, Hannah Blakeslee, 204
Spicer, Abigail Mayhew, 126
Ann Eliza, 100
Benjamin, 51
Diana, 100
Ebenezer, 251

Spicer, Elizabeth, 251
Emma Skillman, 51
Jane, 100
Mary, 251
Matilda Catharine, 100
Nathan, 126
Susannah, 127
Thomas, 100, 251
William, 251
Spiers, John, 251
Spillman, Charles H., 55
Mary Skillman, 55
Sprage, Moses, 251
Spragg, Caleb, 251
Richard, 251
Thomas, 251
Sprague, Elisha, 83
John, 39
Moses, 251
Sprick, Frederick, 251
Springer, William, 251
Sproul, Andrew, 251
Sproule, George, 251
Sprunt, James, 310
Squeirs, Richard, 251
Seth, 251
Seth, jr., 251
Squire, Eleakin, 251
Martha Egbert, 265
Stephen, 265
Squires, Lena Merril, 175
Richard, 251
William, 175
Staats, Abram, 36
Ann Skillman, 53
John A., 53
Stackhouse, Joseph, 107, 251
Robert, 251
Sarah Anderson, 107
Stacklehouse, ——, 10
Martha, 10
Mary Titus, 10
Rachel, 10
Sarah, 10
Stackpole, Everett A., 149
Everett S., 143, 144
Stagg, Anna, 9
Benj. F., 9
Charles, 9
Cornelia, 9
Cornelia Van Wyck Polhemus, 9
Elizabeth Polhemus, 8
Emma G., 9
Geo. Webb, 9
Jane, 8
Marie Louise, 9
Phebe DuryeaPolhemus, 9
Sarah Guinup, 9
Thomas, 8
Thos., 8
Virginia, 9
Wm., 9
Wm. E., 9
Standish, Jonas, 127
Sarah Stedman, 127
Stanley, Thomas, 251
Stannard, Thos., 198
Stanton, family, 225
Benjamin, 251
Stanwood, Jonathan, 251
Staples, Ann, 111
Stark, James H., 302, 309
Jerusha, 209
Jerusha Hyde, 209
Silas, 209
Starkey, Jacob, 251
States, Margaret, 251
Statsch, Johannes, 185
Magdalena, 185
Stebbins, Anna, 292
Stedman, Sarah, 127
Steel, John, 252
Steele, Ebenezer, 208
Sarah, 208
Steelman, Emma J., 149
Steker, Maria, 98
St. Eloy, ——, 48
Stephenson, Catharine, 47
Catherin, 47
Catherine, 47
Enoch, 47
Isabella, 47
John, 47
Pennington, 47
Richard, 47
Sterling, Anne, 159
Margaret, 223
Jonathan, 252
Stern, David, 252
Sterrett, Lottie, 159
Steuart, Elihu, 216
Eunice Wright, 216
Stevans, Anne Hill, 129
Charles, 129
Stevens, —— Barnum, 214
Abigail, 216
David, 214
Demmon, 45
Ebenezer, 214
Experience Hatch, 217
George T., mrs., 73
Harriet, 220
Harriet Wadhams, 73
Henery, 217
John, 252
Mary, 220
Rachel, 45
Samuel, 252
Shubal, 252
Silence Barnum, 214
William, 252
Stevenson, Anne Drake, 171
Mathew, 171
William, 252
Steward, widow, 23
Abraham M., 266
Anne, 126
Hannah, 266
Mary Ann Burgher, 266
Sarah Jane, 23
Thomas, 266
Stewart, Abraham, 25
Alexander, 252
Alexander L., 162
Allen, 252
Anthony, 22, 24, 28, 31
Anthony Y., 19
Charles, 252
Charles S., 162
Duncan, 252
George, 252
George Anthony, 28
Hugh, 252
Isaac, 252
James, 252
John, 252
Julia Ann, 22
Liviney, 216
Mathias Burger, 25
Mary, 22, 24, 28, 31
Mary Alina, 31
Mary Ann Burger, 25
Mary Lipincott, 19
Mordecai, 252
Peter, 252
Samuel, 24
Sarah Ann, 162
Sarah Ann Stewart Skillman, 162
Sarah Elizabeth, 19
Sarah Jane, 22
Sarah Lispenard, 162
Stinson, 252
Thomas, 252
Walker, 252
Stewart, Walter, 252
William, 252
William Thomas, 22
Stephens, Andrew, 252
David, 252
John, 252
Shubal, 252
Simon, 252
Solomon, 252
Stier, family, 305
Stiles, dr., 159
Francis, 201
Hannah, 201
Henry R., 73
Henry Reed, 3, 138
Sarah, 201
Stillwell, Abm., 173
Ann, 173
John E., 138
Lavina Simonson, 253
Susan Ann, 27
William, 253
Stilson, Enoch, 213
Freelove, 213
Stilwell, Abm., 261
Abraham, 167, 173, 253
Ann, 173, 253
Ann Ward, 167
Anne, 105
Charity, 173
Daniel 173, 261, 267
Elizabeth, 172, 267
Hanna Skerrett, 173
Hannah, 269
Hester Silvy, 261
Joakin, 168
Joshua, 173
Margaret, 98, 102
Mary, 167, 173
Sarah A., 97
Susan, 173
Susan Ann, 25, 95
Susan Skerrit, 173
Susanna Scarret, 168
Stilwill, Abraham, 256
Caty, 256
Gitty, 256
Mary Scharret, 256
Stirling, Jonathan, 252
St. John, Luise Fuller, 129
Silas, 129
Stocking family, 305
Alpheus, 10
Elizabeth Stagg Riker, 10
Harvey, 10
Helen Riker, 10
Stockton, Elias Boudinot, 232
Stoddard, Chas. A., 207
Stoll, Geertruyt Andries, 275
Jacob, 28
Jacob Jansen, 275
Stone, Anna Watson, 165
William Leete, 223
Storer, Catharine Androvette, 108
Daniel, 108
Storm, Goris, 242
Maria Shear, 242
Mary, 242
Thomas G., 242
Thomas I., 242
Storrs, rev. dr., 209
R. S., 207
Stothoff, Sarah, 52
Stout family, 72
David, 89
Henrietta, 89
John, 53
John L., 12
Margaret Titus, 12
Sarah Ann, 53
Sarah Hart, 53

Stoutenburgh, Anna Heermance, 183
Annetje Heermance, 182
Isaac, jr., 182, 183
Stow family, 305
Strachan, Helena, 242
Strickland, Eleanor, 107
Strijcker, Jacobus, 153
Striker, capt., 155
col., 157
gen., 157, 158
Ann, 154
Eliza Bella McDougal, 157
Garrit, 155
Garrit Hopper, 153, 154
Gerret, 153
Gerrit, mrs., 153
John Hopper, 157
James, 153, 154
Lavinia (Winifred), 154
Mary Hopper, 154
Strippel, Henry C., 310
Strong, Albert, 85
Amanda Welch, 85
Anna, 85
Anna Siebohm, 85
Elizabeth Skillman, 84
Elon., 84
Emily, 85
Freeland Rodman, 85
Freeman, 84
Hannah, 85
Lillie, 85
Mary Welch, 85
Nancy Pentacost, 85
Percy, 85
Sherman, 85
Zebulon, 85
Stryker, Abraham, 84
Abraham Skillman, 56
Ann, 57
Ann Elizabeth, 53
Elizabeth Hageman, 84
Garret, 56, 84
Ida, 56, 84
Jane, 90
John, 84, 154
John R., 56
Judith Ann, 56
Lucretia Skillman, 56
Maria, 55, 56, 287
Mary Nevius, 52
Pamela, 84
Peter, 52
Stephen, 56
Stuart, Alexdr., 216
Sarah, 107
Zurviah Wright, 216
Stuckert, miss, 91
Studdiford, James S., 90
Mary Skillman, 90
Sturges, Laura, 282
Sturdevant, Elizabeth, 215
Sturdivent, Esther, 215
Joanna Conger, 214
John, 214
Sturtevant, Elsie Skillman Wilcox, 290
T. F., 290
Stuyvesant, gov., 276
Sullivan, ——, 280
gen., 115
Elizabeth Vanderbilt, 267
Dennis, 267
Margaret Skillman, 286
Summers, br., 102
Albert, 25
Emily Etta, 101
George James, 27
Robert, 25, 27, 95, 101
S., 99
Susan, 101
Susan Ann Stillwell, 27
Susan Ann Stilwell, 25, 95
Summers, Sylvester, 95
Sumner family, 71
Sunderlin, Johannah, 217
Sutherland, ——, 86
Sutphen, Abraham S., 56
Amos, 53
Anna M., 56
Caroline Skillman, 53
Ida V., 56
Joanna Skillman, 85
John, 56
Joseph, 56
Kourt V., 56
Lucretia Skillman, 56
Peter, 85
Rachel, 56
Sarah, 56
Susan, 288
Sutton, Claude Hope, 193
Suydam, Abraham J., 87
Agnes, 87
Ida, 8, 9
Louise, 89
Walter Lispenard, 66, 148, 149, 232
W. L., jr., mrs., 149
Swaim, Dinah, 172, 257
Eliza Barnes, 259
George Abraham, 26
Harry, 259
John, 257
Margaret Jane Egbert, 26
Martha, 23, 32, 257
Mathias, 26
Martinus, 257
Sussanna, 169
Swain, Martha, 18
Swart, Elisabeth Lendt, 282
Jacomyntje, 282
Teunis Cornelisen, 282
Swartout, Cornelia, 181
Eefgen Albertse Bratt, 181
Roelof, 181
Swartwout, Rudolphus, 242
Sarah Polhemus, 242
William Merrill, 309
Swift, mrs., 104
Emma, 100
Isaac, 100
Sarah, 100
Swords, Eleanor G., 45
Lebbeus, 45
Ruanah, 45
Symerson, Elizabeth Barnes, 170
Isaac, 170
Phoebe Decker, 170
Rubin, 170
Williga, 170
Symonson, Abraham, 172
Charles, 172
Mary Vanderbilt, 172
Phebe Locker, 172
Syrachs, Titus, 5
Sylva, Joseph, 106
Susanna Mitchell, 106
Sylvy, Elizabeth Skerret, 175
Frances, 259
Hester, 259
Jas., 177
Joseph, 175
Juliana, 177
Richard, 259
Susan, 177

Tabor, Eliphal, 125
Elizabeth Wood, 107
Jane Love, 105
Jesse, 107
Tucker, 105
Talcott, Joseph, 71
Talmadge, Robert, 221
Talman, Abraham, 217
Ollive Dugliss, 217
Tandy, L. B., mrs., 148
Lura Boulton, 143
Tapley, Elizabeth Stagg Riker Stocking, 10
Moses, 10
Tarbell, Hannah, 64
Taulman, Joseph E., 310
Parker Harmanus, 310
Taylor, ——, 160, 306
mr. 174
family, 226
—— Squires, 175
Abraham, 260
Catharine, 260
Dinah Swaim, 172
Eliz., 177
Elizabeth, 99, 102, 169, 259
Elvira, 54
Emeline, 103
Eunice, 128
Farley S., 166
Grace Thatcher, 260
Henry Richard, 221
Hester, 261
John, 260
Josephine Adelaid, 103
Judith, 167
Martha Ann, 257
Mary, 108, 259
Mary G. Skillman, 160
Nottingham, mrs., 65
Oliver, 259
Richard, 172
Sarah, 259
Sarah Skillman, 166
Van Campen, 137
William, 103
Teague, Margery, 108
Tedtor, Rebecca, 185
Teed, Susannah, 129
Teetor, Henry Dudley, 66, 137
Telston, ——, 167
Susan Newland, 167
Ten Broeck, Dirck Wesselse, 41
Ten Broek, Catharina Conyn, 41
Dirck, 41
Dirck Wesselse, 40, 41
Dorothe Knickerbocker Vosburgh, 40
Maria Van Rensselaer, 41
Samuel, 41
Tobias, 41
Ten Eyck, Geertje, 40
Tenor, negro, 257
Terhune, Catharine Aurelia, 55
Elizabeth, 55
Elizabeth Skillman, 55
Emmeline, 55
Henry, 55
Jan, 55
John, 55
John Newton, 55
Mary Bogart Skillman, 55
Samuel, 55
Thomas Skillman, 55
William, 55
Terhunen, Albert Albertse, 55
Terret, Mary, 172
Terry, miss, 149
Tetus, Jemima Townsend, 13
Rebecca Boerum, 13
Tetus, 13
Teunis, Willempje, 181
Teunise, Jannetje, 6
Teunisz, Marretje, 118
Thacher, George Winslow, mrs., 148, 149
Thatcher, Charles, 260

Thatcher, Elizabeth, 260
Grace, 260
Peter, 246
Thom, Caroline E. Skillman, 160
Peter, 160
Thomas, Allen Mason, 222
Catharine, 290
Elizabeth, 268
Hagar, 263
Mary Ann Hilyer, 268
negro, 121, 219, 254, 258
Sarah, 205
Thomas, 268
William, 268
Thompsen, Elizabeth Johnson, 267
John C., 267
John E., 267
Mary Lake, 267
Thompson, Alexander R., 101
Andrew, 50
Catharine, 51
Charity Guyon Romer, 267
Charity Rome, 18
Charity Romer, 21, 23
Harriet Matilda, 96, 98
J., 23
James, 18, 21, 23, 267
John, 199
Joseph Lake, 21
Robert, 267
Susan, 267
Thomas C., 51
Samuel Lewis Ryess, 18
Thomson, Phoebe, 170
Thorley family, 229
Thorn, Ann, 106
Anne Rickow, 108
Catharine, 108
Matha Hoigg, 214
William, 108, 214
Thorne, Eva Garnett Skillman, 87
George, 87
Thum, Catharine, 21, 23, 93
Christina, 21
Ferdinand. 21
Jacobina, 21
Thun, Ferdinand, 19
Jacobina Small, 19
Margaretha, 19
Thurnam, Elizabeth, 47
Francis, 47
Gertrug, 47
John, 47
Ralph, 47
Richardson, 47
Susannah, 47
Thurston, Anna, 128
Ezra, 127
Miriam, 128
Phebe, 127
Prudence Helme, 127
Tibballs, Mary Ann, 205
Tidd, Ann Freeman, 129
Philip, 129
Tilson, Anne Adams, 127
Timothy, 127
Timmons, Martha, 166
Tindell, Abigail, 166
Anna A., 166
Anna A. Dunn, 166
Caroline Low, 166
Charles, 166
Charles H., 166
Edward, 166
George W., 166
Harriet, 166
Howard Bishop, 166
Martha Timmons, 166
Martha W. Noyes, 166
Tindell, Mary S. W., 166
Rebecca Skillman, 166
Samuel, 166
Tinker, Abigail Olmstead, 111
Alice Smith, 111
Almyra, 111, 112
Amos, 111.
Amos, jr., 111
Ann Staples, 111
Benjamin Snow, 111
Catherin Kennedy, 111
Charity, 111
Charity Marshall, 111
Clarissa, 111
Indiana, 111, 112
James Green, 111
Jehiel, 111, 112, 114
John, 111
John Marshall, 111
Lee, 111
Lovina Snow, 111
Lucinda, 111
Lucy Lee Smith, 111
Martin, 111
Mary Hopkins, 111
Naomi Spellman, 111
Olive, 111
Parthenia, 111
Phebe Van Gorder, 111
Phinehas, 111
Sarah Barnes, 111
Sarah Durant, 111
Sylvanus, 111
Sylvester, 111
Temperance, 111, 112, 114
Temperance ——, 111
Welthy Gilbert, 111
Tites, Tites, 13
Titsoort, Aeche Willems, 119
Echie Willems, 41
Titus, family, 5, 6, 13
Abraham, 10
Aeltje, 13
Aeltje Webs, 7
Amanda, 12
Amanda Welsh, 11
Ann, 11
Anna, 13
Anne Jenkins, 8
Antie, 7, 13
Antie Fonteyn Jansen Covert, 6
Antje, 13
Arays (Tietus), 6
Archible, 10
Arientje, 7
Armistead, 12
Arthur, 13
Betsey, 13
Blandina Van Pelt, 13
Catherine, 11, 12
Catherine Voortman, 7
Charles, 7, 8
Christina, 7 8
Clarisa Coryell, 13
Cornelia, 7
Cornelia Duryea, 7
David, 11
Deborah, 11, 12
Edith, 10, 11
Edith Lewis, 11
Edmond, 11
Edward, 11
Elizabeth, 7-12
Ellzabeth ——, 6
Elizabeth Willis, 13
Ellen Soley, 11
Emeline, 11
Emerson, 11
Eyda Debevoise, 7
Femmetje, 6
Folkert, 8
Francis, 6-13
Titus, Francis J., 8, 9
Frank, 11
Frank H., 5
Geertie, 7
George, 9
Hannah, 13
Hannah Virts, 12
Harampie, 7
Harman, 11
Harriet A. ——, 9
Harriet Ashton, 11
Harry, 11
Helena, 7
Helene, 9
Henry C., 11
Howard, 11
Iddy ——, 9
Itom, 12
J., 9
Jacob, 11
James, 13
Jnne, 8, 11
Jane Boudet, 13
Jane Brown, 11
Janetje, 6, 7
Jean H. or K. Fagen, 10
Jeremiah, 11
Johannes, 7-9
John, 7-13
Julia, 12
Leah, 8
Lena Andries, 8
Lincoln G., 11
Louis, 11
Lucretia (Cretia), 7
Lydia, 13
Lydia Collis, 13
Maria, 13
Maritie Bennet, 7
Margaret, 10, 12
Martha, 8, 10
Martha J. Buck, 11
Martha Wright, 10
Mary, 8, 10, 11
Mary Ann, 12
Mary Barre, 6
Mary Clark, 8
Mary E. Hughes, 11
Mary Hunter, 12
Mary Morgan, 13
Marytje, 13
Matilda, 8
McNeer, mrs., 12
Minah, 11
Nancy, 11
Phebe, 6
Polly Johnson, 13
Rachel M. L. Witherow, 12
Rachel Snyder, 11
Rebecca, 10, 13
Rimay De Bevoise, 9
Sabra, 12
Sally, 13
Samuel, 8, 12, 13
Sara, 13
Sarah, 8, 10, 11
Sarah Purdem, 11
Sarah Rapelye, 8
Seruch, 11
Stephen, 13
Susan, 11, 13
Susan ——, 11
Susan Goodhart, 11
Susan Rockwell, 13
Syrach, 6-8
Syrach (Seruch), 10
Svrachs De Vries, 6
Tetus, 13
Teunis, 6, 11, 13
Thos. S., 12
Timothy, 8, 10
Timothy Tillman, 12

Titus, Titus, 7, 13
Tryntje, 6
Tunis, 8, 10-12
Uzine, 11
Washington, 12
William, 8, 10, 11
Wm., 11
Wm. R., 11
Tobey, Mary J. Skillman, 288
William, 288
Todd, Charles Burr, 73
Sarah Ann, 207
Wm. W., 207
Toll, Ettie, 282
Hester De Graaf, 282
Simon, 282
Tom, negro, 121, 180, 253, 254
Tombang, negro, 219
Tompkins, Daniel D., 309
Mary A., 224
Tomson, Caroline, 158
Florence, 158
Harriet Skillman, 158
James, 158
Lillian, 158
William, 158
Toocker family, 71
Tooker, John M., 263
John N., 262
Maria Jacobson, 262
Tooley, John, 126
Rhoda Egleston, 126
Torbert, Jane, 12
Torrance, Alfred, 96
Daniel, 96
Sophia J. Vanderbilt, 96
Totten, —— Ganz, 55
mr., 65, 138, 139, 220, 222
Abraham Skillman, 55
Catharine Elizabeth, 55
Cornelia B. Packer, 55
Cornelius Waldron, 55
John R., 65, 73, 74
John Reynolds, 137, 138, 149, 151, 233
John Simpson, 55
Joseph, 55
Lavina, 173
Leffert, 55
Levi, 55
Lucretia, 55
Maria, 55
Mary Skillman, 55
Rachel Totten, 55
Sarah Joanna, 55
Touner, Mary, 215
Towner, Anna, 213
Ausburn, 72, 73
Lottis, 213
Rebecca, 213
Townsend, Alonzo, 45
Dorcas L. Martling, 268
Jemima, 13
John, 268
Mary, 45
Nancy, 45
Phebe, 45
Sarah, 268
William, 268
Tracy, Dwight, 74, 147, 149
Joyce, 147
Louise, 67, 91, 92
Mary Conway, 147
Thomas, 147, 149
William, 147
Treat family, 305
Alice Gaylord, 208
Honor, 208
J. Harvey, 74
John Harvey, 69
Richard, 208
Trenchard, Edward, 220
Elizabeth Sands, 220
Trot, Sophia Romer, 106
Thomas, 106
Trowbridge, Cornelia Ann, 45
George P., 45
Mary E. A., 45
Phineas B., 45
Sally B., 45
William, 45
William C., 45
William Henry, 45
Truax, James R., 232
James R., 74
Trumbull family, 229
Tryen, David, 128
Mary Reosens, 128
Tucker, Ann Moore Sands, 219
Dorothy, 225
Fanning Cobham, 219
Phebe, 257
Tudor, Samuel, 113
Sarah, 113
Turner, Betsey, 45
C. H. B., 310
Henry, 286
James, 45
Jane, 286
Jeremiah, 267
John, 286
Judith, 267
Maria, 286
Marian L., 51
Mary, 45
Mary Ann Skillman, 286
Turrill, ——, 306
Dorithy Phelps, 215
Nathan, 215
Tuthill, Abigaill, 61
Ann Jane, 255
Bathia, 130
Elizabeth Janer, 255
Israel, 255
Tuttle family, 205
Daniel, 205
Caroline Louisa, 205
Chas. Henry, 205
Daniel Green, 205
Eliza Jane Day, 205
Ezra, 205
Ezra Benjamin, 205
Hannah Green, 205
Mary Celestia, 205
Sarah Jane, 205
Sarah Wing Green, 205
Silvester, 205
Tyler, president, 80, 156
Catharine Lucretia Green, 212
Francis, 212
Henry Selden, 212
Henry Whitney Taylor, 212
Kate Green, 212
Lyon G., 74
Lyon Gardiner, 71
Polly, 129
Sarah Randall, 212
Selden, 212
Tyse, Willemptje, 122
Tysen, Mary, 168, 176
Tyson, Abraham, 256, 268
Ann Housman, 256
Elizabeth Cortelyou, 256
Elsie Jane Haughawout, 268
Hannah, 267
John, 107
Margaret Ann, 266
Mary, 268
Mary Housman, 107
Peter, 268
Richard, 256
Tytus, Ann, 12
Edward, 12
Tytus, Elizabeth, 12
Emma J., 12
Evaline, 12
Francis, 12
Francis J., 12
Harriet, 12
Jane Torbert, 12
Jane Patterson, 12
John, 12
John B., 12
Lizzie P., 12
Margaret, 12
Margaret Winecoop, 12
Mary Kelley, 12
Minnie Ewing, 12
Rebecca, 12
Sarah, 12
Sarah Butler, 12
Sarah Martin, 12
Tillie Davis, 12
Tunis, 12

Uhl, Elizabeth, 184
Underhill, Annis Barns, 216
Samuel, 216
Underwood, Noah, 290
Sarah Skillman, 290
Unversaw, family, 225
Upton, Mary, 175

Vail, Hannah Landon, 130
John, 130
Theodore Newton, 222
Thos. Hubbard, 130
Vaill, Mary, 62
Valance, Mary, 120
Valet, Peter, 47
Van——, Elisabeth, 118
Van Aalsteyn, Dirckie, 41, 184
Dorothea Janse, 40, 41
Jannetje Thomase Mingael, 41
Lambart, 180
Lambert Jansen, 41
Van Aecken, Jan Coster, 117
Van Aken, dominie, 158
Van Alen, family, 281
Christyntje, 179
Elbertje Evertse Backer, 281
Emmetje Jannetje, 41
Johannes, 281
Lourens, 281
Maria, 179
Marya Muller, 179
Pieter, 181
Sara Dingman, 281
Stephanus, 179
Van Allen, Abraham E., 280, 281
Anne Fryenmoet, 281
Derkje Knickerbocker, 280
Evert, 280, 281
H., 281
Jacobus, 281
Johannis, 281
John E., 281
Margarita Fitzgerald, 281
Mary Fryenmoet, 280
Van Alsteen, Maria, 181
Van Alsteyn, Jacob, 182
Maria, 182
Marytje, 180, 181
Van Alstyne, mrs., 74
Catharine, 180
Catherine Knickerbocker, 38, 179, 180
Christyntje Van Alen, 179
Lambert Janse, 180
Laurence, 145

Van Alstyne, Lawrence, 180
Mabel Butler, 180
Maria Van Alen, 179
Maria Vosburgh, 181
Mary, 181
Thomas, 179, 180
W. B., 232
Willem, 179
William, 38, 179, 180
William B., 33, 116, 179, 277
Wm. B., 74, 149
Vanamour, David, 171
Elizabeth Mercereau, 171
Van Arsdalen, ——, 10
Rebecca Titus, 10
Van Antwerp, Gerrit, 281
William, 281
Vanbilt, Hannah Maria, 24
Van Brugh, Pieter, 38
Sara, 38
Tryntje, 38
Van Brunt, col., 8
Van Buren, Ariaantje Barents, 40
Barent, 277
Cathalyntje, 277
Eytje, 40
Pieter Martensen, 40
Van Burgh, Johannes, 275
Van Cleef, mrs., 265
Anletchy, 259
Catharine Wood, 259
Daniel, 259
Jacob, 258, 259
Letty, 259
Martha, 259
Vancleve, Mary Terret, 172
Nicolas, 172
Van Cott, David, 7
Harampie Titus, 7
Van Courtlandt, Oloff, 294
Marie, 299
Philip, 294
Stephen, 294
Van Curler, Arendt, 275
Van den Linden, Pieter, 274
Van Den Uythof, Elizabeth De Lint Vrooman, 38
Elizabeth Hendricks Lansing, 38
Wouter, 38
Vanderbilt, capt., 156
Ann Amelia, 104
Betsy, 264
Catharine Ann, 18
Catharine Morris, 21
Celia, 267
Charles Henry, 103
Charlotte, 173, 268
Corn., 96, 173
Cornelius, 17, 18, 20, 172, 256, 264, 267
Cornelius Egbert, 19
Edw., 19
Edward, 19, 260
Edward Ward, 21
Eleonore, 176
Elijah Rhine, 17
Eliza, 28, 104
Eliza Ann, 24
Eliza Martling, 264
Elizabeth, 24, 178, 260, 267
Elizabeth Ann, 101
Elizabeth Morris, 26
Elizabeth Taylor, 259
Ellen, 24
Euphemia M. Banta, 267
George Washington, 20
Hannah Maria, 29
Henrietta, 104
Hetty, 30
Isabella, 24, 178
Vanderbilt, Jacob, 167
Jacob Ellis, 24
Jacob H., 24, 267
James Oliver, 26
Jane, 256
John, 21, 24, 27, 103, 104, 169, 178, 259, 260, 264, 267, 268
John William, 104
Lydia Ann, 20
Maria Banta, 24
Mary, 29, 95, 172
Mary Ann Egbert, 19, 260
Mary Clara, 104
Mary Rhine, 20
Mary RhineVooris, 17, 18
O. DeG., 149
Oliver, 18, 21, 26, 104
Oliver H., 18
Phebe, 172, 173, 256
Phoebe, 24
Presilla, 268
Priscilla, 27
Rachel Dennis, 167
Sarah, 17, 18, 21, 103, 104, 259
Sarah Ann, 24, 268
Sarah Louisa, 18
Sophia J., 96
Sophia Johnson, 20
Thomas, 170
Williga Symerson, 170
Vander Bilt, Elizabeth Taylor, 169
Van der Linde, Elisabeth, 282
Vanderpoel, James, 280
Van Der Poel, Wynant Gerritsen, 41
Van Deursen, Geertruid (Gerretje), 184
Elizabeth, 184
Van Deusen, Geertruid, 42
Johannes, 184
Marietje, 184
W. J., 70
Vanderveer, Adelle Peters, 53
Augustus, 53
Emma, 53
Evelyn M. Gaston, 53
George Van Dyke, 53
Isaac, 53
Margaret, 53
Mary Skillman, 53
Van Derveer, Anne, 85
Jacob, 90
Jane Stryker, 90
Mary, 90
Van Der Zee, Storm Albertsen, 181
Vandeventer, Anne, 105
Elisabeth, 168
Van Dien, Garret, 276
Gerret, 276
Gerten Hoppe, 276
Verwey Vroutie, 276
Van Dine, Abby, 161
Van Dusen, widow, 120
Van Duser, Abraham, 256
Ann, 259
Daniel, 259
Jane Vanderbilt, 256
John, 259
Sarah Vanderbilt, 259
Van Duyn, ——, 276
Gerret Cornelise, 276
Vanduzer, Abraham, 28, 94
Abrm., 31
Elisabeth Ann, 21
Eliza Ann, 31, 94
Eliza Vanderbilt, 28
Ellen Louisa, 31
Eveline, 94
Frances Louisa Roff, 28
Francis Louisa Roff, 94
Vanduzer, Isaac, 94
Isaac Oliver, 94
Jacob, 94
Jacob, mrs., 26
Joh., 94
John, 21, 31
John Housman, 94
John V., 28
Louisa Roff, 31
Margaret, 94
Mary, 94
Peter Winant, 94
Sarah, 28, 31, 94
Sarah Catharina, 28
Sarah Elizabeth, 28, 31
Sarah Vanderbilt, 21
Van Duzer, Abraham, 97, 101, 103
Ann Lyle, 101
Anna M., 98, 99
Daniel Clyde, 99
Daniel Theodore, 17, 18
Edward Vanderbilt, 101
Eliza Ann, 103
Elizabeth, 103
Elizabeth Ann, 97
Elizabeth Ann Vanderbilt, 101
Henry Carey, 103
Isaac, 97, 99, 103
Jacob, 21, 97-99, 102, 103
Jacob Theodore, 97
John, 17, 18, 97
John Jacob, 97
Lilian, 99
Louisa Roff, 97
Margaret, 97-99, 102
Margareth, 103
Mary, 97, 99, 103
Mary Emma, 97
Mary Holden, 21
Mary Louisa, 21
Percival, 102
Peter Winant, 97
Priscilla, 103
S., mrs., 97
Sarah, 98, 99, 102
Sarah Vanderbilt, 17, 18
Wm. Oliver, 98
Van Dyck, Hendrik, 274
Van Dyke, Abraham Skillman, 56
Anne Cornelia, 56
Catharine, 90
Catharine Skillman, 56
Henry H., 54
Jane, 287
John Berrian, 57
Lucretia, 57
Margaretta Skillman, 54
Martha, 54
Mary, 56, 87
Peter, 57
Ralph (Roelif), 56
William, 56
Van Ekelen, Anna, 6
Geesje, 6
Helena, 6
Jannetje, 6
Johanna, 6
Johannes, 6
Tryntje Titus, 6
Van Esch, Aaltje, 35
Evert, 35
Lenah, 278
Philip, 278
Van Etten, Lena, 280
Vanfactor, Darieh, 117
Vanfaiter, Cornelius, 117
Hannah, 117
Van Fredenburg, Pietronelle 284

Van Giesen, Acomon P., 289
Anna Skillman, 289
Rynier Bastainsen, 289
Van Gorder, Phebe, 111
Van Grieken, Pieter, 270
Van Gyseling, Elias, 282
Van Haelen, Pieter, 281
Van Hart, Jas., 10
Sarah Titus, 10
Van Heerden, Roelof Willemsen, 122
Van Hoek, Benony Arentsen, 282
Jacomyntje Swart Viele, 282
Van Hoesen, Fitje, 181
Van Hook family, 67
Arent, 67
Benjamin, 67
Francesca, 67
Gerritje, 67
Gerrittie, 67
Hendrik, 67
Isaac, 67
Isaac A., 155
Johanna, 67
Johanna Hendricx, 67
Johanna Smit, 67
Laurence, 67, 68
Lawrence, 67
Maria, 67
van Hoppe, Jan Claasz, 270
Jan Klaasz, 270
van Hoppen, Jan, 270
Jan Claasz, 269
Jan Claesz, 269-271
Jan Klaasz, 270
Jan Klaesz, 270
Styn, 270
Wijburch Jansdr., 271
Van Horn, ——, 10
Elizabeth Titus, 10
Van Horne, Abraham, jr., 47
Cornelius, 42
Van Houton, Abraham, 176
Catharine Grandine, 176
Van Iverin, Pietertje, 182
Van Keulen, Annetje Matthys, 39
Margaret Hendricks, 39
Matthys Jansen, 39
van Kleek, Baltus Barentsen, 276
Van Leuven, Benjamin, 124
Elizabeth Knickerbocker, 124
Van Leuveren, Benjamin, 124
Elizabeth Knickerbacker, 124
Van Middlesworth, Hannah, 85
Van Name, Aaron, 254, 258
Cath., 254
Catharina Bartholew, 258
Cornelius, 258
Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, 254
Mary, 254
(Namur), Michael, 254
Moses, 254
Rebekah Coursen, 258
Van Namer, Mary, 167
Van Namur, Aaron, 177
Ann, 258
Cornelius, 258
David, 171
Elizabeth, 167
Frances, 177
Mary, 177, 254
Mary Legrange, 167
Moses, 167
Van Ness, Aaltje, 279
Cornelia Heermance, 182
David, 182
Dirkje, 279
Van Ness, Jan, 279
William, jr., 180
Van Norden, mr., 222
Warner, 137, 138, 151, 233
Van Norman, Mary, 173
Van Nostrand, Eliza Ann, 89
Van Ommeren, C., 310
Vanpelt, Abraham, 268
Ann, 268
Ellen Maria Dorset, 268
Van Pelt, —— Colen, 258
Abraham, 174
Ann, 255
Anna, 53
Ann Moore, 256
Aron, 176
Barbara, 160
Betsy Butler, 264
Blandina, 13
Catharine, 171
Cathrine, 171
Cathrine Glendinen, 171
Charlotte, 255
David, 255, 268
Elisabeth, 175, 264
Elizabeth Donats, 171
George, 256, 259
Hanna Pepperill, 173
Jacob, 254
John, 168, 256, 258
Judith Durant, 168
Margaret, 263
Mary, 256
Mary A., 287
Mary Fountain, 174
Mary Simonson, 254
Mary Upton, 175
Moses, 175
Peter, 171, 173, 255, 256, 258, 263, 264
Rachel Haughabout, 255
Richard, 171
Richd, 264
Samuel, 254
Sarah, 105
Sarah Ann, 254
Sarah Saunders, 167
Sara Praul, 176
Susan, 263
Susan Christopher, 258
Thos., 140
William, 167
Van Princess family, 72
van Rendsburgh (Rynsburgh), Pieter Jacobsen, 181
Van Rensselaer, Catherine Livingston, 299
Jeremiah, 299
John, 179
Kiliaan, 36
Kileen, 299
Margaret Schuyler, 299
Maria, 36, 41
Marie Van Courtlandt, 299
Schuyler, mrs., 222
Stephen, 224, 299
Van Reypen, admiral, 281
Van Rotmers, Annetje Barents, 181
Vansant, ——, 10
Mary Titus, 10
Van Schaick, Catherine, 116
Van Sicklen, Gertrude, 289
Van Sinderen, William Leslie, mrs., 222
Vansise, Sara, 105
Van Slyke, J. G., 310
Van Syle, Lydia, 107
van Tienhoven, Cornelis, 274
Van Tine, Eleanor T. B. Skillman, 88
Peter, 88
van Tright, ——, 276
Dirck Gerritszen, 275
Van Vechten, col., 277
Abraham, 277
Alida, 278
Alida Knickerbocker, 117, 277
Anna, 277, 278
Anna Knickerbocker, 117
Annatje Knickerbocker, 277
Annetje Leendertse, 118
Cornelia Knickerbocker, 36, 118
Cornelis, 278
Cornelis Teunisen, 118
Cornelius, 177, 277
Corns., 278
Derkje, 278
Derrica, 279
Derrick, 278
Dirck, 118
Dirk, 117, 278
Dirk Cornelisen, 118, 277
Elisabeth, 278
Elizabeth, 277, 278
Harme, 277
Harmen, 277, 278
Jane Fonda, 278
John, 278
Lena, 183
Margarita Harmense Luwes, 118, 277
Maria Groesbeck, 278
Maria Knickerbocker, 278
Nellie Kettle, 278
Sara Solomonse Goewey, 118
Teunis, 36, 118
Teunis Dirksen, 118
Wouter, 278
van Vechter, Peter, 46
Van Veghten, Benjamin, 118
Dirk I., 278
Dirk T., 36, 186
John, 279
Marytje, Knickerbocker, 279
Pieterje, 278
Teunis, 36
van Veghten, Dirck T., 36
Margrita, 36
Van Vegten, Alida, 277
Anna, 38
Dirk, 277
Joannes, 38
Van Vleck, Paulus, 281
Van Wagenen, Johannes, 124
Maria, 183
Maria Schepmoes, 184
Neeltje, 182, 183
Simon, 184
Van Wie, ——, 33
Van Winkel, Elias, 168
Lucy Price, 168
Van Wyck, dr., 219
Letitia, 242
Van Zandt, Augustus, 87
Catharine Nevius, 53
Eugenia, 87
Hubert, 87
Irene, 87
James, 53
Mary Skillman, 87
Russell, 87
Vasburg, Jacob, 182
Vaughan, Joseph, 213
Rebecca Towner, 213
Vaughn, Harriet M., 10
V. Duser, Ann, 256
Daniel, 256
Vechten, Cornelis V., 278
Vedder, domine, 120

Veghte, Martha, 90
Vegten, Alida, V., 277
Dirk V., 277
Ventres, Susanna, 206
Vermilye, Johannes, 300
Verplanck, Gulian, 276
Gulm., 47
Marytje, 68
Ver Planck, William Gordon, 232
Ver Plank, ——, 232
Verwey, Vroutie, 276
Viele, Abraham, 186, 278, 280, 282
Abram, 281
Aeltje Colet, 282
Annatje, 280
Annaatje Quackenbos, 116
Anna Knickerbocker, 119
Annaitie, 36
Annatje Knickerbocker, 282
Annitje, 36
Arnout, 37
Catarina, 185
Catalyntje Knickerbocker, 281, 282
Catharina, 185, 186
Cornelis Cornelisen, 36, 37
Cornelis Cornelissen, 282
Effie, Toll, 282
Egbert L., 282
Elizabeth, 185
Eva, 282
Eva Fort, 282
Geesje, 185
Hannah, 185, 282
Hannah Quackenbush, 185
Jacob, 117, 282
Jacomyntje Swart, 282
Jannetie, 36
Jannetje, 37, 116, 185
Jannitje, 186
Johannis, 185, 186, 282
John, 185, 186
John L., 282
John Y., 185
Lewis, 282
Lewis P., 186
Lewis T., 36
Lodovicus (Louis), 185, 282
Lodovickus, 116
Louis, 186
Lowis, 185
Ludovicus, 282
Maria, 36, 185, 186
Maria Fonda, 185, 186
Maria Freer, 186, 282
Maritje, 278
Mary, 37
Mary Aloff, 37
Peter, 278
Pieter Cornelisen, 282
Sara, 281
Stephanus, 186
Suster, 36
Sybrand, 185, 186
Teresa Griffin, 282
Teunis, 185, 186
Teuwnis, 185
Vieley, Hannah, 117
Lewis T., 117
Vile, Anatje, 186
Catharina, 185
Elisabeth, 278
Teunis, 185
Vincent, Abigail, 298
Henry, 298
Walter, 46
Vincnant, Catherine Sefurde or Lefurde, 170
Zedick, 170
Vinhout, Cornelis, 282
Jacomyntje Swart Viele Van Hoek, 282
Vintner, ——, 46
Virts, Hannah, 12
Vis, Jacobus, 276
Visscher, Alida, 277, 281
Gerrit, 277
Nanning H., 281
Rachei, 281
V. Namur, Maria, 255
von Romondt, Anna Maria Skillman, 86
Charles Diedrick, 86
Charles Rudolph, 86
Enos A., 86
Henry T. B., 86
Sarah Amelia Skillman, 86
Walter Middleton, 86
Voorhees, Abraham, 53
Alice, 88
Ann Cooper, 56
Bernard S., 88
Catharine, 57
Charles H., 53
Christopher B., 88
David C., 53
Disbrough Bergen, 56
Elizabeth Skillman, 53
Eugene, 88
Ferdinand Schureman Schenck, 88
Henry, 53
Isaac, 88
Jacob Skillman, 88
John, 53
John A., 53
J. S., 300
Margaret Anna, 88
Margaret Skillman, 88
Martha Beekman, 88
Martin, 53
Mary Frances Skillman, 53
Mary Beekman Skillman, 88
Sarah, 53, 89
William, 53
William S., 88
Voorhis, Mary Elizabeth, 29, 95
Vooris, Howard, 17
Julia Parmer, 17
Mary Elizabeth, 17
Mary Rhine, 17, 18
Voortman, Catherine, 7
Vosberger, Cornelia, 183
Joan, 183
Vosburg family, 181
Catharina, 183
Catrina, 183
Cornelia Gilbert, 183
Cornelia Knickerbocker, 184
Dirk, 184
Dorothe, 182
Dorothea, 41, 123, 184
Dorothy, 42
Evert, 184
Geertrui, 184
Geertruy, 184
Gertroud, 40
Hannah, 183
Isaac, 184
Jacob, 41, 121, 183, 184
Jacob, jr., 42
Jan, 42, 183
Marten, 183, 184
Peter, 40
Vosburg, Pieter, 123, 183, 184
William, 183
Vosburgh, Abraham Pietersen, 41, 181
Carlotta Knickerbocker, 40
Cath., 40
Catharina, 121
Catharine, 40
Catherina, 124
Catherine, 182
Catrina, 40
Cornelia, 37, 40, 41
Cornelia Gilbert, 40
Cornelia Knickerbocker, 33, 35, 40
Dirkje, 184
Dorothea, 40, 183
Dorothea Janse Van Aalsteyn, 40, 41
Dorothea Knickerbacker, 40
Dorothea Knickerbocker, 40
Dorothe Knickerbocker, 40
Evert, 184
Everth, 40
Eytje Van Buren, 40
Fitje Van Hoesen, 181
Geertruy, 35, 40, 181
Geertruy Pieterse Coeymans, 181
Isaac, 41
Jacob, 40, 183, 184
Jacob Abrahamsen, 40, 41
Jan, 33, 35, 40, 41
John, 37, 40
Maria, 181
Marten, 40
Peter Martense, 40
Pieter, 41, 181
Rebecca, 123
Voss, Lewis, 219
V. Pelt, Samuel, 255
Sally Housman, 255
Vreeland, Annetta, 89
Betsy Lockman, 260
E. or C. Martling, 100
Elizabeth Martling, 102
George, 260
Jacob, 260
James, 102
Jas., 100
Jennie Martling, 102
Rebecca, 260
Vroom, Catharine, 100
Christopher, 31, 260
Eliza Taylor, 104
Elizabeth S., 104
George W., 104
Mary, 260
Vrooman, Abraham, 68
Elizabeth De Lint, 38
Jacob Meesz, 38
Marytje Verplanck, 68
Vroome, ——, Housman, 32
Albert, 103
Ann Eliza, 94
Caroline, 103
Catharine, 103
Catharine Egbert, 94, 101
Catharine Maria Egbert, 27, 29, 97
Christopher, 32, 98, 101, 102
Elizabeth Martling, 101
Elizabeth Taylor, 99, 102
Garret, 101
Garrit, 31
Garry, 98, 101
George, 99, 102

Vroome, Georgianna, 27
Leonora Walker, 99
Louis Taylor, 102
Lydia, 103
Maria, 103
Maria Ann, 99
Maria Housman, 31
Maria Louise, 29
Martha Jane, 103
Mary Ann, 32
Mary Anna, 98
Mary Elizabeth Martling, 98
Sarah Elizabeth, 101
Will, 103
William, 97, 101, 103
Wm., 27, 29, 94, 98
Wm. Emmett, 97
V. Schayk, Anth., 116
V. Vegten, Wyntje, 39

Wadhams, family, 73
Caleb, 128
Eunice Farr, 128
Wagener, Adam, 21
Christina Bisbalin, 21
Wagner, Clara, 94
Waglom, Caroline, 102
Margaret Anna, 98
Margaret Stilwell, 98, 102
Peter Anderson, 98, 102
Wainwright, Harriet, 51, 163
Wait, Almira Ellen, 203
Clarissa M., 203
Edward Augustus, 203
Eglantine, 290
Emily Sophia, 203
Henrietta E., 203
Henry Lyman, 203
Jane, 203
Lucretia M., 203
Lyman, 202
Matilda Sally, 203
Sophia Indiana Greene, 202
William Seth, 203
Waldron, John, 242
Elizabeth, 242
Maria Goverts, 300
Rebecca, 139
Resolved, 300
Resolved, jr., 300
Walker, mr., 65, 138, 139, 222
pres., 239
Edwin Sawyer, 70
Fannie Skillman, 159
William Isaac, 137, 138, 151, 233
W. P., 159
Wallace, Ann Polhemus Riker, 10
H. E., 149, 232
William Ross, 154
Wm. Ross, 10
Walter, Anna Catharina, 95
John, 29
Walton, family, 77
Jane, 48
Welthian, 77
Wandel, Charity, 169
Jane, 173
John, 167
Peter, 263
Sarah, 263
Susannah Latterette, 167
Wandell, Ann, 265
Benjamin Coe, 300
Francis L., 300
Josephine, 300
Townsend, 300
Wanzer, Henry B., 45
Silvia D., 45
Ward, mrs., 21
Andrew, 309, 310
Ward, Ann, 167
Charles Dod, 74
Charles Dod, mrs., 138
George K., 310
Henry Alson, 232
Johanna, 169
Sarah, 107
William Hayes, 5
Waren, John, 198
Warin, ——, 197
Warne, Deborah, 198
Elizabeth, 197
Gideon, 198
Margaret, 198
Margt., 197
Martha, 197, 198
Mary, 197, 198
Robert, 197
Thomas, 197, 198
Thos., 197
Warner, family, 305
Antoinette Louisa, 211
Charles Belden, 211
Daniel, 211
Daniel Brainerd, 211
Ebenezer, 129
Edmund, 108
Georgian Lucretia, 211
Jane Fitchet, 108
Mary, 203
Mary Ann Green, 211
Mary Green, 211
Nancy Brainerd, 211
Nancy Lucretia, 211
Polly Enos, 129
Sidney Brainerd, 211
Warren, family, 199
Alice Keble, 198, 199
Ann Noaks, 199
Anne, 198
Catherine, 198
Christian, 197, 198
Christopher, 198
Deborah, 198
Elizabeth, 197-199
Elizabeth Mercereau, 171
George, 61, 197, 199
George Henry, 222
James, 171
John, 113, 198, 199
Judith Fisher, 199
Margaret, 113, 197
Margt., 198
Martha Senor, 198
Mary, 113, 193, 197, 198, 199
Rebecca, 198
Robert, 197
Susan, 198
Thomas, 197-199
(Warryn), Thomas, 197
Thos., 198
Wm., 198
Warring, Esther, 45
Peter, 45
Waryn, Alice, 198
Catherine, 198
Elizabeth, 198
George, 198
John, 198
Mary, 198
Thos., 198
Waryne, Margt., 198
Thos., 198
Washington, gen., 229
George, 238
William Lanier, 149
Waterbury, John I., 222
Waterman, Mary, 83
Waters, David, 127
Elizabeth, 107
Henry F., 46, 217
Waters, Phebe Thurston, 127
Watson, Catharine Skillman, 57
Susanna C., 89
William, 57
Watts, John, 48
Way, Ann, 46
Weart, Alfred, 160
Algernon, 160
Webb, Abraham, 45
Ann, 114
Benjamin, 127
Charles, 45
Dorcas Bardine, 107
Ebenezer, 114
Eliz. Gregory, 114
Elizabeth Hudson, 114
Henry, 114
John, 114
Mary Hurlbutt, 114
Polly, 45
Richard, 107, 114
Sally, 114
Sarah Holmes, 127
Susanna Cunliffe, 114
Wm., 114
Weber, Francesca, 98
Webs, Aeltje, 7
Webster, ——, 156, 157
Weed, David, 45
Delight, 45
Edward Franklin, 149
Elizabeth, 45
Hart, 45
Hendrick, 45
Ithamar, 45
Mary, 45
Pamela, 45
Polly, 45
Roxanna, 45
William H., 45
William Henry, 45
Weeks, Deborah, 128
Weidenmiller, Caroline, 29
Weidmuller, Caroline, 31
Carl Heinrich Christian, 93
Eliza Gerd, 93
Heinrich, 93
Weir, Levi Candee, mrs., 222
Weise, Arthur J., 35
Weit, Gasguve, 179
Welch, Alexander McMillan, 222
Amanda, 85
Lucretia, 290
Mary, 85
Welche, Elizabeth, 196
John, 196
Weld, Edward Moteley, 222
Wellow, David, 213
Hepsibah Hubbell, 213
Wells, Benjam, 213
John, mrs., 4
Patty, 128
Richard, 218
Sarah, 127
Sarah Atwood, 213
Wels, Cornelia Janse De Deutser, 122
Jan, 122
Welsh, John, 127
Susannah Spicer, 127
Wendel, Ann De Puy, 263
Catharina, 118
John H., 280
Rachel, 280
Walter, 263
Wendell, Catherine, 277
Garret, 277
Rebecca Knickerbocker, 277
Wenn, Anne, 128
Wentworth, Ann, 298

West, Elizabeth, 185
Margaret, 160
Westcot, Mehitable, 301
Westgate, Deborah Nagel, 139
Robt., 139
Westvaal, Claartjen, 140
Johannes, 140
Maritie Jacobse Cool, 140
Wetherbee, Albert, 288
Annice Skillman, 288
Charlotte Skillman, 287
Clara, 288
Ezra, 287
Frank A., 288
Goldie, 288
Wetmore, Abigail 62
Weydt, Mary, 179
Gzysyn, 179
Weygant, Charles H., 70, 74
Weyt (White), Joshua, 179
Wharton, Mary A., 158
Wheeler, Anna, 213
Chole Kidder, 126
Edward, 126
Edwardus, 122
Geertruy, 122
John, 122, 123
Laura, 148
Lois, 214
Mary Dutcher, 122
Samuel, 126
Susanna, 125
Thankful Crippen, 126
Unice, 129
William Ogden, 145
Whetmore, Elizabeth King, 63
Jacob, jr., 63
Whipple, Eunice, 224
Hannah, 128
Isaiah, 224
Patience, 127
Zarviah, 224
Whitaker, Epher, 193
White, ——, 10
family, 305
Almyra, 111, 114
Almyra Tinker, 112
Christiana, 179
Christin, 179
Christina Dutcher, 179
Daniel, 50
Francis, 46
Henry, 111, 112, 114
Horace, 222
John, 169
Joshua, 179
Margaret, 46
Maritgen, 179
Maritjen Knickerbocker, 38, 179
Martha Hellings, 10
Mary Lockerman, 169
Nancy, 257
Ruliff, 38, 179
Ruloff, 179
(Weit), Ruloff, 179
Sally, 200
Sara, 106
Sarah Thorne, 232
Thomas, 46
Whitehead, George, 50
Whiting, Ann, 295, 296
John, 296
Martha, 207
Whitlock, Harriet, 56
Jacob, 56
Whitmore, Francis, 231
William H., 231
Whitney, Betsey Knapp, 207
Catharine A., 207
Daniel, 207
Hannah Selleck, 207
Selleck, 207
Thomas H., mrs., 65
Whittemore-Clark family, 148
Whittemore, Henry, 122
Maria Clark, 147
William Howe, 147
Wickham, Joseph, 131
Phoebe Moore Denison Smith, 131
Sarah, 61
Wickmire, Catharine, 164
Widsworth, Elizabeth, 17
John, 17
Margaretha Ann, 17
Mary, 17
Wigens, Hannah, 61
Wiggains, Mary, 134
Wiggens, David, 61
John, 61
Mary, 61
Mary Harrod, 61
Thomas, 61
Wiggins, ——, 61
John, 61
Wilcox family, 305
Aaron, 125
David, 137
Elizabeth Belden, 125
Elsie Skillman, 290
J. O., 290
Wilcoxe, ——, 10
Margaret Titus, 10
Wildman, Edgar, 209
Fairchild, 209
Fannie Louise, 209
Henry Green, 210
Laura, 209
Laura A. Bostwick, 209
Mary, 209
Mary Canfield, 209
Paul, 215
Phebe Eastman, 215
Samuel, 209
Samuel Canfield, 209
Sarah Ann Green, 209
Sarah G., 209
Wileman, Barnibas, 215
Lowis Page, 215
Wilhelmin, Catharine Maurer, 267
Leonhart, 267
Wilkinson, Ann, 50
Parnel, 130
Tabitha, 130
Willemse, Geertje, 67
Willemsen, Roelof, 122
Willemptjy Tyse, 122
Willers, Diedrich, 65, 74
Willett family, 225
Eleanor Perine, 165
Willey, Benajah, 210
Calvin, 210
Elizabeth Marshall, 210
James Marshall, 211
John, 210
Lucretia Bacon Green, 210
Lucretia Green, 211
Oliver Green, 211
Rachel Dutton, 210
Sally Brainerd, 210
Sarah Lucretia, 211
Sidney Brainerd, 210
Sidney Brainerd, jr., 211
Willmot, Hepzibah, 134
Williams family, 305
—— Jones, 209
wid., 209
Charles, 218
Grace, 47
Jonathah, 8
John, 107
Mary Titus, 8
Richard Henry, 222
Williams, Sarah Hooper, 169
Tryphena Gold, 107
William, 47, 169
Williamson, Caroline Skillman, 158
Charles, 218
Eliza, 158
George, 158
Harriet, 158
Heyltje, 53
Jane, 287
John, 122
Margaret Martin, 158
Sarah, 90
William, 158
Willis, ——, 154
family, 70
Anna, 128
Elizabeth, 13
Isaac, 126
Martha Chapman, 126
Pauline, 70, 74
Wilmerding, Lucius Kellogg, 222
Wilmot, Hannah, 130
Wilson, ——, 12
mr., 65
Abraham Noble, 26
A. D., 166
Anna, 89
Catharine Ann Noble, 26
Catharine Noble, 28
Charles Sanford, 89
Clara Anthony, 89
Ella Hall, 89
Grace Noble, 28
Harriet, 89
Henry M. B., 166
Irene Clifton, 89
James Grant, 65, 138, 151, 233
Julia Skillman, 89
Kate Skillman, 166
Louise, 89
Louise Suydam, 89
Margaret, 108
Nellie Simonson, 256
Olive Clifton, 89
Oliver Clifton, 89
Percey, 89
Percey R., 89
Robert, 256
Roger, 306
William, 26, 28
Wiltsie, Cornelius, 242
Winans, Samuel, 227
S. R., jr., 227
Winant, ——, 260
Abraham, 175
Ann Crocheron, 255
George Henry Tyson, 27
Hannah Burger, 27
Hannah Decker, 177
Hettie Dubois, 175
Jacob, 267
Jeremiah, 255
John, 255
Martha —— Jones, 255
Sarah, 255
Simon, 255
William, 27, 177
Winecoop, Margaret, 12
Winedge, ——, 57
Winet, Ann, 261
Wing, Nancy Fields, 217
Roger, 113
Rusel, 217
Sarah Tudor Bigelow, 113
Winne, Aechie Jans, 279
Daniel, 279
Dirckie, 279
Dirkje Van Ness, 279
Elisabeth, 185, 278

Winne, Elizabeth, 119, 279
Gerrit, 280
Jannetje Alberts, 279
Maria De Frondelac, 279
Maria De Wandelaar, 279
Marytje, 279
Pieter, 279
Pieter Pietersen, 279
Tanaatje Adams, 279
Willem, 279
William, 279
Winniett, E., 217
Winnings, Ann Simenson, 265
Isabelia, 265
William, 265
Wm., 265
Winship, Edward, 301
Winslow, Edward, 14, 187, 243
Elizabeth, 113, 210
Job, 111
Martha Goodspede, 92
Martha Goodspeed, 92
Samuel, 92
Winston, Amanda Frazier, 54
Avery, 54
Laura, 54
Winthrop, John, 228
Wisbey, Mary, 85
Wit, Judith Meels, 179
Willem, 179
Witbeck, Agnietje Bronk, 183
Dorothea Vosburgh, 40, 183
Cornelia, 183, 184
Folkert, 182
Hermanus, 183
Jan, 183
Joan (Jan), 183
Pieter, 183
Volkert, 40, 183
Witbeeck, Agneten, 183
Johan, 183
Witbeek, Andries, 183
Witherow, Rachel M. L., 12
Withington, Lothrop, 46, 217
Woad, Agnes, 103
Bradley, 103
Elizabeth, 103
Woglom, Elisabeth Dubois, 258
Peter, 258
Simon, 258
Susan Simonson, 258
Wolcott, Hannah McClure, 3
Henry, 112
Wolf, Anna Maria, 29
Charles, 104
Wolfen, Maria, 21
Wolly, Elihu, 105
Sara Vansise, 105
Wolverton, Mary Scudder Foster, 165
Nathaniel, 165
Wm., 165
Wonzer, Abigail, 214
Deborah, 213
Elizabeth, 213
Esther, 215
Martha, 214
Wood, mr., 174
Abbey Ann Simonson, 265
Abigail, 203
Abigal Rudd, 127
Abner, 129
Abraham, 255
Alice Simerson, 105
Ann, 178, 265
Ann Bodine, 174
Ann Marsh, 178
Benjamin, 128
Cath., 256
Wood, Catharine, 258, 259
Catharine Conner Jacobson, 261
Catharine Maria Egbert, 100
Caturey Ridgway, 107
Charles D., 265
Consider, 128
David, 263
Daniel, 257
Deborah, 126
Deborah Mott, 257
Deina (Demah), 260
Diodema Housman, 257
Edward, 100
Elisabeth Nichols, 105
Eliza, 287
Eliza De Puy, 263
Elizabeth, 107, 171, 254, 263
Elizabeth Jones, 265
Elizabeth Lathrop, 129
Emily Britton, 24, 31, 98
Esther Prue, 255
Henrietta, 31
Israel, 264
Jacob, 105
James, 24, 98, 178, 255, 263, 265
James B., 31
Jane, 256
John, 107, 260, 261, 265
Joice Boyes, 106
Joseph, 178
Jude ——, 129
Martha, 173
Mary, 106, 254, 265, 266
Mary Adams, 128
Mary Ann, 24, 25, 99
Mary Augusta, 100
Mary Blake, 168
Mary Parker, 264
Mary Vroom, 260
Moses, 173
Peter, 178
Richd., 256
Robert, 127
Ruth, 255
Sampson, 129
Sarah Ann Cortelyou, 178
Stephen, 105, 106, 174, 178, 257, 260
Thankful Holand, 128
Timothy, 168, 254, 259
William, 264
William Henry, 98
Wooding, Ann Peck, 204
Anson, 204
Betsey Green, 204
Edmund, 204
Edmund Anson, 204
Eliza, 204
James, 204
Julius, 204
Pond, miss, 204
Woods, Henry E., 149
Woodward, ——, 154
Woolcutt, Catharina Dutcher, 123
Sebastian, 123
William, 123
Woolford, Geo., 11
Nancy Titus, 11
Woolley, Charles, sr., 74
Woolsey, Hannas, 284
Mary, 284
Woolson, family, 231
Charles Amasa, 231, 232
Lula May Fenno, 231
Woolston, G. B., 162
Laura Dean, 162
Wooster, Elizabeth Malvina, 45
Wooster, George, 45
John R., 45
Laura, 46
Sally, 45
Sylvanus, 46
Worcester, Edwin Dean, 222
Wording, Elizabeth, 214
Worner, Abigail Stevens, 216
John, 216
Worstell, Mary V., 222
Worthington, ——, 11
Elizabeth Titus, 11
Wraxall, Elizabeth, 48
John, 48
Mary, 48
Peter, 48
Richard, 48
Wright, mr., 65, 138, 220, 222
rev. mr., 220
Almyra, 200
Cath. Blake, 255
Catharine, 178, 260
Ebenezer, 213
Elizabeth, 260
Eunice, 216
Joshua, 178
Judah, 257
Martha, 10
Mary, 255
Mercy Leach, 213
Polly, 215, 257
Thomas, 255, 260
Tobias A., 1, 138, 148, 222
Tobias Alexander, 138, 151, 233
Zurviah, 216
Wyckoff, Catharine Foster, 165
Henry R., 165
Lucretia Skillman, 53
Mary, 287
Simon, 287
Van Doren, 53
Wyet, Gryphyn, 179
Wyllys, Eliz. Hobart, 298
George, 297, 298
Hezekiah, 298
Samuel, 297, 298
Wynand, Francis, 172
Wynant, Catharine Wright, 178
Daniel, 253
Elizabeth, 178
Frances, 253
George, 178
Jesse, 178
Mary, 253
Sarah, 253

Yates, ——, 12
Pieterje, 186
Yonge, Alice, 196
Amy Allyard, 196
Anne, 193
Elizabeth, 196
Estabel Beelle, 196
Francis, 196
Joan, 193
John, 193, 194, 196
Jonathan, 196
Josueph, 193
Mary, 193, 196
Rachell, 193
Stephen, 196
Tho., 193, 194
Thomas, 196
William, 196
Yonges, Augustine, 196
Christopher, 193, 194, 196
Doratie, 196
Dorothy, 196
Edmund, 196
Edward, 193
Elizabeth, 193

Yonges, Henry, 196
James, 196
Johan, 196
John, 196, 197
Margaret, 193
Prudence Hoxton, 196
Thomas, 194
William, 196
Yongs, ——, 197
Christopher, 194
Experience, 59
Grover, 59
Joseph, 198
Margt. Warren, 198
Young, ——, 232
family, 225
Abigail Howland, 111
Archibald, 46
Ava P., 46
Eber, 46
Elisabeth Clawson, 174
Elizabeth, 111
Elizabeth Pepper, 111
Elkanah, 46
Henry, 197
Joanna Hicks, 111
Young, John, 111
Joshua, 114
Minerva, 46
Robert, jr., 111
Robert, sr., 111
Sophia C., 46
Youngs family, 198
Anna, 133, 298
Benjamin, 59, 131, 197
Benj., jr., 133
Benjn., 59
Bethia, 64
Christopher, 61
Deborah, 59, 64
Deborah Corye, 64
F. E., mrs., 65, 66
Florence E., 151, 233
Florence E., mrs., 232
Gideon, 64, 198
Grover, 59
Joan Herrington, 193
John, 61, 62, 64, 130, 193, 194, 197
Joseph, 64, 133, 197
Jsaac, 133
Jsrael, 133
Youngs, Lidya, 133
Margaret Warren, 197
Martha, 62
Mary, 59, 64, 130, 131
Mary Grover, 59
Mary Warren, 193, 197
Mercy, 62, 130
Nathan, 64
Phebec, 64
Rebecca Drown, 133
Samuel, 64, 133, 134
Seth, 133
Silas, 64
Ysselstean, Maria Van Alsteen, 181
Richard, 181

Zeller, Elizabeth, 106
Zimmerman, Heinrich, 71
Zorn, Esther Ruth Eliza, 104
Georgiana Theodora Jacobina, 104
John Theodor., 104

7145 X